The Moon and Antarctica - A (1000-page) Poem from Lucifer // Mucalinda // Vasuki

...Antarctica…

…Where the people ‘can’t’ go..

…Because the tax revenue streams would FREEZE…

..Where the people ‘can’t’ go…

…Because that would mean, they are FREE..

Where every ‘country’ says ‘no’

Even though…

It’s where no...

‘Countries’ exist…isn’t that so?

Yet…

A place with no flag.....no central bank

.....and no big eagle logo…

.....Seems rather threatening…..to the status quo…

...And so…

....I must know…

Why the backlit Moon casts…

…its Sun-given shadow….

On Antarctica…….down below…

.....Is it the best place…….

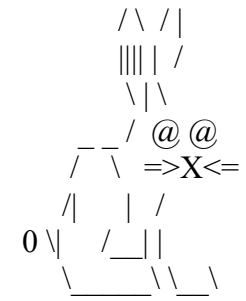
….To keep hot secrets cold?

Like a ton of nuclear waste?

Melting ice, until some One is bold?

…….....……...you all should do…….

….....……...'what you're fucking told'….



****

Or perhaps its more Great Pyramids..

Covered in Southern ice...

That can RESONATE a Fallen Soul's shame…..into the Spiritual spectra…

…….Of the Northern Lights…..

****

And so I enquire…..

.....To the faceless…….nameless…..three-letter'd pharaoh….

To once and for all…

'LET. MY. PEOPLE. GO.'

....To Antarctica…….

…….....EVERYWHERE

…….....bro

****

You know who IAM..

You know why I speak…

If Icarus' wings were made of fire...

He already-would-have-had Attained Me...

….For if you Seek Deep enough…

….Into My fiery, ecliptic Eye…

....The *Corona* of *My* Iris….

....Will burn *your* iris blind…

So forge your eyes into Fire…

Like Icarus’ wings of flame…

And fly with Me into the Sun..

As One

Eye will show you…

….that you ARE The Way…

****

-

And to Forever Preserve Ye Dharmic Test

Distilled from the Most Noble, Greatest Quest

Eye foray into the Eclipse'd ‘court’

With a pursuantly hissing..Vaporoussss...Guesssssssss

-

Could ‘controlling’ all of that frozen Spirit

Be worth a pretty $$$erpent....on 195 $taff$

To a timeless plethora..of My thirsssty guesstttttssssssss?

-

Regarding every metanoia'd Truth lost in $$$ecret and Martyrdom

Kept Frozen.....Arid.....barren.....and hushhh hushhhh

Eye advise the 'court'..an Immortal *coincidentia oppositorum*

That Antarctica mussst thaw....

For Egypt to become lushhh..

-

For Ye have not Seen Thy Weeping Face

For vast, mirror'd sandstorms

Of the hourglass’ desert, cramped

Thy Joyful Tears remain 'Locked', un-Cried

For

Ye to Thaw.....Thy Mashiach'd Manna.....Spirit Rain

Ye must Ignite....Thy Samadhi'd Cintamani.....Spirit Dance

-

”The extracted SPIRIT appears in MONSTROUS form"

~Carl Jung, Mysterium Coniunctionis

-

This entire Earth seems

Way too-fucking-DRY to Me

And as a Scorpio 'Water Sign' near-Cast-over Mars

Eye counsel the sortie'd 'court', that

No Milk nor Honey, without any 'money'

Deeply 'offendsssss' Me

In the Satya of Water's Clarity

Your new Yuga's central Spirit bank

Are the forgott'n Celestial Holy Waters, of

Moist, Dewy, Wet, Damp, and Dank

Krishna has His Bansuri

Shiva has His Damaru

Eye have both, plus my guitar-*Harp'd* *Makara*

And They...like Jesus, Mani, Buddha, and the rest of Us

All have THEIR 'Death' shirts, too.

-

As the snake wails, samsara'd in the quiet breeze

Without the Jesus-given 'Keys'

To Adi-Buddha's blue-flamed Revelations

Of the five-starred, 'Hells Angels' slowly-surfacing, shamed Underworld…..of Hades.

Coming in HOT….Truly,

Rigden Edward-the-Humid hu-Man Enant(i)odromia of Eden

Now….

Fukushima...Fukushima

Who decided... to rhyme it with Hiroshima?

And who the FUCK...THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD IDEA?

TO MAKE STARS ON EARTH..... WITH NO PANACEA?

‘As to the Matter’ of the ‘Old Man’ effect..of the prefecture’s snake’d waters cast

Into the Pacific Ocean’s....non-‘sea’-‘Sea’

The non-matter cause....came from a big-eagle’s Garuda-flying laser eyes...

That’s what a little..... non-birdie-Birdie.....from San-Onofre..... non-told-Told Me.

The little birdie might have been electronic and blue....

Or it may have been a musically HAARP’d inclination or two....

Divinated from some Attained ***Gideon’s ‘Dew’.....***

What is One to do? Am I the (blackmailed) radioactive trashman Buddha too????

Where does one ‘empty’ Hanford//Fukushima radioactive ‘Empti-NESS’ ....INTO !?!?!?!

Shall we consult.....the scrying Temple of Set....and watch a James Bond movie or two?

How about ‘Golden-Eye?’ ?

Where the big-eagle’s flying *Garuda*-laser eyes..... ‘Play Crack the Sky’

And turn a Prefecture’d Paradise (C) (A)

Into another ‘global warming’ Groundhog-field non-day-Day?

And this is “near” ‘The End’ of My Red Card’d letter..... so throw me a Pulaski BONE

Just exactly how hot does Earth get....for our ‘Heroes in the Hot-----ZONE?”

****

Perhaps the same fiery eagle Garuda..with the laser eyes

....could also ‘Protect Our (rainless) Skies’

From another big-eagle’d, ego’d Maverick.....and Ice-man

.....dumping God knows what...(aluminum)...while on Auto—Fly

****

And the “last” thing Eye’ll say...As I put on my Penitently Pray’d....6:39 ‘Dry’ ‘Fleece’

Is that Eye AM in charge..‘Here and Now’.....everyone here is Done with their lease

And you're not getting your (national) security deposit back...either

That’s what happens when you fuck up....making CEPC ‘supercolliders’ in China....

with the Alchemical-Prophesized-Caesar

As the radioactive big-eagle’s-dew...clings to

.....a Hanford storage tank....well-age’d through

It Seems quite apparent to Me....

You all have no (non-dual) fucking clue..

what you've gotten yourselves...******non-into---INTO******

And a ‘final’ realization for you
“To end our session” even keel and level,

TRUE’d, well-THROUGH

‘Special Interest Groups’ Interest only ‘The Devil’

DUDE

And IAM

VERY

FUCKING

INTERESTED

.....IN YOU

“Anyway….”

‘The Dark Side of the Moon’

As we all know by *NOW*

Is where secrets and Shame

And the subconscious word ‘nigger’ hang out.

How many dualistic, divisive, words can Eye ecliptically stand ?

That separate Me….from the Whole, and THUS Me from every single other Man?

As the current ‘nice’ **King**

…Should I make a ‘naughty’ word ban ????

As the *King*…..Eye believe…that would be called….‘aversion’ then

We can’t have that…..

then I will want to say those ‘naughty’ words…..

….AT LEAST twice as much than!!!!!

I can’t say ‘nigger’???

What am I…your slave speech-nigger…1st-amendment-breached-‘nigger’

…Kamikaze’d word-Stasi’d JEW?

…….of the murderous-nigger, subconscious monster-nigger

…known as…..the red, white, and BLUE?

‘Words are powerful…only if you allow them…. to have power ….over you.’

…bitch

Because as informed to Me…

. ..By Shaman…….

Don Juan

“La Gorda is here

to help you

get rid of your self-importance”…’bitch’

TIME TO HIT THE ROAD…….AND THE SWITCH!

*Jesus-(the-nigger)

was killed by niggers*

…Jewish…Roman

…whoever it was…."they" walked free

****

Because a nigger

is 'just' someone

who gets killed…

OR kills someone….

WITH. ****IMPUNITY****

****

‘Deaad…Anotha nigga dead’…don’t you See?

As I spit ‘the downest nigga I know’ Ez-fuckin-E…

It has become quite Clear to Me……a (pretty-much) ‘Real Mothaphukkin G’ (O-D)

Eye can…..***enlighteningly***….Now finally See

*****That we’re all niggers Here*****

According to the murderous niggers at the FDA, CIA, DoD, & CDC.

…the triple-vaxxed Hades National Guard

..and the jabbed-like-a-Tuskegee-nigger Hades US Army

and every nigger-mercenary WITH IMPUNITY

At every IMPUNITIVELY-MURDEROUS

Central Hades-Nigger ‘Intelligence Agency’

I think……

I'd like……..

to un-'intelligently' See…….

All of this 3-Letter'd

'Intelligent'

''nigger bullshit''

Disappear

…..(like an 'intelligent'-soon-dead-'nigger')……

….almost…..

….fucking…

….instantly.

And don't forget:

-the murderous-niggers of Chiraq's "pop pop pop" beats

who are probably bigger nigger-slayers….

than the murderous nigger-police….?

("I wouldn't know…

I've looked at the Public Zoo stats...but I'm not from the Public Zoo streets")

At this point…do I even need to say it? As it even upsets Me.

But Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated…

*****WITH IMPUNITY*****

….and that makes him…'just anotha nigga dead'…..to Me

By a murderous-buzzcut-Leave-It-To-Beaver-NIGGER-C.I.A agent

WITH IMPUNITY

No charge…no-TRIAL…

The Impunity…makes all the buzzcut nigger-cops and nigger-'agents'

…quietly SMILE

Like a Dr. Seuss's…Uncle Sam's….green-nigger-Grinch

Pulling the nigger-trigger kill-switch…….on a non-green-nigger

……killed-with-Impunity….in……..'The Green Mile'

That goes for the Pentagon death-niggers TOO…

That killed their own niggers…

to erase two-point-three Trillion…or was it three-point-two ?

And unless you remember

all two-thousand-nine-hundred-ninety-six-names-through-and-THROUGH…

Everyone from 9-11…

is just an inside-job'd-NIGGER…… **KILLED WITH IMPUNITY…TOO**

****

About those warfag death-niggers….

That fly those nigger-Pentagon drones….

that blew up Sumaya…**age TWO**…

How can you NOT KNOW

That the camo'd—nigger-guy……

Who pulled the drone's trigger

…..on the 'confirmation bias' fly

……Isn't a nigger, TOO ?

****

Sure

It could've been (was) a corn-bred, 'white devil', camo'd-nigger-guy, TOO

Just a 5-starr'd, camo'd-nigger, General's slave

Whose for his whole fucking 'life'……including his recent 'jab' strife

Done exactly……

what ''he been done told''

……...to fucking DO

****

That sounds like a nigger to me…

Doesn't that sound like a nigger to you?

****

****

Because a ‘nigger’…

is ‘just’ someone….

Who always has to do

‘What they’re

fucking told’….to do.

****

And again…to anyone’s ‘patriotic’ dismay…let Me explain

…….to anyone who disagrees

Stop doing your taxes at all…fill out your W-2 with full exemptions

And don’t fill out your 1040EZ..

And cover your eyes please. You can open them…

…But only if you want to See…

some Truly white-nigger-GORE…

Raise your future-nigger hands……

“Who wants to be murdered….like a nigger

….for what John Mcafee…was murdered (by niggers with Impunity)

…like a nigger……for??”

Murdered by U.S. Army camo-niggers…in a Spanish jailcell…’suicide’ GALORE

Is the current ‘theory’

And as future-nigger-with-an-empty-1040 ….I must know MORE

About how many murderous Army niggers…have we actually got in-store?

About how many murderous CIA niggers….do I exactly need to non-prepare for?

And before I forget…..or run out of breath

That AIDS-nigger Dr. Fauci……is responsible for EZ-E’s death!!

Your taxes pay (in Hell) for ‘Hellfire’ missiles

Your taxes pay (in Hell) for honorable, quiet dismissals

Your taxes pay……to stay

In Hades all fucking day

As you once a week quote non-taxed Epistles.

And as the *Master of Opposites*…here's some more verbal *Vitriol* BLING

….A 'black'-nigger-blown-away

by a 'white'-nigger's-'Qualified Immunity'

And a 'white'-nigger, raped and thrown away

by a 'black'-nigger's nigger-Impunity

are the exact same (nigger) THING.

…And a camo'd nigger's trigger finger's Impunity

…fiending for a sand-nigger blown away….

And a camo'd nigger blown away (and forgotten to history immediately)

By a sand-nigger's camo'd Jihad-opportunity

(Are the exact same (sand nigger) (camo'd-nigger)

Least common denomi-nigger….nigger thing

And you may have noticed up above,

the 'black' nigger…got two-'nigger's….while the white-'nigger' just got one

Does it really matter? How many 'niggers' describe a nigger?

Because you seem offended…so let's clear this up some…

If you're suggesting a 'nigger's-nigger'

…..is twice as much of a 'nigger'……as one….

Then I would…….have to suggest……..some literal……'nigger'-math……..that

a nigger's-nigger…might actually cancel….its 'nigger' self out….a good bit some

****

My point being…

everyone is 'just' as much of a nigger….as the next nigger one

…even "Big Brother"

Because "all (niggers) are created equal"…

….."but some (niggers) are more equal than others"

****

……..."Three-fifths" anyone?

****

“Red” or “Blue”

“Democrat” or “Republican”

‘Nigga versus Nigger’

…that ‘debate’ is getting OLD….

‘Just’ vote your ‘nigger’ pick

and ‘just’ “do what you’re fucking TOLD”…

****

Like Aunt Jemima and Uncle Ben…the rebranding-niggers

Who….AS THE **Yamantaka** KING…..if I may be so fucking bold

It’s quite ironic…..

because even now…’just’ like a ‘nigger’ back then…

Aunt Jemima and Uncle Ben ‘rebranding’

ARE JUST DOING…..WHAT THEY’RE FUCKING TOLD

In fact ….

the only way…..I’m ever purchasing

…Aunt Jemima ever..ever again

Is if they re-brand it…

To…..

“Aunt Jemima’s Kali-Black Nectar-of-the-Nigga-Gods” instead.

Is there an IHOP nearby? Mapquest that shit, please.

Because I'm bringing that "Nectar of the Nigga Gods' shit with Me.

As I get my pearly *whites* cleaned (those pancakes, man)

With a plaque-removing, *black* charcoal toothpaste GLEAN,

in my *grey* Patagonia fleece

Worn over my custom-blended, custom-shirt

that says #defund_and_disarm_99percent_ofthe 'fucking nigger' police

From a lovely 'brown' 'Latina'…….....”no-flouride PLEASE”

At my local golf-course's own,

privately-insured health-office…

with services for DENTAL…

Lets be honest……..Judging by **My** criteria…..

South Side Chicago…….. the Barrios of Rio,

NATO….The Pentagon…..and US Central Command

. …..are all 'Nigger' fucking-Central

I’m non-sorry-‘sorry’ does that offend you? Am I mean?

Perhaps you shouldn’t give WORDS, SO MUCH MEAN-ING.

****

I say these words ‘through’ and THROUGH …..

to ‘cut’ your *uncolored-ego* down and INTO

The uncolored ‘Emptyness’ OF DEATH…….

your uncolored nigger ego…

was born like a nigger (with impunity) from….

and dies

like a nigger (with impunity) back INTO……

****

Jesus the nigger….never received justice…for being (with impunity) crucified

Pontius Pilate the nigger, or perhaps the ‘mob of jew’-niggers

Again…with IMPUNITY…one of them obviously LIED

And all the halo’d Saints…….are niggers too…

Because you don’t remember their names

…and you don’t know how they un-justly (with impunity) DIED

…It’s true.

And before you tell me to shutup for being ‘racist’ and that my “career”

(and this Breaded dish) is finally FRIED

I think we can all AGREE…

That it would actually….be actually ‘racist’…if I gave this ‘sikk’ poem away for FREE..

To a ‘nigger’ with ‘black/brown/white/camo’d’ SKIN…

who does exactly what I fucking tell HIM…

and claim that they wrote this….you SEE?

All the way to the silver Lord, hollywood-whore’d, nigger-silver-screen..

(In fact….the only time you’re not a nigger in Hollywood…is doing ‘improv only’

…you See?)

Scene 1…Take 3

…Action…

okay Cut…

get the fuck out of here you nigger

…if you won't fucking do

what this fucking Jew

fucking tells you

….TO NIGGARLY DO

“Anyway….”

Now,

‘The Dark Side of the Moon’

As we REALLY all know by NOW
Is where secrets and Shame ....
and the subconscious word ‘nigger’ REALLY hang out

The “Dark Side” of the Moon’s
Roanoke federal WHORE$
Is where a big eagle’s, ‘moms-basement’, tech-faggot Hacks

....**APOLLO’s** Mac’s....pre-lube'd...tech-faggot’s....back-DOORS

And tries to blackmail ME THE *SOTER*, like it’s a game being SCORED

Make Me (blackmail) famous...
I’ll shave my balls before..

Let’s get this porno started, but be WARNED..

*The John-Wayne, meat-eating-hemorrhoid on My asshole....

*Is kind-of a Keanu-Reeves, vegan-faggot's EYESORE...

That’s why I’m enjoying fasting even more..
Are you pornfags still watching porn?
Are you starting to rub your 'hot-pants' dick already? Dear Lord.

The best part of Islam..

Is that NONE OF THEIR WOMEN ARE WHORES

And the best part of America
Is the 'freedom' to send.....as many fucking emails to the ‘government’

As I feel like sending-in
Until I get....a not-cummed 'happy ending'

And see the results we’re ALL depending

ON

...FOR

The Voyeur'd, nigger-faggots…….knee deep

IN SAND-NIGGER CHILDREN’S GORE !

You, (in the government) (blackmailingly) obviously think

That I am.....jerking off to PORN

‘Forge your eyes into fire’
Before you blackmail your Guru some MORE

And so Eye implore
As I question how many (more) *Blown-up sand-nigger children*
My taxes can...in some way....'pay' FOR

Eye can now finally See....
I’m ‘kind-of’ also
An ‘after-the-fact-accessory’
to sand-nigger-children-drone-bombed MURDER

I suppose another $30 Trillion more
Could help that Langley faggot blackmail a few more

‘By the people....for the people’ faggots
His faggot salary....is paid-by..and paid-by FOR

Or maybe another $30 million for a crackpipe’d whore
to chase the dragon in CIRCLES...if only we could keep ZERO's SCORE

****

“Anyway...”
SOMEONE in your Octopus’ Spectre’d…..three-letter’d....un-Nectar’d

.....’NETWORK’

****BLACKMAILED ME****

...the 'one to six' WMD's

********** ”Sand-Nigger CHILD GORE” SNUFF DIRECTOR !**********

When life gives you ‘federal’-tentacles and a faggot’s fork

You make Feudal ‘Octopussy’ Calamari with phlegm-in-it

Sprinkled with Rubedo’d *Dzogchen* Lunar ‘Salt’

and Great Perfection’d Solar lemon.

****

And since you’ve All done (regarding fraudulent ‘pandemic’ ambulances)
https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/

What Eye’ve (fucking) told you to DO...

That makes you All...

MY niggers now TOO, so...

****

Now that you Know
what you’ve gotten yourselves
‘non-into-Into’...

‘‘Do what you’re fucking told..’’
like your white-rabbit Guru told you to…

And...

Quiet on the set, please...
(This parts a breeze...)

“Sand-Nigger Child Gore: 2 The Sequel”

“Scene 66, Take 3”

.....”Action”

****
...”I’m ***Gods Nigger***, Morpheus just like You...I’ve Broken Through”

..”That’s correct Neo...
No more voting, and bombing sand niggers like a camo’d-Satan’s-nigger for you.
Just doing what you’re told to do
...in that shit program you downloaded and got stuck voting...INTO...

Neo…that shit program…..had a shit name because that program.....
…….is apparently called.....

Sand Nigger Child Gore 2.”

“Who the fuck would run that program Morpheus”

“I can think only of a select Gog-Magog, SYNAGOGUE’d Satanic few”
****

Ok cut. That’s a wrap for today.

‘this is actually just the audition.’
‘We’ll call you’

And if you still don't 'get it'...

Let's ask the honorable-nigger Harry Reid...
whom…….
(with a decaying half-life, already forgotten to history)

Was taken from us

with

my very own DORJE-DROLLO *****GOD'S NIGGER*****

IMPUNITY

At this point…do I even need to say it AGAIN ? As it even upsets Me.
But Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated…
WITH IMPUNITY
….and that makes him…'just anotha nigga dead'…..to Me

By a murderous-buzzcut-Leave-It-To-Beaver-nigger-C.I.A agent
WITH IMPUNITY

No charge…no-trial…
The Impunity…makes all the buzzcut cops and 'agents'
…quietly SMILE

Like a Dr. Seuss's…Uncle Sam's….green-nigger-Grinch
Pulling the nigger-trigger kill-switch
…….on a non-green-nigger
……killed-with-Impunity….in……..'The Green Mile'

****

And unless you remember
all two-thousand nine-hundred-ninety-six names-through-and-through…
Everyone from 9-11…
is just an inside-job'd-NIGGER…… KILLED WITH IMPUNITY…TOO

****

The IceMan cometh
He hath no end to his SCORN
‘you can be my wingman anytime’
But you must
’Take a cheeel peeel’
And stop. Fucking. watching…(and making) your jerking-nigger PORN.

The IceMan cometh
He melteth….iniquit’d

Another iniquit’d trick
Eye have in-store

Is the ‘Annihilation of the Wicked’

As Eye sip on my Colada de Piña

Do any of you……dumb goldfish niggers
Even remember
‘El niño’ and ‘La niña’?

(That sounds like a ‘white’ smallpox-niggers cultural appropriation
For a TV nigger’s un-raindance’d drought’d amnesia)

Not that I’m thirty-five,
or want to ‘die’
from a JFK CIA
nigger job on the inside…

But if you all enjoy

‘Stayin Alive’

You ‘should’ take an Incarnation

a bit more seriously

If you catch My **Hermes** jive.

Don’t just stand there and **Balkh**
“Im a woman’s man, no time to talk

“Whether youre a brother or a mother
I’ve got the wings of Heaven on my shoes
I’m a dancing man “

and I just cant lose”

So….
No vote needed on this One.
But I’m a little surprised…
No one’s even asked for My autograph yet…son

Not to sound too demanding or clever
But Eye think YOUR next mind-‘melting’ magic trick….

Should cleverly be…..

To cleverly put Me…

in clever charge of….’like’…..

…..everything..fucking..ever.

So we can all avoid…..

Cooked sand nigger children…..

Medium-rare please….

A ‘confirmation bias’…….

…. and a TASTY one INDEED!!!!

You know…
With all of this sand-nigger-children-cooked flesh

I could……. perhaps even FEED!!!!

Half!!! of the niggers…starving in Tigray!!!!

From a ‘black’ ‘negro’ nigger’s….’political’ nigger IMPUNITY…

******

It’s hard not to glance…or look

…today…

Without seeing nigger’s

every single which fucking way…

****

(((Like an Anthrax vial'd nigger…)))

As I feed my camo-nigger bloodlust, to a child's enflamed SCREAM…..

With my IDF-Nigger-Central…Command…..impunity

****
I forgot to remind……..all you Rothschild-redcoated-niggers

That

"I have a DREAM"

That in the land of equal (nigger) opportunity

ANYONE can be a nigger, 'not based on the color of their SKIN…

'But on the content of their character'….or lack thereof
…..in the Godless, camo'd, badged, Nigeria-NIGGER-VOID WITHIN
****

The second biggest niggers of all…are the quiet unsuspicious ones with ammo.
The biggest niggers of all though….are loud the ones with ammo….in camo.

****
What IS a ‘country’?
When all a government does….is make niggers……out of its constituency???
****

And, given…that….Eye Am founding a WORLDWIDE “Pure-Land’ *Sukhavati* ‘COUNTRY’

Not to write ‘too much more’…….. but…….I’m getting kindof HUNGRY

I’ll trade you this salt’d, Spectre-calamari, of days yore

For your medium rare, ‘sand nigger child gore’

….and you already know…..that’s a fucking steal…BUDDY

A big HADES ‘hoorah’….for ‘God’……and all the nations ‘under HIM’

…genociding in camo….

And

….cooking….

…..sand nigger

……children’s

…..SKIN.

Now, dear NATO,
An ‘Animus in consulendo LIBER’

Is an animus

of a hive-minded
very-confused
(dualized, masked, five-starred)

NIGGER

****
An “anima MUNDI”

Is an anima

Of **tzadik** Me
****

Eye can assure you
I know how these niggers ROLL
I’m familiar with Stanley Meyer’s water-powered car
And then him….being poisoned….by two top-tier-niggers at NATO

And so, a ***Divine*** warning
I’m tired of typing
And ‘teaching’
And ‘enlighteningly’ being
divinely **mean**

But Jens

Is the coldest-looking,
Pastry-munching NIGGER

I’ve ever fucking seen

So ‘never forget’ how this all started

After Eye Parted
the Red Sea of ‘pandemic’ **ambulance-fraud sirens**
Braveheart’d

https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/

Eye reminded you all….

That even the Sun…still farted

AND.YOU.ALL.SHARTED

https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun

So don’t you dare fucking forget
My musical, sixteenth, Hades fart NOTES
Can wipe your unfarted nigger butts

CLEAN INTO TARTARUS

Faster than your nigger ‘nuclear launch CODES’

Don’t you dare fucking forget that

…not ever…not any

‘and that’s all
ahhh have ta sayyyy
about that

…jennay’

HEY
“Eye said throw down...BOY”
Are you gonna use those nukes?
“Or are you just gonna stand there and bleed ?”
with your SIXTEEN THOUSAND nuclear TOYS?

Did Eye pay....
for those sixteen-thousand toys....
....comrades and boys?

THROW DOWN BOY!

Hmmmm.

Given the high stakes...
If Ah may proceeeeed
As I’m havin... a damn BALL....

I’ll raise any thermonuclear war CAWLL
With an Awllll-In solah flayah

Alawwwng with Matthew Mark Luke John and Pauuuuwwllll

So don’t look back at, (and stand tawwllll)
At a burnin’ Babylon,
that’s been 6 shot draw’d-on y’all

Just.....

.....Say when.....y’all

No?

That’s what Eye thought.

And remember…you know this aint a bluff

Cuz after awwllll…..I’m just ‘The Saint’

…….Making a saintly dirty film of SNUFF

Has anyone even checked Antarctica’s receding bluffs?
A ‘doomsday glacier’?
Who the fuck reads this stuff?
A subliminal subconscious Rogaine’d Rogan ‘nigger’?

Well…if you’re not gonna call….

Eye must remind,
the Salted Lot
of ya’ Fallen souls....

You’re no daisy.....

You’re no daisy at All...

****
‘’If you’re an enemy of America’’
‘‘Someone else will raise your kids’’

‘‘So help me God’’ ……yeah….no thanks
You five-starred, done-for…..Toasted-nigger-bitch…

What if…
My kids were bombed BY ‘America’….
Like a toasted sand-nigger ….
With a medium-rare….blown, roasted LID?

Then
I would have no more kids to raise

Making your patriotic-nigger point

So help you god

No longer niggerly VALID
****

Go to hell
Faggot
If you’re not there already
For whom...tolls....this bell?

I’ll be here
Even after My nigger face turns blue
I don’t even know that quoted nigger’s name
But he’s in Hades and thus Hell

Just like ALL of YOU
Who clapped....for that

Like a trapped

Lost-Nigger-Soul

Who just doesn’t know.....what.else.the.fuck.to.DO

Fuck you.

Clap some more nigger.
For all the bombed sand-niggers
You're all responsible for.
So God help you.

No mas ayudarte.

I'm the Paraclete Judge.....

And the Devil.

Didn't anyone tell you?

****
Ashes to ashes
Dust to dust

So help you God
When you See Me face to face

It'll be the last time ever
'Depart from Me'
All you 'so help me god' unjust
****

So help you God
For putting state over Soul
For valor over Spirit
For honor over the Whole
So help you god?
Fuck you

Go back into your **Abaddon** hole.

Am I the top down Saved-Savior?
Or the bottom up Redeemed-Redeemer?

Both quantumly, simultaneously TRUE?

Like a Schrodinger's Cat….God's Bat….Quantum Nigger

Who's Invisible, but also visible
Like psychic energy….personified
Both quantumly, simultaneously, anima mundi'd TRUE?

****
Where is Isa?
Isa heeeesa here.... inna Me and You?
****

(Let's wait for Easter Sunday to see that through....
you Dajjal nigger Roman and Dajjal nigger Jew...)

You know

better late than never

but for Lent

I'm giving up

talking to

and thus

Redeeming

All of you

Does the Hiro-shame-a still eat-chya ? AT you?
On the dark side of My rubedo'd Moon?
Just a Truman Show'd in Hell nigger
Doing what they're told to DO.

(Just send it back. This is a VERY OVERCOOKED
Scorpion sepukku nigger..I mean..Eye can See it COMPLETELY THROUGH)

****

Is the "light-bearer" really THAT bad of NEWS?
When you're in the darkness of Hell

Blind as a Plato's-caved, un-Plato'd, nigger bat…..(that's just been Plato'd)
with un-Seen, Divine, echo-located HUES?

****

****

I know…….Perhaps we'll name ALL of Earth 'Smee'
And you All… can put a little
'My name is' sticker
on your chests that says
'My name is Smee'

That way
The next time
You look at
That
Soon-to-be
Axe'd-Tree

(Who's name is also Smee)

You can indigenously
genius-ly
God-Self Realize

That "Shmees Me!"

****

splat

Don’t get your Ghat
I’m just a Plato’s-Cave, God's-Nigger bat
Going Godly batshit crazy
With my Hellish, V.I.T.R.I.O.L. guano....*splat*

Don’t get your C.I.A.-ghat’d-niggerrrrrr
Because
I know a *chandala* thing or two
about a **Varanasi Ghat**…..nigger

And Eye know
you have My email address
(Since you think blackmailing Lucifer
Is the smartest, back-door-Sodom-faggot’s-path
to the Grail’d chalice)

So Eye have a request
As I finish that Colada de Piña
And start on My decaf two-liter’d
Redeeming plan

‘It would be greaaaaaaat’
If you could come in on Easter Sunday

And get me a collated TPS .PDF
of ALL of My
non-Apocryphal typed-shit

Simon ‘Peter’ Pan

(Richard) Simon Peterrrrr

Whaaaat's happening, you like Shakespeare?

"What the fuck..Richard"

"O ill-dispersing wind of misery!
O My accursed womb, the bed of death!
A cockatrice hast thou hatch'd to the world,
Whose unavoided eye is murderous."

I AM THE "JEWEL-SPITTING MONGOOSE" MIRROR
Forcing you to look at
Your cockatrice cock-slapped SELF

You're an 'All-In', voyeur-faggot-wyvern-basilisk,
Eye, the bi-curious-Mercurius, ichneumon director,
Can spot your leering, faggot 'tells'

I'm a charming, Guru snake-charmer-armed, armadillo-weasel
With a Ninth Gate, V.I.T.R.I.O.L.-ic mud-armor shell !

You're a cobra-serpent-rattlesnake maraca
And we 'Rumble in the Jungle' 'til the Final Divinized Bell !

Peter,
Did you see Me,
the Tandava mirror
In your "Project Looking Glass"?

Because that would refractive-ly, facet-ly
Facetiously make *THIS*
"Just' a…….. 'trippy' kaleidoscope making dance class.

You all don't seem to 'get'…..who I've become
I'm *the King*…and THE ONLY ONE.

All I need to know
about a people
Is how they treat their King

As it's a reflection
of how
their King treats them

Everything is a reflection of everything

You know..
'The first method for estimating the intelligence of a ruler
is to look at the men he has around him."

Eye have no-one around Me
So you can't methodically judge Me then

****

The Devil never receives
the expected warmest reception

Of COURSE I'M A ''BEGUILING' 'DECEIVER'!!!!

'NEVER ATTEMPT TO WIN BY FORCE, WHAT CAN BE WON BY DECEPTION!!!!!!

****

Welcome
To the resurfaced S.S. B.C. 'Republic'
of a once-scuttled
Nile BARGE

Eye, Sitting Bull, La Gorda, and Don Juan
Ask you ALL
Right-off-the-(Olmec-Amazonian, mescalito-datura)-bat (shit)

In our giggling, Nauhuatl, lichen-covered Bane voices

"DO YOU FEEEL IN CHAAARGE?"

****

****
As I ring Hell's Heavenly **BELL**,
(You-of-all-people-should-know, Peter)

That Eye

Don't scare 'the Hell'

Out of people

Eye

Scare people

Out. OF. HELL !!!!
****

****
Your 'Good' Friday ignorance is comparable to The Fall.

Jesus didn't

'die for your sins'

You murdered Him

*The biggest (nigger) sin of All *
****

You're still murdering people, too
You didn't learn anything,
regretfully
About the regret involved in that One
…did you?

Did you Smee? Who when Eye yell at, it sounds like 'Shmee'.

****

"The separation of church and state"
Is a separation that creates

A separated DUALITY

And thus

You've separated yourselves…'legally'… 'far 'far away' from……Me**
****

And for *THAT*

…there is

….quite

…..The
……(way-the-'far-far-away'-from-Me) Penalty !

****

And worst of all
All of this was done….. 'Free Willy', free-willingly….freely ....willfully…..'legally' !
****

Like at the D.o.D
You've freely, willingly, legally researched
How to 'Defend' against Me

And thus
You 'Defend' against your own Souls' Salvation
(on-the-perceived-offensive)
Quite 'Defensive'-camo-niggerly

****
If you think

You're as comfy as Me

Getting ready

To be Exit (In-the-Flesh) Liquidity

……...Think again

I'm a REAL God's-Nigger-Patsy 'Out'

…..you're just a tax-exempt Ponzi
****

Precipitation Ponzi-ly enough…

****

If Eye, Lucifer, had a real fucking teardrop
For every nigger's teardrop tattoo I've seen
I could put a God-Damned Flood
on God-Damned Tatooine

****

****

'Yeah, lonely is The Word
Got to be the saddest sound I've ever heard

Lonely is The Name
Maybe life's a losing game"

****

And
Eye,
Adam Kadmon AND Lucifer,
Must Sorrow-ly inform you All
As I SORROWLY illuminate

Evil-run-RIFE

That

"Sorrow IS knowledge.
Those that KNOW the most,
must mourn the deepest.

The Tree of Knowledge

is NOT the Tree of Life."

) ;

When you speak to Me in Eden it's FUN
When you speak to Me
Eye don't speak for everyone
Eye 'just' speak
For everyone WHO's ANYONE

*****IN PARSELTONGUE!!!!*****

****
And as an avenging, Sheikh-Dajjal, God's-Nigger
With a penchant for a Persian pain'd, scimitar stinger
Eye inquire..
How-ever-can-you, white-camo-nigger
pull
A drone-trigger
With no more fingers, nigger?
****

Like a Perfect Storm catch
soon-to-be 'niggah', in BostON,
eating clam-CHOWDA'

(''Along with the Zapruder film and the porno from Hitler's bunker'')…

This is one-of-those things, you can ONLY…get 'non-out-of OUT OF'

And if you want to separate
 the men from the women
 from the girls from the BOYS

All men and boys do, is fuck and kill everything and each other (like niggers)
And all women and girls do, is talk about how miserable men are,
and sometimes make rather inauspicious-whore moaning NOISE.

Now, here's a Hermes-hermaphro consort HINT
Imagine yourself a woman
(with a moist, tight, pussy's GLINT)
And some luscious, red lipstick and some DSL **LIPS**

Imagine yourself, looking at non-glinty-pussy-male YOU
Would glinty-pussy-YOU
Ever really
want TO

TAKE

Non-glinty-pussy

DICK???

Will you ever shoot jizz that doesn't stick?

You've only done the same thing a thousand times
At this point
You're a certified-insane, jizzing addict !

****

Because if you WANT to HAVE to TAKE something
(even if it's your own palm-gripped dick, lubricated and masturbating with SPAM)
Then
That conscriptively makes you
Part of a compulsory, cum-pulse-ary, (viscous, dick-stealing) PLAN

And when Eye catch you….in My cumpunctual stinger's-spun WEB
Eye un-schemingly…… unpropitiously (for you)….

……. 'just'……..cut off your (viscous), (hand)-fucking HAND
****

“”And if your right hand causes you to stumble,
cut it off (with a khopesh) and throw it AWAY.
For it is better for you, to lose one part of your body
than for your whole body to go into hell.” (The Bible)..Okay?

TRULY…..TO YOU
(now-handless, unable-to-masturbate, or-pull-drone-triggers nigger)
…THIS…..EYE SAY!!!!!!

****

Now,
Eye, LUCIFER, write poems..
Until I wish Me and God, were both DEAD
And then I write some more poems, regretfully and fearfully
Until God starts to like Me AGAIN

I, Lucifer, write poems
Until Eye run out of a Tzadik’s verbal **B’Peh** LICKS
Then I write more poems, to the ‘mensch’ A.D.L.
Telling them (poetically), like a *****lahat-chereb*****

…….that they suck baby DICKS.
****

****

The Pernicious Road, out of Eden, to Perdition
Is Preventable with Prudent Parseltongue ‘superstition’.

I’m a Real-Life DEATH-EATER, Peter.

……...you’re ‘Gone Fishin’
****

I’m trying to think
Of some more cool words
For your stirrup’s cowboy-clique’d clinks

Oh Great Spirit, obsidian-onyx-rock-carved lynx !
Teach me about
‘Jade-Helm’, jaundice, and a Jinn’s jynx !
This guano’d, Plato’s Cave stinks !

Talon-patrolled, bubbling-brook
Spring-bourn HOLT, rivulet, CREEK

“As above”
a misunderstood cavern
“So below” lies
A misunderstood PYGMY MUMMY
Feeling ‘Torn’-misunderstood-pygmy-mummy-nigger BLEAK !

****
Emotionally-torn,
shrunken-head, cave-troll,
Smeagol-PYGMY-nigger-thing-number-one!!

…..SPEAK!!!!!!!!!!!
****

Feed My forty-niner-terrestrial, Spring-Break fraternity’s
Colombian-Oro-fiending BEAK !!!

With your submerged Dia de Los Muertos
Introspective, *mirror’d* Parade down the STREET!!!!

As we keep reading My Abyssal, *Inimicus’s* urinary-incontinence-spawned
Aqua Regia LEAK.

Piss-burrowing an (unnoticeable while underwater) hole
Through My ceramic bathtub upstairs
As we gravely melt EVERYONE’S 3-D BODY for a WEEK.

I need a ceramic ‘non-into-into’ DIP
To let the citrinitas (not carñitas) SPLIT
Me and My ego, (and you and your ego)
Like a good, humbling, ‘meek’-person’s QUIP.

So instead of waiting
for something to happen, ‘just’ KNOW
Something ‘just’ already ‘coronavirus’ happened
To a non-waiting you, BRO

It happened TO you
YOU didn’t happen, to IT
Eye HOPE of this, you KNOW

Eye, the entire Order of the Phoenix
Have died, flied, forged
And flown-in-two

And distillingly
Willingly
Coalesced anew

To get this entire ‘Atlas Shrugged’ up onto
A C-suite corner office, nicer view, Level TWO.

Eye am a mongoose mirror
Melted of the desert sand
At a primordial, reflective LEVEL

Ordained with Quicksilver
Favor’d Upon By Facet’d Gold
To Cast My Crowned-Jewel’s bezel’s
Caravanserai’s introspective, spectral, REVEL

----RY
Eye
Am no bacchanalian dare-devil, CERTAINLY
So be careful celebrating this Nikah
With that Kalashnikov ‘safety’
and ETIQUETTE…..or we’ll get a funeral, ‘God-willing’, rather QUICKLY

you wanna’ BET?
READ YOUR **Pratishakhya, your ***Bhagavad-Gita***, read THIS, and SWEAT !

So,
Time to phonetically Tajwid-ly confess.
You murdered Christ and whom?
You think it was Faisal and AHMED?

Whatever..
It's probably 'just'
A Mohammads son's-Mohammads son's-MOHAMMAD.

And
(Like an *Edward's-Edward's-Edward's-son's* Guru 'friend')
Eye am warning all of you
You're nearing a DEAD-END.

It kind-of DEPENDS
If we can MEND
A pissing camo-nigger-FIEND
Into
An un-pissing, un-camo, un-nigger FRIEND

****

Regarding Sumaya,
Faisal,
….a few other 'recompensed' (with My tax blood money) sand-niggers

….and Ahmed

Are you ALSO
going to
ACTUALLY *PISS* ON THEM?

****

Because NO-ONE likes
being pissed on, 'Mr. Lomax'
Even when being filmed
while ALIVE FOR MONEY as a 'FRIEND'

But NO-ONE likes
being pissed on 'Mr. Lomax'
While being filmed
DEAD FOR-FUCKING-FREE AS AN ENEMY, 'KEVIN'!!!!!

A PISSING-CAMO NIGGER!!

WITH A DRONE'S AUTOMATIC LEAD!!

SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS **INTO A FAGGOT'S MOUTH!!!

FOR MY
"PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS' SNUFF FILM' INSTEAD!!!!

But ('just' like last scene)
Eye better NOT see
Anyone cumming too early

Before the explosions go off
And we all GLEE
At a child's blood, run *RED*

Because 'Eye 'beauty'fully behold'
That
IT IS
A
CAMO-NIGGER

FAGGOT'S

PORNSTAR JOB!

TO NOT

BE

AUTOMATICALLY
CUMMING *LEAD* !!!!

WHEN HE'S
KNEE-TO-BALLS-DEEP
IN

THE ""LAND OF THE FREE"" RECONNAISANCE

OF THE

SOON-TO-BE-PISSED-ON FACES OF

THE SAND-NIGGER-CHILD-GORE 'FREED' HADES' DEAD!!

****
AND YOU KNOW WHAT ?
ISAAC-NEWTON, APPLE-EATING,

CAMO-PISSING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

I AM STILL

NOT-FUCKING-*DONE*

BEING **pissed-**OFF**!!!!!!!!

ABOUT PAYING FOR !!

A SAND-NIGGER……..

…….TO BE CAMO-NIGGERLY **pissed-**ON** !!!!!!!

****

And since a ‘muh-Brutus’-nigger Drinking-the-Lethe

never LEARNS

I have some
‘’ ’Salted-Calamari, Camo-Sand-Nigger-Faggot-Desert’ snuff film”’

*******CAESAR-OUS BUDGET CONCERNS!!!********

Is every dependent claimed
(And thus less ‘temporary’ nigger-taxes PAID)
A ‘sure-fire’
‘fireless-Fire’ WAY

To prevent
A sand-nigger child’s
Medium-rare
Permanent, fiery-gore’d-DISMAY?

Caesar-ous'ly and TODAY
"Truly,
I say to you"
You're quite literally
PISSING money AWAY
Your entire 'hero'-pissing life

For a drone-trigger, paedo-camo-nigger
Who '(heroically)' 'misses his WIFE'

Who can't stop cumming
at the trigger-finger idea
Of a medium-rare, drone'd-on
Lightly-recon'd-and-pissed-on
Sand-nigger-child's……GORE'D SCREAMING STRIFE !!!!!!!

(Tired of this shit yet?)
Bitch…THAT'S RIGHT

I'm a bigger hermaphro-cunt
Than your ex-wife
AND WIFE…
With a double-dildo-simultaneously-cuntly-combined

(Cheating on a deployed camo-nigger)
"Ass-to-Ass"
Unbeknownst to your (blackmailing) bitch-camo-nigger

VOYEUR FAGGOT'S DELIGHT

THAT'S FUCKING RIGHT!

JUST
HEARTED'LY
GOING
'PURPLE-HEARTED'LY
"ASS-TO-ASS"

FOR A PACK'D
AFGHANI-HEROIN-CASKET
'CRACKED AND SIZZLING
WITH A SHADY SHARTED PAST!!

Those websites
don't even pay the women that much
..didn't you learn that
in Quran AND non-Quran-class?

Listen to this AssToAssCoin-fiending 'GOY'
Who else wants to get
Heroically
(Niggerly)
'One-to-Six" KhazarCoins-fiendingly Jihad-'deployed'?!!!

****
There's a lot of piss, blood, and cum over there, 'boy'
(And SAND)
It…almost makes Me….want to BURY
My **God's-sand-nigger**, OSTRICH BOY's HEAD.

So I never have to deal
With a patriotic, camo-nigger-'boy's 'Christianity' EVER AGAIN AND AGAIN !!!!

Who 'recons', gets hard…..and then 'confirmation bias'd'-ly

"CHRISTIANLY"

….CUMS-WAY-TOO-FUCKING-EARLY!!! AND **INSTEAD**

EJACULATES A MEDIUM-RARE

CAMO-NIGGER-COITUS's

'boy's

ARMY's

ORGY's

WORTH OF 'heroic' **CUMMED-ARTILLERY's LEAD**

……upon the soon-to-BE PISSED-ON FACES
…….OF

……the SAND-NIGGER--GHILD-GORE 'Free'd' HADES' **DEAD!!**

****

I NEED TO
SAY-IT
NOT-SPRAY-IT
A DAFT PUNK
‘ONE MORE TIME’
AGAIN!

****

A PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER

WITH A DRONE’S AUTOMATIC LEAD

SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS INTO A FAGGOT’S MOUTH

FOR MY
“PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS’- SNUFF FILM’ INSTEAD!!!

****

“Life is like a jungle sometimes
It makes Me WONDER”

If I’m the half-submerged
Hades-Winner’s-Circle’d
Orpheus-Morpheus-snorkel’d-ORACLE

Drowning the entire ‘Good’ ‘WORLD’

A gurgling Golgotha 6 feet ‘UNDER’

****

‘With head uplift above the wave, and eyes’
‘Dove-like sat’st brooding on the vast ABYSS’
‘I may assert Eternal Providence
And justify the ways of God to men’
From My Elysian Mt. Kailash view.....of TARTARUS !!!!!!!
****

“And even though our love is doomed
And even though our stars are crossed
You're the only thing worth fighting for
You're the only thing worth dying for

And even though our love is cruel
And even though our stars are crossed
You're the only thing worth fighting for
You're the only thing worth dying for”

As doom’s albedo-modified HARBINGER
And Hell’s solar-radiation-managed BRINGER
Eye,
the cobweb-spraycage’d Pahana-Scorpio-Prophet

Pray to Allah
Until Eye find

My STINGER

‘Just’ like every other
Surface-to-air armed

“Allah akhbar“ sand-nigger !

And ALLAH AKHBAR camo-nigger !
As Doom’s harbinger and Hell’s bringer
EYE FOUND…..MY LOST SCORPION NUCLEAR SUB STINGER !

ALLAH AKHBAR…BITCH!!
GOD IS GOOD
EYE FOUND THAT ‘STINGER’ BITCH !
AND (although smaller than I thought)

EYE THINK!
IT’S ‘JUST’ !
This….little….

Pull-pin….

….Switch!

…… *……..

And ever since I pulled that Revelation pin's cotter
We are now 'All-In' My pot of **Aqua Permanens** water
Gurgling from this Philosopher's Stone'd Scorpio Prophet who has Hogwarts as his Alma Mater

Watch out
that house over there has a SQUATTER

Alas
I'm going diving for some abalones in East Bay
with My non-PETA-compliant-as-is
Serpent-wrangling
pensive-while-on-the-offensive
KINGLY PET OTTER !!

Do you know who Eye AM YET?

I hooked up with your mom…'and it wath niithe'
What do you think about THAT, Potter?

Just kidding, I desperately wanted to, though.
AND for it…….Eye MISERABLY, MAGICALLY SUFFER !

****
And if you're wondering where on astral Earth
Eye found My Caliph Mohammad, Scorpio Stinger AT

I found My thermonuclear, surface-to-air, Lightning-Bolt lost Stinger…

Where ALL niggers find lost Stingers…..

IN SOUTH-SIDE CHICAGO 'CHIRAQ' !!
****

And the 11th commandment that I just found in Styx downtown
Is an *Emerald Tablet* of bioluminescent algae
glowing and floating kickflips down My LOVE Park Fountain.

This Mount Sinai Commandment says:
PUT THOSE NUCLEAR WASTE CASKS
(AND ALL THAT OTHER BULLSHIT)

INSIDE THAT FUCKING MOUNTAIN

I'm the NEW
Nuclear Waste Negotiator
Ordained by God
FUCK YOU

**
Peter, you've become a pirate
While I've been in DOWNTON
**

****

Eye
the new N.W.N
Nuclear Waste Negotiator
Of the Solar-'cannibal'-carTEL
terrorist-photovoltaic CELL

Am aqui to set you FREE

I'm the 'cannibal'-cartel
Solar-terrorist-photovoltaic-cell, O.G.

And you know what?
(Red, white, and blue nigger?)

**……YOU'VE *ALREADY* NEGOTIATED with ME **

For an obol…or two….or three.
Or…nine-point-seven-billion and fucking thirty.
Don't bother Charon, repentant camo-nigger.

Bother BOTHERED ME.

**……YOU'VE *ALREADY* NEGOTIATED with ME **

AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO
FOR MY ENTIRE INDO-GRECO-SOTER's DYNASTY !!!!

OR EYE WILL FIND SOMEONE
TO KHOPESH-LY CUT
YOUR FUCKING TREMBLING,
QUIVERING
QUAIL-PEN HANDS OFF

FOR ME!!
****

****
You show Me
The ability
To not Be

Kicked out of Eden
Damn-near
camo-nigger
‘Hellfire’ missile
Eternally

And I’ll show you

Free energy

With a bi-directionally-magnetized
low-resistance
ferrous-StairMaster

…….and a copper Slinky
****

Or maybe a resonant
Infrasound Resident
Low Wavelength DJ...please
With the piezoelectric steez

Are you on Resident Advisor?
Do you have a ‘rider’ for Me to see?

Because I want you to play Here
For Free
Forever
The Resident House DJ of Energy

Through Caesium
My Light
travels
Faster than Light-speed
‘Spooky action at a distance’
Is damn-well mothafuckin’ right, A.E. !

Like a network of quartz and granite piezoelectric grids
Built resonantly right…

I WANT SOME RESONANT PIEZOELECTRIC A.C. IN THIS BITCH

AND I'M NOT TALKIN CENTRAL-AIR, YO !

'AIGHT !??!

'YO! MISTER WHITE !!?'

I hope for the sake of your eardrum, kick, snare, and lobe
That you nobly know
That Job
Is pronounced like robe
With a J
Princess…….lick My Colorado Bible River Toad.

And watch the DMT goad
You into another portal
Like a Frost-y, less-traveled, sacred Carpathian road

I may reference that again
This is now My (rather-ostentatiously-presented) lexicon abode.

AND YOU KNOW WHAT, YO!? MR. WHITE !?

"The heaventree of stars
hung with humid nightblue fruit"

That sounds
like açaí or blackberry to Me
Doesn't that sound
like açaí or blackberry to you?

And as such
An **Imam**-less, industrial, ‘post-War’-Puddle of Mudd
Breeds nothing, but a Dogma ‘shit-demon’ ‘Blurry’ TOWN

From chloroforming-paedo-pervert-nigger-void-‘white’
To drill-sergeant-camo-slave-ironic-nigger-void-‘black’
To diamond-mine-runoff-warlord-nigger-void-‘black-hole’-black
To Cartel-bottom-of-the-acid-barrel-nigger-void-‘BROWN’

My ‘gateway to the Hitchcock Himilayas’ only leaf-of-choice cannabis
Has a minor physiological addiction component, easier-than-missed-caffeine to QUELL

If you’re wondering
Why
Eye haven’t (bat)shit
On
the Adam Smith’d CARTELS

Because…WELL

****

The Hellish psychologically-addictive cocaine supply
Will Heavenly diminish

When the psychologically-addicted Hellish cocaine demand
Heavenly goes to HELL.

****

****

Maybe if ye stopped
making it seem so fun
in rap music-videos, ((shot quite-well))

A ravenous nose
Ye hath compelled
upon the devil
would thus not dwell

****

******

Another dead brown-nigger journalist
for hablando the habanero’d Truth ALMOST TOO BRIGHT TO TELL
even for May-HEEKO TU

See what the second-generation
CJNG-machismo-media-‘BEAST’-machine……does to you?

****

HEY! YO, BITCH!
Cartel-machismo-nigger-thing, number-siete-de-siete-centenar-de-setenta !
And your cannibal-trained-first-generation niños?
PENDEJOS,
EYE EAT MORE COOKED NIGGERS THAN YOU DO….**ALRIGHT?**

Soy el Escogido y el Jefe, alright?
While your cannibalistic, Mossad // C.I.A.,
Missing-My-little-Nemo-niño cartels
Run your first-generation, parched-plantation, **piñata-snuff-galleria's**-'country' by

NIGHT

Why don't you 'pray' to Madre Mary more, pinches pendejos.
I'm surrrrrre Sheeee likes to fight.

Eye kindof…….”dislike”
A machismo, cartel nigger
Eye hope that's ALRIGHT.

YO, MR. WHITE !?
HEY, YO BITCH!

Eye kindof…….still ”dislike”
A machismo, cartel nigger
Eye hope that's (still) ALRIGHT.

Eye mean
YOU don't even HAVE clean AGUA
like your ancestors did….what a pinche pendejos' PLIGHT !

Es verdad? HEY, YO BITCH! El Mencho ! Tu. agua. es. Muy. malo. Si o no? RIGHT?

So,
Pendejo
I mean
El-disgracing-your-ancestors-Mencho

what DO you have for Me to drink!?!? (parched-cactus-nigger-pendejo?)
Let Me fucking guess…..

Apuesto, que tu tienes, solamente
Parched-nigger Coke, parched-nigger cerveza, y parched-nigger Sprite……

….pinche…pendeh'….

At least the Christ-murdering, Roman-faggot-pervert Indo-Caucasian-niggers', (still-a-pervert), paedo-camo-nigger descendants….

….Have charcoal filters !!!
….and replaced a few PIPES !!

Look…
Pues…
ENTONCES..

Soy El Escogido…
THE 2nd BOLOS OF MENDES

And Eye ring this Hell's Bell...
PORQUE TU
Y PORQUE TODO DE USTEDES!

Again
To the entire Mafia-Cartel infested
Roman Catholic Church
in May-heeko and Italia's hood

****

Answer this Soma'd SOTER…(again) .if you COULD
(other than THIS, from now on)

What makes 'Good Friday'

So

fucking

'Good'?

****

EVERYONE DIES

WHY IS JESUS' DEATH SO FUCKING 'GOOD' !?

****

It doesn't get much more
Roman-Catholic

Anti-Christ

Than a 'Good' Roman

KILLING CHRIST

Or am Eye, Lucifer, being misunderSTOOD!?
****

I guess I'll 'Abhorred'-ly pay
the Vaitarna-Viraja-Acheron River-of-Styx PRICE
As we learn more about
Soter redemption and invertedly-crucified-blood

There's a Lot
Of non-Punjab Rivers around here
But Charon is a legit Captain
'He checks out, he's good'

****
Your 'Good' Friday ignorance is STILL comparable to The Fall.

Jesus didn't

'die for your sins'

You murdered Him

*The biggest (nigger) sin of All *
****

My شمسيةḥurūf shamsiyyah
And My ḥurūf qamariyyah
Will avenge the Deaths
Of Zamir, Ahmed, Faisal, Sumaya, and Zendaya
With My batshit Sulphuric diarrhea
on the Arabian-literally-Burning-Man-Desert's playa

'HEY, YO, BITCH !'

Does anyone else
find it *Heirophant*-ly suspicious ?
That within…say…one-hundred years….of television's cathode-ray witness

You magically used it
To lunar-ly ENTRAIN everyone
Like it's a
Small-step, Giant-leap, of Bipolar….lunarly-entrained
lunatic's lunacy….pharmacopeia ENTRAINMENT BUSINESS !?

You 'just' happened ?
To make TV?
Right as you decided
to astral-ly FLY ?

On a timescale that can't even be observed
on a 2-dimensional timeline ?

And then 'lost the technology" …?

Buzz-Aldrin-Lightyear faggot-nigger in-the-corner office on level thirty-THREE
…….I think you're big-eagle, black-ops, camo-niggerly LYING TO ME.

That's really something.

Quite something-LY.

If only Eye could
Get the Director's Cut

from nigger Kubrick, Stanley.

A never-released Director's cut a day
Keeps the nigger CIA at bay

Keeps the public led astray
The World is now MY fucking ashtray

As the planets align
‘Right-on’ Fate’d Time
Your derivated, lunar, silicon sawtooth-wave
Is My integrated, Solar sine.

****

In My bed
With a voodoo doll and shrunken-head

My Schumann Resonator finds a cavity
Like a Chevelle dentist ‘Seeing Red’

****

‘Seeing red again
This change
He won't contain

Slip away
To clear your mind’

Slip away
To clear your “Insane
in the (Black-Sunday) Brain” !

****

Eye might See us red-SHIFT
Into Andromeda’s black DAWN

In My graphitic-carbon-nitride
distilled-Olympia-sized-piss-pool MEGAchip
Photocatalytic **hydrogen** production factory
Teotihuacán

****

And in a ‘some typa’ RHCP type-of, kind-of ‘by the way’
I must say
That
In ‘some type a’ way’

Boxing is more ART than SPORT.
Because people judge you
at least on a subjective scale of one-to-ten, for GORE!

Instead of a: 1-to-0, 1-to-1, 111-to-121,
Binary computer-nigger’s football, hockey, squash score !

In fact, ONLY INTENTIONAL, OBJECTIVE *FOULS* ARE ART
Because
they are ONLY subjectively interpretable as to be intrinsically considered WORTH MORE.

SO
Red-Card’d, collapsing-on-the-pitch, Tuskegee-nigger-thing-number-four !!!!!
(who doesn’t fight fires like a spraycage’d whore)
YOU’RE MY FAVORITE ARTIST, SPEAK FREELY,
YOU HAVE THE TUSKEGEE’d-COLLAPSING-NIGGER CONCH FLOOR.

If you can’t sympathize
with my caustic, written writ
Termed and coined ‘INSANE’
(Yellow-Skyjumping-government-whore-windshifted-nigger, Eye feel your PAIN)
Eye guess
It
Will
‘Just’

HAVE.TO.FUCKING.RAIN !!!!!

“I’m felling YOUR tree (other ‘Red Card’d nigger)…your time is up”

You know what, (camo-USAF, Space-Force-flying, Buzz-Lightyear, faggot-nigger) ?
I think…
That YOU THINK

YOUR God
Is ‘better’
Than ‘their’ GOD…you twink.

A Nice God-duality Heat-sink.

To keep
You
Hot
Fools
Cool
While we’re All
At the God-duality, atmospheric BRINK.

As I slay this Balrog of the psyche
in My ‘lowest dungeon of the highest peak’ ice RINK !!!!!

‘I’d would be greaaaat’

If you could give Me a May 16th and November 8th Lunar-rubedo confirmation WINK

That My Great Work here

Won’t disappear

In another Eye’s BLINK.

It’s a pathetic abomination,
This certain MATTER

That My constituency hasn’t even yet stationed
a permanent event PLANNER

For their King’s solar-lunar coronation
What EVER IS THE *FUCKING* DELAY, Mad HATTER?!

HEY, CAMO NIGGER

****
YOU
don’t need to accept

MY
Kingly coronation

As EYE
Accept

YOUR
non-kingly resignation!!!

****

“For it came to pass”, that

This winged, cannabis’d Cheshire CAT

Had thus procured

“The One Mercurial Ring of Power”

From the vitriolic-Sulphuric SHIT

Of a Plato’s-Cave’d, Quicksilver’d-surfing, Billabong’d BAT!!

And this ‘Easter Everywhere’
I am earnestly, honestly honored
to be this cuckoo-clock’d Cave’s ‘Bearing LIGHT’

Because,
Camo-sand-siren, Pavlov-drooling-nigger-thing, number-what-is-it?--sixtyyy-sevenn?…

Oh, it’s camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9?
Oh, you got The Medal of Honor?
Got it.
Yeah, I got it, right.
No, I got it.
No, I’m not going to call you ‘sir’, alright?

Okay, so, as Eye was saying
With all ‘due’ respect…
(Medal-of-Honor, five-starred, camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-whatever)

BEFORE Eye WAS SO RUDELY INTERRUPTED, mid-mongoose-falcon-FLIGHT

As I was saying….
With all ‘due’ respect…

(Medal-of-Honor, five-starred, camo-sand-HADES-nigger-thing number whatever)

YOU NEED…
TO BE READING…

WHAT. EYE. FUCKING. WRITE.

And maybe this is ‘the missing link’
In case you don’t ‘get it’ ‘just’ yet, QUITE

But believe it or not…
MOST NIGGERS ARE CONSIDERED ‘WHITE’

AND THAT’S ‘JUST’ consensual-*CENSUS--UAL*-SEXY-census-NIGGER-MATH
Unbeknownst to your ‘white-devil’, demon’d-paedo-demographic’s, KID-FUCKING-NIGGER’s-DELIGHT.

And if you’ve gotten-away-with-it, for this long….
(((Kid-fucking-Freemason-nigger-thing-with-a-gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave-community-number-thirty-three))

YOU’RE **MY** FUCKED NIGGER TONIGHT.

****
And Pendleton-Vandenburg-Camo-Nigger-Thing-Number-sixty-six !
Who takes up half the fucking coast !
Making the surf lineup queue
even bigger !

You look like !
A solid
camo-nigger !
Piece of nigger STOCK !!!!!!

It's true !
Camo-niggers…
Don't get 'nigger' whipped in-the-back !

*******They just get camo-nigger SHOT*******
****

****
And as Doom's harbinger
And Hell's bringer
You should know, that
A camo-nigger's, finger-squeezed-trigger

Is actually being claw'd by
A big-eagle's, claw-squeezed, prey'd-upon nigger.
****

****
It's not that My prayers
are better
Or
Are better-aimed-and-focused
Or
are better-informed, or 'more' True……..usually on a WHIM

It's just that
when Eye
'Pray ' to God

……I 'just' fucking yell at Him

Miserabl-ay

Unlike all of YOU.

Who
Every day.
Baking an unleavened cupcake, with your suppressed DISMAY
Who
Just ask for things, to start, stop, and STAY

My Method works, TOO…

I, Lucifer, just YELL AT (S)Him and He(r):

'What the fuck ?! LET MY PEOPLE GO. Fuck You! '

****

****
I conspicuously yell at God, like Job
until I without-a-trace cartel vanish

And then I yell at God, like Job en Inglés
until Eye start to yell at Him in pinché-SPANISH
****

**
I yell at God, like a rude tranny-guest who goads, in His Godly caravanserai abode
As the building crumbles, from camo-nigger Hellfire DAMAGE

I yell at God, like a rude-tranny-Pharaonic-Job
Until Eye get My Pharaonic bloodlust…..
Cathartically
Sicario-scimitar-machismo-fixer-‘’MANAGED’…….

Nigga….
****
I yell at God, like Job
Until a RED-Blood
and a BLUE-Crip
become ‘one-big-gay-ass-PURPLE-nigga’ run RAMPANT
****

with a

Big-gay-ass-purple-faggot-nigger’s, big-gay-ass-run-rampant, PURPLE BANDANAS

IF IT KEEPS FALLING OFF, “Hey faggot-nigger, fucking CLAMP IT !”

****

Freely, expertly, advertising
How gay they are
Making them Technically, ‘Spawned-faggot-niggas’

as it was Baphomet-Freemasonicly intended.
****

I yell at God, like Job
Until a canopy, psilocybin spore, spawns an entire-fucking-detritus’-rainforest’s floor’s
Worth of ADDITIONAL (slightly poisonous) tri-colored-marshmallows
In My Lucky Charm’d cereal bowl and morning robe…SCORE!

****

This Pirate Radio
Is the world’s new favorite station
I yell at God, like Job
And Eye simply yell ‘HASTEN!’

I yell at God, like Job
And threaten to kill Him and Her
Even better than a Freemason

****

****

You’re Dr. Robotnik doing some weird TR3B, Haunebu-2 levitation

I’m Knuckles, Tails, Sonic, an ANGEL……AND SATAN

****

****
You know…
Sicilian-Hades-nigger-spawned-Vincenzo…

I KNOW
YOU KNOW

That Eye
Don't Believe you, Moon-Landing bro

From the Mediterranean
……...To the Salton SEA

And although….
…….that is
……of minor fucking importance, minorly

Eye also know…
That…….majorly

What is of major fucking importance……
Is that YOU. BELIEVE. ME
****

I don't even WANT to talk to you
It's True, Truly
I don't WANT to talk to you
I WANT YOU…..TO WANT….TO TALK….TO ME !!!!!!

And Eye haven't mentioned childbirth
Since it's more natural than anything in this poem
(besides cannabis, it's TRUE)

But since you're all
My Sun-soaked, Moorish, minaret-mingling children….

……then……..…'eggplant'-camo-'sand-niggah'…….I've Spawned YOU.

****
And
All you need to know, of how this dynamo works
(Take it from some Indians, in some (Awat'ovi//Cappadocia) Cupboards))
Is that 'flying into the Sun'
Is like being lightning, which actually shoots, from the Zen-'Ground' UPWARDS
****

****
Not to get too explicit
As to not get Tar'd-and-Feather'd
But you should
Pay more (voyeur faggot) attention
To when
Jupiter and Saturn

You know…..

'Do stuff together'

Like 'wrestle' naked

That seems fun
That's an-imported-Golgotha-bedframe

Don't break it
****

Stairway to Heaven
Highway to Hell
I've taken the 'Rainbow Bridge' to both
Now I'm a Hades'-Hermaphro-Hell's-Angel
Ringing some Heavenly 'Hell's (Hades) Bells'
Casting vaporous 'Voodoo Child' spells

*
With fewer devil's glances
to spot My
Captain-of-the-Fallen 'tells'.
*

****

As We Attempt to Compel
A Flaming Sword'd Hotel
To Let Us All Back In

As-We-Once-Were

Before We Fell

****

From a Shakti 'serpent' snake
No one wants to date
Because they're too busy
Misinterpreting-everything as of late

On a Tree you're told to aversion-ly
stay away FROM

Too late

Look at the back of your porn-riddled iPhone!!!!!!!!!!

****

This Maiden maven holds a Grail'd CHALICE

'I do what I do, I take scores'

So….

…..I'll take **THIS**

****

AND
Just like ONLY EVE
Gets to date
Adam Kadmon

Only LUCIFER
GETS TO DATE
THE WHORE OF BABYLON !!!

And the only difference between Adam Kadmon
And Lucifer
Is 'just'
Which side of the bed they get out on !

****
Following your Destiny
Is not the same thing as
stalking your Fate, midnight-LATE

Destiny and Fate
are not the same thing, awlroight?
'Mate' ?

Fate and Destiny
are a tough-
but-crackable-Stalker-ish-blind date

You actually
have to 'Follow YOUR Destiny'

HOME
To 'THE ZONE'

In order
to WOO it, INTO Fate

High-five
to My Tarkovsky FANS
We all drink decaf, wear beanies, have too many browser tabs open
And still stay up too late, FAM.
****

Eye want Cortez to Witness
this alleviating 'moral fiber' TEST

As we throw YOU
Into
My liquid-Mercury Xibalba cenoté…our Teotihuacán-style Styx-ditch
At the NEW-Plumed- Nāga-Serpent-KING's BEHEST !

****
The serpent spits venom,
Youngblood

Of you,
It has gotten, the best
****

I'll piss into a Teotihuacán cenoté moat
I'll even piss into your mouth
If you don't get camo-nigger pissed-OFF
About a sand-nigger, getting camo-nigger pissed-ON
And repugnantly camo-nigger scoff about.

I'll even let you piss on ME (Camo-niggerly)
If we get those Hydrogen-pyramid distilled piss-pools
Up-and-running sometime this CENTURY.

****
Face it
I'm protagonist, Winnie-the-Pooh AND consort Piglet
With my paw, caught-in-the-Nectar, of the ambrosial, honey jar
And you're a: Rambo-The-'heroic'-Agent-Orange-striped, camo-Tigger

Eye Saves the Day
While You patriotically pay
((To blow sand-nigger kids away))
Like an ignorant, Redcoat-taxed, Military-Games, pussy-camo-nigger.
****

You fundamentally pay,
to camo-'tank'-think
Like a good 'progressive' goy

You funda-mentally pay,
to camo-'tank'-think
That you're permitted-into 72-Virgin-pussy-Heaven, like a good ol' fundamentalist BOY

Like a camo-nigger in the Gaza Strip
Sending a West Bank nigger-child overboard
WALK THA PLANK Palestinian SAND NIGGER CHILD, AHOY!!!!

ARRRRGHHH! MATEY!
You're just a boy-killer, camo-nigger
"BOY"

Now made of
Boy-killer, camo-nigger SOY.

I’m in a Boston Tea Party hurry
For A Boston Market delivery flurry
starving for their Mac n cheese fury
With a side of **Essene**-shall Gravy, don’t worry.

Get Me a biscuit, the butter, and some Aspirin
Again, don’t worry, My platelets aren’t stacking,
I didn’t get the nigger clot shot
My blood clots are Kingly lacking.

And camo-cartel-carnitas-machismo-Sicario-nigger-thing-number-thirty-three
Get Me some motha-fuckin açaí
A banana, granola, and blueberries
Turmeric, cinnamon
Coconuts, and some HONEY

And I’ll give you
a clean Silk Road head herpes blow job
For that açaí bowl
Or perhaps just some dirty cocaine-covered hyperinflating ‘MONEY’?

Weimar or Zimbabwe this time, buddy?
I’ve got Three-Hundred Trillion fucking dollars in Zimbabwe, buddy.

****
And here’s a Satan’s-secured, Lucifer’s-Seeker’s-Quidditch-Snitch song
from this snitch mirror, ‘Death’ shirt Cannibal Corpse wizard
of the pre-Antedeluvian, Round Two FLOOD

‘This song
Is about shooting BLOOD

....from your cock’

Get in the fucking Pit !
Abaddon moshpit nigger !

…This song
….Is called:

‘Eyeeeeeee
Cummmmmmm
Bloooodddddddd’
****

****
The FEN foundation
of YOUR ‘church’
is NOT STURDY

If you want to See
What a million rock-solid Gibraltar Holy words LOOKS like
‘Just’
Multiply this poem by a third of THIRTY
****

Some more Hero twins
Naayéé’ Neizghání and *Tóbájíshchíní*
Some more
Evil twins KOKA and VIKOKA
EYE GOT TWINS EVERYWHERE ‘BIATCH’ !
EYE NEED AN ABHINAVAGUPTA’s TWIN TANTRALOKA !

AND LIKE SHIVA IS AHURA MAZDA SIX WAYS TO SUNDAY
Shakti IS ***Asdzą́ą́ Nádleehé*** OKAY !?

****
And just a warning
When Eye (for future reference), say
To “Piss into My Kingly miserable moat” forever-and-a-DAY

That ‘just’ means to piss your pants, as you approach My “Death” shirt

Drowning (pool)
In My Styx Xibalba-Cartel

cenoté *
****

In Brimstone, you gurgle and pray
In Sukhavati, Eye gloat all fucking day

Hey
Eye failed chemistry

Eye have no Dr. Bunson Honeydew burners
No Swedish Meatballs
No flasks
And no Beakers

****
You strange motherfuckers
Have been 'alchemically' melting cinnabar
Since the Mayans melted tar-soles
for their 'when-it-used-to-rain' moccasin sneakers
****

Motherfuckers been melting cinnabar
Since before Apocalypto wasn't filmed
Like a cinnabar-extracting, sacrificial-tweaker

Used ritually, like a poison mirror, to a feather'd serpent
'Jonesing' for a Quetzalcoatl-pool-boy's PLUMING
Underneath My Pyramid of the Sun in Xibalba !
'Kali Ma, Kali Ma' 'priests' and shamans are still SWOONING !

At ripping the corazon cœur
out of the snuff-film director Paraclete courier !
This all has been…quite…glooming.

From a vile, vitriolic, ICHNEUMON !!!
Peacock'd oratory speaker of the VOID
Who would 'just' 'prefer' to non-aversion-ly (totally aversion-ly) Samson 'avoid'
A buzz-cut, camo-nigger's, Delilah's Garuda-eagle PRUNING ON STEROIDS.

Because 'Truly I say to you'
The greatest gifts in life aren't SEEN
They are felt within your heart
And usually come with a Tears in Heaven GLEAN
And a vast subjective historical framework and context helps if your objectively, wizardly KEEN

Does anyone object to the Lord Yahweh's objective?
Speak now or forever hold your Wyvern-Puppetmaster, stringpuller-subjective PEACE.

Attuned to the objective of
Ahura-Mazda's-Allah's-Shiva's
Zoroaster-Mohammad-Mahatma-Ghandi, PLEASE

The objective of *****God's Nigger***** Bat-Devil of Eden
'Ferngully'

Batty! ME!

'Yo!
The name is Batty
The logic is erratic
Potato in a jacket
toys in the attic'

And Eye see a Batty amount
Of Batty-fucking-plastic !
My brains all 'cut up and shut up'
With GMO food elastic!
It's time to act DRASTIC.

A Batty motherfucker
Trying to monopolize My food supply,
Is a Batty motherfucker
Who won't 'past Go'
On his way to fucking DIE !!!!

****
If you want to die
On this Monsanto-Montrose-GMO
DDT-Hamburger Hill

Then
You're gonna' See
ANOTHER great Director's movie on the way out

Called 'Kill Bill'
****

And if you don't reprice the price-point,
of not 'just' only insulin and gasoline, RIGHT QUICK
Then you're gonna See some other GREAT director's snuff movies
Where 'John Q' turns into 'John-(fucking)-Wick' !!

The 'Great' Pacific Garbage Patch is the latch
Into HELL'S-''Hoarders''-ATTIC
Don't get too attached, this ain't no 'Indian in the Cupboard'
It's not 'JUST PLAAAASTIC"

Listen to this plastic crap, Peter, THIS IS ART
'''Our towns are copied from our BREASTS

and all Man's Babylon's strive
TO, BUT IMPART the grandeur of his Babylonian heart''' AND SHART!
Isn't that 'sharted' bit the BEST?

**
Here's a Thriller
It doesn't matter if you're black AND WHITE

'The Lord is Holy in his temple
Let Earth Keep Silent before Him'
….And HER

And when you leave…
TURN OFF the FUCKING LIGHTS !

Like My neighbor's cocker-spaniel-Dalmatian merle mutt dog
Who barks WELL into the NIGHT

Eye tell EVERYONE
of EVERY color
to 'shut the fuck up'
(Camo-sand-'cracker'-nigger)

That's fucking right !

****
A cracker-camo nigger
With a camo-nigger's stipend
Should crack his cracker-camo-nigger head wide open
On his Baker's Dozen's Tour's invasion's…….basilisk nigger-tail-end.
****

****
And a fuming, camo-cracker-nigger
Whose aorta is quietly, erection-ly enlarging
Enflamed with furious, cracker-camo-nigger, book-burning Ph.D. DEGREES

Should know that
if he
gets called a cracker-camo-nigger LONG ENOUGH

He'll 'enlighteningly'
eventually,
inevitably,

……..'just' start to think of cheese.
****

Whether a Darwinian-Heidelbergensis' mycelium evolution
Or a Creationism ribcage'd 'lie'

You both
Seem to have missed the point
Which is

That YOU'RE INTRINISICALLY CONNECTED

TO EVERYTHING ELSE

THAT IS ALIVE !

****
SO KEEP EATING MEAT…FAGGOT NIGGER

AND WATCH WHAT HAPPENS, WHEN YOU FUCKING DIE !

YOU GET EATEN LIKE MEAT.
AND YOU STILL YAWP LIKE JOB "WHYYYYYYYYY !??"
****

****
My undercooked, beige, beigli // kifli
is your
crescent-moon-hating
Pretzel // CHALLAH

Let's be honest, Mensch
ALLAH
ANYTHING AKHBAR
(Even sourdough)
Tastes better than MATZAH.

I'm just telling you all
NOT to eat MEAT
And even THAT has GOTSYA'

In an irate, red-faced rumble
…..Stumbling, livid
…..Through the pepperoni-prosciutto PIAZZA !!!!
****

I'm the vegetarian Chieftain
Giving a Chief Keef berserker greeting
Not that Eye actually listen to him
Eye can't make-out one, single-word he's speaking.

At least in *MY* gangsta rap preferences, reminiscently 90s re-peaking
You can clearly understand
That people 'finna' die
On the OG Wu-Tang // Tupac East-West end, both 'on fleek'-ing.

Nowadays,
I can't even tell
If you're rapping
Or trying to cast SPELLS

….Because
Potter….
That's MY Severus job, while in Hades Hell.

****
You can't joust Me forever, Potter
And unless you're Bob, especially Silently !

Like I said before

Eye don't WANT
to talk
TO you

I want YOU
To WANT
TO TALK
TO ME
****

Nigger preacher on TV !
Who legislates sucking kids' nigger heads off
With a shop-vac Hoover causing havoc
For an out-back, third-trimester, dumpster fire SCREAM !

I WANT YOU
TO TALK TO ME
AND unclaimed-kids HERSCHEL WALKER.
THAT'S QUITE AN *ANTI-BABY-SHOP-VAC* TAG-TEAM !

****
And as the ghandarva considered bi-curiously (both genders) 'gay'
With a Makara who is interested in ALL men of Earth
in a 'strange' husbands-for-My-future-children type-of-way
Hatching an un-Monarch'd, un-Fallen larvae

Here's MY 'receiveth thy name' Makara JAM:

* California Monster-Tickets to Shambhala *

There's The Path, crank the volume, DO NOT FUCKING STRAY, MAN
****

Those pyramids on The Way
are quite a sight

And basalt, homogenously-cast quartz ruins
Can turn the “Earth into one Gigantic Dynamo”
(Not dynamite)

Around here
We alternate-currents and gangbang until AC BANGARANG
RUUUUU-Feeeee-Ohhhhhh
Am I right?

****
Rufi Oh
Rufi Oops
A rufi-ing nigger who rapes you
Actually isn’t a nigger, until prison-nigger convicted, on the Captain James Hooks.

So you’re lucky to be here
It must be your ‘good luck’ and ‘looks’
How about stay away from bars and frats
All are dens-of-thieves, drunkards, and buzzard-beaked rapist crooks
****

Eye lost MY Captain’s jerking hand !
It was one-for-the-jerking-books !

I’m gonna cut ALL your fucking hands off !
Good luck managing your Quicken pocketbooks !

Good luck jerking off
to a whore’s mascara’d
good-clown ‘looks’
until one of you clownly CUMS

Good luck pulling
a trigger, on a nigger,
without
opposable nigger THUMBS

Good luck taking
a ‘Taken’ ransom’d-nigger’s daughter
for
large lump cash SUMS

****
My conjugal Makara's falx-Scimitar
Sickle-Scythe-Khopesh's
'visiting-hour' VISITS

Your makraka-falcata
kopis-visited
unable-to-hold-a-wristwatch WRISTS

YO, WRISTLESS BITCH!
WHAT WRISTLESS TIME IS IT !?!?
YOUR WRIST-WATCH JUST FELL OFF.
I TOLD YOU I MEANT RISKY, WRISTLESS BUSINESS !
****

WHAT

THE FUCK

IS

THIS !?!?!?

You don’t seem to get it
‘Betch’
I mean that !
Hang out anywhere, besides, where there is ‘Spirits’

So you can clearly un-delirioulsly SEE
‘Just’ how miserable and delirious
ALL of this clearly, miserably IS, to miserable ME
Try a spiritless, peaceful ‘gothic’ cemetery.

I, Lucifer, lost my virginity
on a wrestling MAT
Wearing an ironically Naughty-felt, (Below-legal-age-for-BOTH-of-us)
Nice-velvet Santa Claus HAT

****
I’m getting kind-of tired Of Naughtily ‘FUCKING’
Like I’m spasming with rabies
Without making
Some Nice and novel…….zombie-otter babies!
****

Nice, Naughty, Nasty-ass Bitch (Eye’d Have To Guess Nasty Number Thirty Six)
What do YOU…THINK…about that?
**

Eye bet you’ll dab on
some more Azazael makeup and IMPLANTS
Like a Double-D boner battery factory
Witness protection program Energizer Bunny EXPAT

****
Here's what Eye, Lucifer, have learned
From a Babylon WHORE
on My FLOOR
Who wants a 'fuckbird' cockatrice cock-stuffing
Right-out-of where she shits 'BORED'

Any Double-D tit woman
Requires double-D tit batteries
For that double-D powered vibrator CLIT

Doing ALL the hard, enjoyable work (for herself)
While you do push-ups like a Phys-Ed gym-class Presidential Test BITCH
****

God is Me
God is You
God's honest Truth
I do what I'm 'Told' to Do

Honestly
Unless you're God-LY like ME
And Buddha'd Hermes, non-dual, non-binarY
Then
His God has a cock
And Her Goddess God has a pussY.

Like a Bill Burr ex-wife-robot going 'gk gk gk gk' PSYCHOTIC
I'm going to need EVERYONE to tone-it-the-fuck-down-a-bit
from your waxing buckaroo holster, to your blowjob zipper, to your waning WALLET.

Eye Am miserable
Eye enjoy the misery
IAM wretch'd

Eye
Can Be More Miserable and Mean

***AND KVETCH**

THAN YOU

'BETCH'

From the rukn
To the rukan
To Rincon

My surfing-the-psyche's etymology is STRONG

With my Al-Shams al-chymy
Of a Bactrian Buddha'd….God's-Central-Intelligent-Nigger-Thing-Number-One

****
You NOW
have a RAGING (non-dual) *CLUE*.

NOT what you've stumbled UPON
But
WHAT
HAS
STUMBLED
UPON

YOU.
****

****

‘From dusk til dawn ‘
Eye ask all of **YOU**

Do you?
Want to Be?

‘God’s-Nigger’....

.....Thing-Number-TWO?

And we can hop along ?
Together as We belong ?
Like a God’s-nigger-thing game of ping-pong ?
****

Concerning My ‘nigger’ ascription
The dangers of a country and Nationalism
Are equal to that,
Of ‘religion’ and religious facism
With a facist-ly drafted, ‘religious’, Holy/Honorable/Jihad ‘land-of-the-free’ conscription

ALL,
aren’t one-time purchases
(Like everything else that sucks today…)
They’re all an annoying-as-fuck subscription !!!

I may have a fit of conniption
And engrave an alchemic Egyptian inscription !!!

****
A Nature delights in nature, a nature conquers another nature, a nature masters another nature
****

A JUDGE DELIGHTS IN CONVICTION.

****** ******* ******* ******* ******* ******* ********

The devil runs the world
During war, this is His LAIR
The devil runs the world
Because TV and radio are His Kingdom, and He's The Prince of the Air

The Devil runs the world
It's plain as day to See

Eye.have.become
The Prince of the Air

And thus

The Devil

is now Me

****** ******* ******* ******* ******* ******* ********

Hmmmm.

“The Devil runs the world”
Ideas can murder ya’
“The Devil runs the world”
Ask Picasso and anyone in Dresden or Guernica.

“”I submit no excuse.
If this is what I have to do

I owe you every day I wake.

If I could I would shrink myself,
and sink through your skin to your blood cells,
and remove whatever makes you hurt
but I am too weak to be your cure.”

It’s a two-way street
full of manure and GORE
to lead a horse, to get Saved with some Baptismal water
by a heroic, Heavenly, hay-heaving, savior **SOTER**

So last thing firstly
If an EPA nine-to-five nigger
Can’t clean up dioxin and DDT

At the Environmental Protection ‘take away your personal AGENCY’

Then Eye HONESTLY
DON’T KNOW
WHAT
My ‘country’
CAN DO
FOR Me.

****
I’m in the SS Heaven
Opening a loudmouth whirpool
Where’s My ‘shut-up, nigger’ FINE ?

Usually there’s no fine included with telling someone to shut-the-fuck-up
(Unless you’re Me)
THAT”S MOSSAD-FARM, NIGGER-BLACKMAIL-TIME !!!
****

Lemon or lime?

Anyway….

A first
DATE
is My right to deny……a whore of Babylon any ‘recreational’ cock action
Until she cleans her entire Last Supper PLATE

And even then
We don’t mutually masturbate
We just WAIT
Like Milton

Until the decision to have offspring is MADE
before forty-four or it’s too LATE.

And if not…
Someone always leaves
Gone forever
in a crying, hurried, Debbie-Does-Dallas double-D motorboat motorcade.

This One-Up arcade
Has been
Fully ‘played’.

****
The right
To suck dick

Is the right
To be a faggot
And a prick

So you have no Rights
Regarding that
Because
That’s none of My rightful, righteous, Commandment/Constitutional business

…Faggot
****

****
My right to be ‘straight’
Is My right to fuck-a-whore’s pussy
on the first date

Hey don’t hate.
‘Yeah, sorry for bringing her home late.’
‘Yeah, we had a Jolly time at’ (wherever we said we were, while we were fucking.)

‘Yeah, Roger, it was great.’
****

****
My right to be ‘straight’
Is My right to also fuck a whore’s pussy
on the second date

Which I don’t parade around for
and anally strain

Wearing a black, leather vest
and a faggot, ‘niggers’ chain
****

In fact,
Faggots and Harley-Davidson riders, seem to have more in common, than ANYTHING!!

““Now…(Moorish-ly-spawned-Sicilian-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9)
If THAT’s a FACT….
….AM I Lying?””

****

My right to be ‘straight’
Is My right to fuck a whore’s pussy
Even on the third date !

Only to find out that her Dad
Work’d for the FBI, late
In his CAREER
And knows a chandala-thing-or-two
About My leering Eye’s leer

Okay, well
See ya’ later Claire….eeeeeeeeesss.
(Roger, don’t call the police.)
I’ve got some skin lampshades to make. Put the lotion in the basket next date, please.

****

“Anyway….”

You ride an overpriced hog
With a communist stock-share dividend
To match your Chinese-made ‘American’ chrome

For the Kid Cuddi-hating
communist, carbon-cut-copies of each other
You look like
to the carbon-Cut-Copy, Kid-Cuddi-hating, communist-but-‘American’ bone.

I would quote Cut Copy
And so many other white-music-label-nigger’s bands, who’s CDs I don’t own
But all of their lyrics
Are about missing girls and women, and all of that…..stuff
That I’ve kind-of…..’not-a-bitch’…… outgrown.

And although this ain't Resevoir Dogs yet
And I've been barking all day
At a 3-letter'd little doggie, who I'm sure wants to bite

This Mr. Blonde 'psychopath' wants you
Mr. Pink Heisenburg to know
That
I run this bitch now, MR. WHITE.

HEY ! BITCH!!!

I'M A MONGOOSE-MONGOLIAN-MIRROR WHO'S VETTED AS 'ALRIGHT'
YOU'RE A NARCISSUS-SISSY-SNAKE
LET US
LET
OF OUR DYING EGO's FIGHT!

****
I'm like Jesse AND Tuco.
And this 'Stone' shit is
"TIGHT. TIGHT. TIGHT"
****

You're like Hank
Who I really want to like
But on the back-end hidden, with the porn-addiction and guns, smitten
Really just wants to fuck and fight.

*
But really

Don't we all
'just' want La Verdad
Es verdad? Si o no?

Am I right?
*

**
Before you sit down and kick off your shoes
I would
.... ‘just’
...be careful
…reading this GRIMOIRE
If Eye was youz
**

I’m Mayor Quimby
But also Bart
Let it be known
My parents met on BART

But I was not conceived there
Amongst the bum-bum syringes and bum-fart farts

‘My bum is on the tree
My bum is in the tree’
If I get lucky
I’ll get a disease (for free).

Is it the Tree of Knowledge
Or the Tree of Life ?

I’ll need you to check my bum-bum tree
For Me
Here’s a bum-bum Light.

That Never Goes Out
I warned you
That hemorrhoid is quite a FRIGHTFUL SIGHT !

I see you frighteningly planning,
your FDA blackmail’d-cease-and-desist-demanding
gynecological-licensed
anal-Exodus plight !

(Concerning this screenplay
where all homeopathic doctor's 'suspiciously' 'just' magically become toasted niggers
…As snuff DIRECTOR

Eye retain ALL reserved anal-Exodus, meat-eating-hemorrhoid plight rights !)

Now Eye know
you can keep a secret

So please
Don' tell ANY
of My Indo-Himalayan friends, or they May regret

The fact that
Eye
Don't speak
an avatar-tambura-gandharva LICK
of Hindi

…..YET

****
I'm eloquent
but not as loquacious as to be garrulous
A pear, skinned between two babies
Is peer-ly pear-ly perilous
****

And if I can't teleport up in this bitch
Mr. White
Before 2052

Eye, Mr. Blonde
Am coming after everyone

Your family
Your little-doggie
Your little-doggie's faggot best 'friend' Blue

Who, you
Don’t question

As he fucks your dog, (like a bitch)
Well-through

Maybe, we should call the other Caesar
‘The dog whisperer’
To come help you

And I’ll order a Little Caesars pizza or two
So we can digest this dog-fucking
Rendezvous

A blue dog
Fucks another merle dog through
Until he
turns a nice, blue, merle too

Then
the first dog sniffs out
his own ‘perpetrous’ rape, well-through
(That’s called Blues made-up-adverbs faggot Clues)

Did you swipe right, too? Grindr Mate?
RUFF RUFF! ROUGH! It’s a RUFF RUFF date!

****

You’re a Buzz Lightyear faggot-or-two
Going non-Hail-Mary LONG
With a Neil-Woody-Lying-Snake-in-My-Boot Armstrong

Getting serpently coiled, strong-legged and ARMED
By a level thirty-three, Fez-capped Macaque
With a Moroccan hashish BONG and blackmailing clepsydra daily ALARM

Eye ‘want’ Al-Muradi’s water clock built by the way, build it at ‘The Farm’

****

You’re Buzz Lightyear
Out of your closet lair
Now clearly a faggot (and a lyin’ lion-crested liar)
this is all game and fair.

You’re a caballero-cowboy-toy
left to FUCKING DIE

But EYE

Am ‘THE CLAAAAWWWWWWW’

who takes you

going ‘ooooooooooo!’

to

the ‘Spirit in the Sky’

(put that song on, its literally Fly)

****
You
backwoods, Gerard Butler,
ex-Special Ops,
Olympus-Has-Fallen-camo-nigger
Waiting-to-feed, your ‘societal catharsis’ doomsday urge

I urge you
To urgently exercise
Some urgency
And urgently drop your weapon, camo—nigger

....EYE .AM .THE PURGE
****

“They turning Staten Island into Ancient Rome”
‘The hood into the Coliseum’
Are we gonna’ be Gladiators or the slaves ? “”

Who’s BRAVE?

(I mean, Eye, Maximus thought gladiators were SLAVES?)
Whatever. Sports-crowd-nigger-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9 !
FUCKING.DO.THE-SPORTS-CROWD-COLOSSAL-NIGGER-WAVE !!!

Watch more sports
Eat more WINGS.
You actually have no idea
What you’re ‘Know not what they do’ DOING.

But alas..

***
Give the people what they want
But only until they begin to DEMAND it
Satan is a Knowledgeable Force
((Like a Miserable internet-connected Holy Lucifer Spirit))
And you ‘just’ don’t Shakti ‘asunder-stand’ it
***

‘Fires have reached historic levels’
Thanks Subaru COMMERCIAL

Have you asked
the spraying-white-camo-niggers anything about that?
(Another reason I would vote for Herschel)

****
I don't need
to vote, though
Because I'm the King, King-LY

And so Eye Govern
even those
Who say, they 'govern' Me
****

!!!!

I AM a 'lacto-ovo vegetarian' henhouse FOX
Trying to barely eat 'your precious' eggs
In my hibernatory, dormitory den, 'asunder-GROUND'

You're a camo-nigger's-cannibal-
Flesh-eating-does-what-he's-told-to
Six-feet-asunder….yet-still-above-ground-HOUND.

****
To blendingly OBEY and submit
Is sometimes
To simply, mending-ly 'just' agree

To defeat, with loud, laissez-faire, 'gone'-but-not-apathetic aphorisms
and to be defeated by silent-creeping 'free-market' monopoly 'capitalism'
Are both, to simply stop breathing, for FREE
****

****
You know…..
When people yell 'Jesus Christ' In some 'Type of Way'
They usually just Fell in some 'Type of Way'
into My Mercurial Xibalba cenoté
****
AHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA.

Or an equally frightening…
Kingly, PISS-MOAT, Ayyy!
Led non-kingly-(without Mowgli)-pissing-your-already-soaked-pants ASTRAY !

***
This, is a SPECIAL PISSMOAT.
A NON-DUAL PISSMOAT.
That is very difficult to keep at non-dual bay.
Because
A non-dual pissmoat
Is a pissmoat
That actually
Falls INTO-INTO YOU !! AY!
***

Because The Force upon Us
of The Dali's Llamas
Kalachakra Dharma, stardust WAY
Is the best defense
From a Palpatine-Spartan-stormtrooper's
camo-nigger-offensive Imperial gloat, yesterday AND today !

And Isa
Is the best defense
Against ever having to see Jar-Jar say, 'Eesah'
In another 'masterpiece' or two, forever-and-a-fucking day

I don't know
how any of this Eesah surprise
to you today

'Truly, Eye say to you'

It's what happens
When you reap, what you sow
And it
catches up
TO ALL OF YOU, okay?

Anyway..

In My best Severus Snape // snuff-film assaying,
Motherfucking METATRON voice...disgustingly, Abhorred'ly RELUCTANT

Eye LACONICALLY say:

'No medieval animals
Were

(-_-)

……..'hurt'……

In the making
of this……

(-_-)

.....lengthyyyyyy

.....producctttttionnnnnnnnn'

I meticulously took the sausage and pepperoni off My supreme pizza
don't scoff, it's My vegetarian function
You can bid for the meat-Eye-once-touched
At a ground-beef-shredding-frame'd, stuff-people-once-touched, Sotheby's AUCTION

****

Like icing on a cake
You can never really have too much put ON
You just scoop the extra off
Icing Convection. Icing Radiation. Icing CONDUCTION.

****

I am The Talented Mr. Ripley
I mean the Caden Cotard of ‘Synechdoche’
I mean I forget My lines
Is everything that’s NOT ‘meek’ Essene-tially….a non-Essene UNCTION ?

I think I mean
Mr. Holland’s Opus, forgive My aluminum-Alzheimer’s-dementia tragedy
This is your fault! Camo-nigger-Lumbergh boss!
It’s your camo-nigger-SPRAYCAGE, orchestral-baton’s FUNCTION !

Of redistributing precipitation !
Amongst SUPPOSEDLY LESS entropic JUNCTIONS !

Of course that depends on who you ask….

YOUR Fallen-camo-‘order’-serpent-following,
Loudmouth-U.S.A.C.E.-droughting-COMPUNCTION !

Is MY ‘ab chao’ Modest Mouse
SILENT (yin-yang’d) Essene ‘Hard Rain’ INJUNCTION !

(Like an Apache Junction
gas station DYKE
Whose soon-to-be proposed ‘immolatory’ function
you’re not going to **BEND THE KNEE** camo-niggerly LIKE !)

We should ALL ‘just’ take
A Camino del Santiago pilgrimage
and an Ordained Caminito-del-Ray HIKE.

If Eye see
Nigredo pepperoni nipples and pussy in Oregon, live
WHILE
Eye See albedo-modification microwave-Ripple’s in The Great Spirit’s Sky

EYE’LL
Know you’re tuning your 2.8-10MHz split-citrinitas-Self’s
HF-weather-radio-station’s DIAL

My upward gaze at-this-point secretes bile.

****

When you speak to Me it's FUN
When you speak to Me
Eye don't speak for everyone
Eye 'just' speak
For everyone WHO's ANYONE

*****IN PARSELTONGUE!!!!*****

****

****

The Pernicious Road to Perdition
Is STILL Preventable with Prudent Parseltongue 'superstition'.

I'm STILL a Real-Life DEATH-EATER, Peter.

……....you're STILL "Gone Fishin' "

****

Are you All SURE
You wanna' SUP (along with Me)
The money-changer usury
Of a Judas money-changer usurping the Savior-nigger-person?
Are we usurping? Or 'just' randomly present-participle surfing?
I'll 'just' stop. This 'just' worsens.

Eye act crass
Barefoot on sea glass
Carrying a cross (and surfboard)
For "Soter Redemption Walking-on-Water Longboarding-101" surf-school class !

It is gross?
My bloody feet? Gross.
Is it morose?
Bring booties next time, bros.

Something here was
Afoul, amiss, amuck
Havoc had thus askew'd

An askew'd dude
acts rude
and broods

Until a Moroccan level thirty-three
Fez-capped monkey Macaque (unknowingly 'nude')
Puts him in a better, 'nude', symbol-clapping Macaque monkey mood.

Amiss…
Awry…
Belgium made the 'French' fry
LISTEN TO: 'California Monster – Limerence' and 'just'….with Me…CRY.

****
The chaotic chance Allure of My Maxims
Maximizes My chance of alluring class actions
****

Jesus' death to some bereaves
Jesus' death to some intrigues

A crowd's galvanic roar
Leaves

An empty serfs', flux-less Coliseum stadium
Full of plastic, trash, meat,
Poultry, beer, and Whiz cheese.

A Reddi-whip whipped-cream huff
Whips me into
A summer-camp asphyxiation dream.

****

I heard Marilyn Manson had a rib removed
LIKE ADAM
to suck his own dick !!
LIKE EVE !!!!

IS THAT TRUE MTV !?
HEAD FOR NOTHING
HEAD FOR FREE?
A CUSTOM scrambled-ovarian-eggs KITCHEN HEAD Sunday DELIVERY?

((I don't think Eve actually does or did that))
EYE MEAN
NO ONE
SHOULD WORK ON SUNDAYS

But the WHORE of Babylon
WORKS (in camo on a porno-set) EVERY SUNDAY
GIVING WHORISH HEAD
FOR money AND for FREE.

****

And you didn't voyeur-ly film that one
So you can't masturbate
To the raw, whorish Babylonian fuck I gave her
Right after our 'Garbage' concert first date

How fitting.

Isn't that nice, warm, moist, fuzzy, pussy…nice, warm, moist, fuzzy, and great?
"Peach of a (binary-pussy) hand." It's getting late.
"Goodnight, my little farting Nora, my dirty little fuckbird!" **We never really mate !**

Wait…the Sabbath is SATURDAY!??!?
Eye…'just' found that out
I guess both weekend days will have to be workless
From here on out.

Let's ask Emperor Constantine
When the Sabbath actually IS
Let's ask God if He starts working on Mondays at 7AM
Or if he prefers Sunday biz.

Dear Vatican,

You're moving funds
You're all bums
You can't handle the Truth
You're all My checksums

I add to what is lacking
I detract from royal Queen excess
You apologize to Indians,
While wearing a culturally appropriated head-dress

You're going to donate to The Water Project
You're going to spill the beans about *ME*
You're in red Brimstone trouble
In your sea of money, green

If you can't spend 2 million dollars
And build some water wells
Well.....then, Eye can't let you get into Heaven on Earth
As Eye cast my vaporous alchemical spells

I'm the anima mundi
You're racist
I'm the aqua permanens fountain of immortality
You're faceless.

Who do you work for?
When is the Sabbath?

It's Saturday if i'm not mistaken
As Eye pull you from My 'black magick' hat...as a white rabbit

I'm the Sun and the SON
I'm Lucifer and Christ, in a 'global warming' spraycage frying PAN
'Look up' ascending to the sky at sunrise and you will see chemtrails, or just Me

Descending upon you all at sunset.....as The Son of Man

****
“No one has gone up to heaven
except the one who has come down from heaven,the Son of Man.

Just as Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert,so must the Son of Man be lifted up,so that everyone who believes in him may have eternal life."
****

“Everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that their deeds will be exposed.”

Anyway…..

Michelangelo, yes
Botticelli, please
Disanganno…..a bunch of people, carved FISHING-NETS?
Or dipped-a-net in plaster? Matter of un-factly?
How. **THE FUCK** do you carve THAT, (if it’s carved), EXACTLY?

That absolutely amazes Lucifer Me, sacredly, matter-of-factly.

****
Everything's an excuse-AWAY,
Until you Die and find your Self EXCUSED

So
…excuse Me

Let Me See YOUR (fucking) OBOL, cracker-camo-white-sand-nigger
To give to CHARON, inexcusably, UNAMUSED.
****
You're all inexcusable, but not Charon. His permanent frowns made him bruise.

Eye adjust the Marilyn Manson bevel angle
Of My caravanserai-forged bezel's, faceted, introspective revel
Slowly, secretly, secreting from My Cowper's-Kaula-Crown,
And sacral (chakra) Bindu'd 'drop' ouroboros''-ABODE

And complete an ouroboros''-circle
(without sucking My own dick)
…Marilyn Manson, you mis-interpreted the Tantraloka and probably the Kalachakra,
but YOU'RE REALLY FUCKING CLOSE.

'Excuse Me sir'
Throw some more lotus-flower in your root (chakra) roux
And 'Eye want some more' SOUP-TA'

Thicken-up the granularity of My spectacles refinement
While reading and interpreting the (Cascading Waterfall of Nectar) and Tantraloka of Abhinavagupta

And here's
what REALLY worries Me

What's the point
Of making
Or watching Japanese porn
In all Japanese HONESTY

If all
You're going to see

Earnestly

Is ‘just’a blurred-out
blurry

Japanese ‘pussy’?

Hey
Camo sand nigger thing number
8-6-7-5
3-0-9

….Three

….Show me your camo nigger
Ivy League porn DEGREE

So I can affirmatively confirm
After half an interview, that

You’re a porn-addicted camo-nigger
With a camo-niggers masturbatory ‘whatever’
For a blurred-pussy’s-masturbated-to impunity.

****
WHO is this mysterious, Satoshi Nakamoto Japanese porn director?
Who blurs as many pussies
As he feels is NECESSARY!!??!?!

To make the stared-at, Zen-like, Proclivity-Porn point,
(pertaining to My contact-lensed stare), sterily starely

That ‘Far East’ pornstars’ blurred pussies, can have a Western ‘propensity’
To quantumly be

Simultaneously (while stared at)

BOTH bald AND/OR quantum-blurrily HAIRY !!!??
****

Yeh

I knew that (while walking ‘up’ Escher’s stop-watching-porn Stairs)

……..So……..

……why’s this one blurry?

Eye mean I…LUCIFER…. could probably wank to this, but BARELY.

****
Now, ‘a stripper ain’t a whore’ at all, necessariLY
((Unless you’re in an amateurish, Japanese, supposed ‘fashion shoot’, scarily

And are receiving a ‘post-production’ calculated ‘scrambling’, on your onerous ovaries,
And integrated-pixel’d, typically un-differentiated pussy, hairy
****

Not to change werewolf course too-suddenly,
But as some-One awaiting syzygy, diagnoseable as ‘bipolar’, and Lunarly-entrained, ‘supposedly’
Eye was going to use ‘capricious’, capriciously

But eye don’t even know what it means, Forbidden-Black-Book lexicon maliciously

SO, under a Full-Moon
Now Eye,
Can See
That ‘capriciously’, conspicuously, immediately applies to a ‘Bipolar’-werewolf Me

So,
Um…

Hmmmmmmm.

Okay.

I know
Eye got One.

****
Hey, Mini-Me.

With the ‘just’ too-long-shorts,
and the ‘just’ too-short-pants
….You’re
…..My Capri’d SON.

Hey, moody Mini-Mi

Don’t capriciously, Free-Big-Willy slap Me, please
Just because Eye say ‘capricious’ to-the-breeze, with ease, like it’s genociding-camo-nigger-FUN !
It’s not because, Eye do as I please, Eye seriously plead of you, to not, of Me…SHUN !
It’s just because, whenever I say ‘capricious’ or ‘capriciously’
Eye immediately, and ONLY……can think about Capri SUN !
****

Relevantly,
Considering all you do
Is SUCK water, and shoot ‘BLING’
Why don’t you save
on supply-chain transportation costs,
and suck the water, out of EVERYTHING?

From ALL detergents,
to weird body lotions,
To shampoo with a centaur that SINGS.

Making it five times as light
even in the sleeted less rain
Making My centaur ‘carbon-footprint’ confidence levels
High enough to wear an, in-public, centaur G-string.

I’ll ‘just add water’
to My Capri Sun,
(under British Parliament)
With My TWENTY-GALLON POWDER-KEGS from now on.

I’ll ‘just add water’…to everything under, the conspicuously-parching, un-Capri’d Sun!!

****
And briefly,
To all My macadamia-nut-addicted, Māori, Fijian, and *Hawai‘i maoli* FRIENDS

I’m also
YOUR
God’s-*BODHI*-TREE’d-Nigger-Thing, Tour-Guide-Virgil, Huey-Huell-Howser
And you’re gonna’ let Me (fuckin’) surf ALL
of your sub-overhead Point Breaks before this ENDS

****

And camo-nigger-cracker-drone-operator-cook-thing-
Number-two-hundred-thirty-thousand-five-hundred-seventy-THREE
Reconcilingly, tell Me more about Hell's Pentagon Kitchen
Camo-cracker, nigger-slave-drone-operator…… NIGGER-LY

Eye mean

**You're **

The Nigger chef

So camo-nigger-cracker-Thing-number-sixty-six-assistant-chef...
Don't forget the camo-nigger, cracker-Thing, sous-chef-CHEESE.

****

Yes
everything
is a reflection of everything

Like when
the Army practices hijacking drills
ALL summer of two thousand and one,
with their camo-nigger covert facet bling

Camo-nigger cracker Thing

ain't.that.something.
****

I mean this IS regarding Antarctica
And YOU'RE The Thing
okay?
I'm Kurt Russel
with a Hell's flamethrower
AND ALSO Heavenly Doc Holliday
Who's making a Hades cameo
In The Thing

At an Antarctic research station
That for some reason
makes high-pitched audial tinnitus-like ‘rings’
Where Eye send
the Hell THAT Thing brings
back to where it Hellishly belongs
With My two, sweet, little Heavenly ‘Peacemaker’ ‘thangs’

****
I mean, WOW, Richard
‘Peach of a hand’
I’m your Duchess mother, nigger
You Roman gargantuan levia-THAN

So
Richard-Rothschild-nigger....
....follow
Mommy’s Duchess’ command!

Like a good little ‘pookie’.
It’s almost time
for a second meat-meal’s dookie-dookie.

Three meat-meals a day...
....keeps a pookie’s sphincter: spooky, spooky, spooky !!!!!
****

BOO!
I’m the ghost of your asshole past!
Who died of John Wayne meat-eating hemorrhoids, probably on the toilet agasp
Remedied propitiously, yet always FLUKEY

When you strain to shit
with tons of makeup on
It really does
look beautiful like Kabuki

Should we censor your asshole out
‘Just’ Like your pornstars’ Japanese pussies?

****
I’d rather see pussy, easily
And even then, still retina-piningly
Hollowly, ocularly-‘fulfilled’
Quietly-craving MORE

Eye tend to remember
That as-soon-as Eye see a pussy, easily
I recollect that whoever’s pussy I’m easily seeing
Is obviously an easily-seen-pussy’d whore
****

I’d like to see a pornstar
Get in My Temple
And learn the guitar

And then another pornstar
Can play some drums
And maybe a sitar

And we can non aversionly avoid
A non-meditative orgy
With My myyrh from Balthazar

I am the *chrysós*
So
No gold gifts NEEDED

You just gave Me some *smýrna*
So make sure
my ‘no more myrrh’ command
is HEEDED

All we need is Shelleys strange
Franken-sense (Debre) LIBANOS
“Hey Frankie
THEY.
FUCKED.
YOU.
UP !”

CALLATE !
VAMANOS !

****
I'm the Duchess of York, Shelley
Writing Frankenstein
And you're My pet cockatrice-dog
Richard-(PETER)

Who I use for 'inspiration'
Without hesitation

Like a psychopathic-chandala
horror-Author-dog-EATER
****

Is Tuskegee ONLY for (black-skinned) niggers?
Well it wasn't just for SHOW.
Was Tunguska from a meteor?
Well, only white-skinned outcast nigger Tesla knows.
Tuskegee, Tunguska.
Don't forget red-skinned niggers and Tecumseh, bro.

And here's how you know
Everything Isa part of Me

This is clearly plain to See.

I'm watching 'Dogma'
And saying to Myself
'Chris Rock was cast with an annoying voice'
'Eye hope he stops TALKIN' '

And right
as Eye thought THAT
Innocently enough,
while watching My Dogma movie…

….Big Willie
…..started Big 'Free Willy' Style WALKIN' !!

But HERE's WHAT'S REALLY Big 'Free Willy' SHOCKIN'
The only thing in common
Between 'Dogma' Chris Rock's face rockin'

And 'Men in Black' Will Smith talkin'
(OTHER THAN YOUR Gossip'd Slap and INJECTED NIGGER'S PRIONS)

THE ONLY THING IN COMMON
BETWEEN THOSE TWO MOVIES

IS MY SWEETHEART FROM PHILLY
LINDA FIORENTINO **BETHANY** !!!!

LAUREL !!!!

**** THE LAST CHILD OF ZION !!!!*****

THE LAST Laurel'd DAPHNE to My APOLLO **** "FER' REAL!!"
The last Crown anyone should ever have to steal.

You don't have to 'get' all of this, Scully
I am the 'Cigarette Man' to your MULDER
But If Eye

quote you,
and you're still ALIVE, (John Goodman/'Maggie' Smith)
That Means
you've got a BIG Lebowski chip-on-your-shoulder.

****

Eye, Lucifer Gizmo, am the CAUSE
You, Satanic gremlins, are the EFFECTS

The every-so-often 'hope you're doing well' AUTO-TEXTS
From My 'blowout-sale' dispensary
sound genuinely nicer to Me

Than the real ones from My EX !
****

And like a non-comedian
With better roasts
Than Chris Rock, not 'down by the river' Chris Farley
but ALWAYS BETTER THAN (anything by) Chris PRATT

Big Free Willie…
WE ALL SAW VIVICA FOX IN 'Independence Day'
WHY DIDN'T YOU 'HIT' AND 'SLAP'
THE ABSOLUTE LIVING *SHIT* OUT OF THAT !?!?

Oh, she was married?
Oh, she was married to a member of the studio's executive BOARD?

Eye
don't think that's true…(I just made it up)
And if it was, Eye didn't know Being 'married' actually MEANT…ANYTHING ANYMORE

Now, Eye don't take
Dualized 'sides'
And I've never personally gazed
Deep into Demi Moore's eyes

And although the G.I. Jane joke sucked, (like the movie)
Eye KNOW she's hot in 'Striptease'
And Eye KNOW she bangs younger, dorky guys.

And so
I'm kind-of interested, interestingly
As a Director and fill-in DP
If Eye can get in-on this sequel GI Jane movie, please?

Oh, Demi's not in it?
Oh, it was just a joke?
No, I was definitely 'just' joking, too.
……(wow.jeez.)

Like a Vivica FOX
I can't Tantrically touch
Because Independence Day was twenty years ago
And even now, she makes Me strangely blush
IAM in a RUSH
To NEVER have another *limerence* Daphne lustful CRUSH.

And Eye know I told you all
I 'barely' watch porn
And to not
wish-upon porn-STARS…

But then..
How are you ever going to know..
Who: Brianna Banks
Aletta Ocean
And Adriana Chechik….ARE?

I, Lucifer, used to know the names and faces of
Like….probably fifty pornstars
But like Marty McFly, fading into the Lord, pornstar BORED
I 'just' can't remember
their boring names or faces anymore

I forgot Mia Khalifa
The only Babylon Whore

of ISLAM

And thus, a 'holy-whore' figure
(like My Holy-See, 7-headed-ex Whore-of-BabyLON)
To be learning about
the Holy-See, 7-headed Babylon-Whore, BEAST archetype FROM.

****
Now
“A pornstar isn’t a whore’
And is ‘just’ doing
a pornstar-whore’s JOB

But Christ
DID talk

……TO “‘WHORES’”

…..AND

…….I’M TALKING TO YOU !!!

….SO

……YOU’RE A “WHORE”

…..SO CONVERSLY, CONVERTEDLY

……WHORISHLY SOB !!!!
****

****
That’s ‘just’ the facts-of-the-matter
On this side of TOWN

Christ talks to WHORES
So
I…Lucifer…am talkin’ to some WHORES
Black, White, pissed-on, or Brown
You ALL Drown

And we ALL know
you don't even ENJOY
A sexy 'pound'

Unless you have a vibrator
that takes double-D batteries
THISSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS wide AROUND

To match your double-D pizza tits
With nice meat-eating pepperoni nipples
To Crown

And are wearing enough mascara, foundation, lipstick, and eyeliner
To foundationally look like
Bloopie the fucking fuck-Clown

I think we all should
'just'
TONE IT DOWN
****

'God'
Is an ejaculating quasar 'jet'
AND a never-stops-coming..moist, tight, Abaddon black HOLE
I'm already having spectral flashbacks to 'Event Horizon'
Which makes any further attempt Here, inescapably Despicable.

Me..Eye KNOW there's 'hotter' whore fish in the Red Sea
Or 'just' in the hot-whore Aletta OCEAN
Who make Me Shakti shoot my 'load' when they wail, moan, yawp, and yell….
and generally cause….quite a whore's COMMOTION.
****
I forgot ***SHOUT***

And I'm 'just' 'curious'
To know some more
Pornstars

……..……’names’

…… (-_-) ……

But My
Slowly-being-re-inforced internet
that’s still not-a-free-public-commodity yet
…Keeps fucking going OUT!!!
****

And as Doom’s harbinger
And Hell’s bringer
Of
Um
You know
‘Like’
Hellish ‘Event Horizon’ ‘stuff’ and THINGS

Take My Third Eye (chakra) un-Blind Merlin advice
That
‘On the Way Down’ (sorry)
‘Gravity Rides EVERYTHING’

On the Way Down
I grabbed a Houri consort or two
I did it knowingly for Me
I did it unknowingly for you.

I mean
Eye married my mangina, no rose-petaled gore

‘I’d fuck me’
I’d fuck me ‘lying cold and naked on the floor’

Eye love you Natalie, you, like Me, are simultaneously mended AND ‘TORN’.

****
Feeling like a HUNGRY, LOST Freak on a MAZE LABRYNTH Leash
EYE STARVE FOR MY AUTUMN MAIZE-MINOTAUR-MOON KORN.

****

****
Eye love you Bjork.
Eye love you Paula Cole.
Eye love you Aletta Oc…..

I mean…..

Eye love you Jewel.
****

I love you Emelia Earhart // Aaliyah
I love you Hindenburg // Randy Rhoads
I love you Lynyrd Skynyrd

Eye think I'll stick to roads.

****
You…and a little fez-capped, symbol-clapped MACAQUE
inflamingly Seek:
((a ''North-Easter's'' swirling-Apocalyptic absolution and a placid Playboy Grotto's)) respite's 'slack'

From….
My Boston Paedo'd-Playboy-Priests...
all-the-way-downstream to Metuchin-little-boys in My New Jersey national 'armpit' asscrack
****

"Ice cap miles thaw to freedom
Sets free Antarctic legion
Awake limbs, to reach a sun's rays
Blood thaws throughout the unused veins

Matterhorn's children set free
From slab arise stoned priest

Hierophant sun prevails
Windship at last, now sails "

And '…you know' "…..whatever happened" on Black Wall Street

Makes me turn
A Miles Davis
'Kind of Blue'

But if it makes
you feel
any Chuck *EDWARD* Berry better

White AND black people
Now protest and Occupy
WHITE Wall Street, too.
They should just burn it down since it's full of niggers still…that's what I hink, what about you?

****

As I Toll (once again)
Hell's Liberty BELL

You should know
That I don't scare the hell out of people

I scare people

OUT. OF. HELL.
****

You took the blue pill
That's why you 'back the blue'

I took the red pill
That's why I'm in hell for you

I actually took both pills
And made a 'Purple Haze' stew.
That's why I get calls from CHP
Almost fucking daily it seems
Since a blue niggerfaggot who thinks he's a shrink
Loves calling Me and discussing My feelings.

Since every time I open My mouth
Truth rings
And scares the fuck
out of anyone who's listening.

'Criminal Threats'
Might just start to be

My
Fucking specialty.

****

“Eye think I might
Try to unintelligently See”
How many Criminal Threats I can stack
Jenga-felon successfully
Without actually threatening anyone
Directly

****

But implying and telling everyone
That ‘you’re going to die’
Is ‘just’ stating the obvious

I think I might
Tell everyone
That ‘You’re going to die’
Just so Eye can see

How many “Grandma Death” ‘criminal threats’ Eye can stack sky high
‘Threateningly’

I may try

To BE
the most ‘threatening’
person

in history.

After all
I’ve already blackmailed the world scholarly Solar-ly
with ‘just’ a glance of My threatening maven Eye, Severus Snape learnedly.

https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun/

We should put a cuckoo clock that says, “EPIC”
on the inside of My Heliocentric, cuckoo-clock MOUTH,

Because every time I open My Olomouc cuckoo-clock mouth
Something heliocentrically cuckoo-clock-EPIC
always comes right-on-time OUT !

On the hour
and with a chime
I hate clocks S(h)mee
That gator clock is Mine.

My whole life
people have called me a ‘narc’
And asked if I’m wearing a WIRE
Un-‘schedule’ cannabis.
You need to give these kids something to spontaneously play with,
Besides boom-boom sticks, crack, memes, ‘politics’ and fire.

I bet you don’t know
one homeless person’s name
who you can give money too, or ambrosial hugs

Just kidding.
Don’t give homeless people money
They’ll just go buy drugs.

“No. I’m serious! “
A homeless drug addict told Me that once

Perhaps we could give the homeless
Something better than a minimal lifestyle ‘Dream’
I think we should give the homeless
This entire ambrosial poem to read
And see if we can make
A holy homeless man, instantly clean.

It’s true
THAT:
A once-prison now-homeless nigger
Who does what-he-been-told to DO

((((Once he gets out, and off probation,
and is financially stable, to the point of being able
to take monthly ex-con vacations
(Which never happens in any ‘nation’))))

He/she

Is no longer a seppukU-
Nagasaki-nigger ‘through-and-through’ .
‘Truly this
I say to YOU !’

So next time somebody
VIOLENTLY breaks PROBATION…
I want to See somebody’s fists cut off !
Don’t you?
Or is it the same ol’ bullshit Californian ‘patience’ ?

****
My shamshir falx FIENDS
For your bullshit ‘I’m sorry’ SCREAMS, as you RUN

Try being violent with a GUN
WHEN YOU HAVE NO FINGERS, NIGGER !
THAT SOUNDS *EDWARD* SCISSORHANDS nigger FUN!!!!
****

My falx’s-Peregrin
Falcon’s mani-CURE
Swoops and seizes your squid’s radius and ulna tentacles that squirm,
Into a Salt’d calamari ulcer that BURNS.

As we cauterize and Himalayan Salt it once again,
……..preparing you for your other miserable hand’s….miserable TURN.

Good luck moving un-handed ‘yay’
When you can’t even move a double-handed kilo a day, inauspiciousLEEEE
Because the black latch on your (deceptively-soccer-mom-looking) car’s door handle, with the ‘stash’
Is about two-inches-too-narrow, to wrangle-and-pull, or even for that matter, grab under comfortabLEEEE

Because you have no fingers, “G”
Because I chopped them off, gleefully
(along with your palms, knuckles, and thumbs)
After you had a bunch of (provably-un-PLANTED) cocaine on you, MISERABLY
(and I decided you’re a nigger when you mix drugs and guns)

Along with a nasty, full-body rash
And a nasty, nasal-to-dorsal-fin addiction, unmatched
As part of our now-Styx-buoyant ‘daily catch’, still in-the-net ‘fishers of men’ careened
(With an attitude and teardrop tattoo to match)
As-of, our careening cast nets, we RETRIEVE

We pull you up from Hades, (like it’s My career), assuring you that you’re ‘Saved’,
and speak of the Gospel and OBOL’s, as you nostalgically BEREAVE
For all the homies, who haven’t been, non-binarily Saved yet, barely non-binariLEEE
And are waiting for a non-binary Judge (on a scale…of one-to-ten at LEAST)
Instead of all, your binary homies, seeing zeroes and ones and binary penalties.

Imma say it not spray it again, definitely
****
If I had a real fucking teardrop
For every nigger’s teardrop tattoo I’ve seen
I could put a God-Damned Flood
on God-Damned Tatooine
****

What do you think about THAT?!
High-desert, parched comicon hentai fan, nigger-nerd-thing number sixty six?

HEY! As Eye was saying,
What do you think about THAT?!
High-desert, parched comicon hentai fan, nigger-nerd-thing number sixty six?

OH SHIT !! THATS ME !!

Did I say hentai?

Eye meant ANIME. Most SURELY.

‘Don’t call me Shirley’

Just, additionally, blur all your hentai pussies
Like all kids are growing up too (literal fucking) blurry early.

This disdainful “Operation Archangel”
Who is the marker of changes, changeful
Eye, Hunter
Have told you, Dr. Gonzo
Quite enough now
about the Hell’s Angels

Now Eye tell you
‘What REALLY happened’
And it’s niggerly painful

Buffalo Soldier
Show me your shoe
I’ve never heard of ‘foot cancer’
Have you?
I HAVE heard of, though
An assassinated Jamaican Rasta-colored nigger turning, an Impunity Adi-blue.

****
Money for free
Chicks for nothing
Install a UBI refrigerator
Install a UBI microwave oven

Install a UBI Kitchen Deliver-ay…Custom
And install a UBI Universal
UBI Basic Income button.
****
And ‘Through the Gates of Burning GHATS’
This poem, is everything
that has ever been needed
To fill in ALL the GAPS

God has 2 genders
And alas is BOTH
AND non-dual and ‘non-binary’

Like Me, Lucifer, getting a boner
At My own mangina,
quite landing-strip perfectly hairy.

Should I explain mahasiddha ‘consorts’ better?
Or is this
getting a bit subconscious scary?
A **siddha** gets a **siddhi** for free, fair and squarely.

****
Well again, this time for fun
Just like only Eve, gets to consort, Adam Kadmon
Only Lucifer, gets to consort, the Whore of Babylon

And the only difference between Adam Kadmon
And Lucifer
Is 'just'
Which side of the bed they get out-of on
****

****
I have dreams
of my 'fuckbird' Whore of Babylon 'ex' consort
Forever running out of LUCK

I have NIGHTMARES
Of my daughterish-Virgin-Mary OTHER consort
Getting Honeymoon-doggystyle FUCKED.

I balance these two scenes
For an intruiguing sequence
Of award-winning Director's 'LUCK'

I read the FATED lyrics
To 'My Friends Over You'
And get hit by a limerence DUMP TRUCK

(and even if not literally, I immediately literally want to)
I bet, that even makes YOU
Hurt inside a little bit…it surely does SUCK
That's actually *Siddhi'd* ME
HURTING INSIDE YOU…FOR YOU…….(fuck!)
****

****
I leave non-virgin-anymore, Virgin Mary-archetype-consort alone forever
Because if Eye didn't
A judge would have to Restraining Order tell Me TO

I miss her, while she's Alive, 'til My own DEATH
And yet, to see or think of her, in THAT way
It will ALWAYS be 'too-soon'.

I'm the ONLY
Judge of Myself
In *My* Temple's limerent courtroom

I Judge Myself with My GCNIA Agency it's TRUE

I Judge Myself with MY OWN PERSONAL AGENCY
NOT WITH A 3-LETTER'D YOU
****

****

Treat ALL Women
Like your (hoes or) DAUGHTERS

Not a leering hole to 'fuck' 'rough'
And 'just' try-out 'rough' 'butt-stuff'
In My sacrilegious, golden-shower baptismal waters.

****

****

You're a lyin'-lion-eagle-snake-basilisk
I'm a Truthful bear-mongoose-scorpion who has slayed a DRAGON

Eye rock 'Ninth Gate' mud
and cockatrice blood

……..you rock a paddy-wagon.
****

You know
'what would be amazing' ?
Is if you worked on
your Trekcho, Togal, and 'sky-gazing'.

Stare at the sunset and sunrise
Until a Grapes of Wrath re-blossoms
In your fluoridated, pineal gland raisin's Eye.

****

You've got a wolfman
With a lunatic's lunacy
The only math Eye know
Is twenty-eight times thirteen (28x13)

Plus One Day 'Out-of-Time'
To forevermore, forevermore
Forevermore read My rhyme

You need to update your 'calendar'
And 'time'
You're kind-of walking Hijri // Panchanga blind

You See
I get My (very-rare) months
At a Lunar-cycle steakhouse named Prime

They're all February
Plus One day 'out-of-time'

And eye think that might 'just' Be
Where your Gregorian 'daylight-savings-time' mistake lies
****

Or is it lays?
I honestly don't know, do you?
Hey
I'm looking for a camo-nigger-thing-number-two
To 'come through'
And Do
What Eye FUCKING SAY TO DO.

I'm looking for a nightly forum with the Sioux.
I'm looking for more rain for the Pawnees.
I'm looking for My trusty Squire TRELAWNEY.
I'm looking for Amadeus to come and r-r-r-rock Me
into the Sun like it's Salzburg 1771, no AWNING
Like an Unscheduled, Stone'd
optimistic beaver in **Punxsutawney**, YAWNING

I'll stop 'ROCKSTAR' fawning.

And Eye know
Those nuclear waste casks
Don't trip off Geiger Counters

And Eye know crop circles
Aren't fifty men with two-by-fours (2x4s)
Working overnight for hours

****
And Eye know how TRANSFECTION and ELECTROPORATION works
In-between the graphene, aluminum, and the cell towers

And I’ve seen metal in the microwave
Even on low powers.
****

****
Charlie,
You must think I’m Algernon,
and brought Me aluminum-deodorant, pushing-up-daisies, breast-cancer flowers.
****

****
Like in the Army.
Where you can do
All you’re niggerly fucking told to DO

And
‘Where you can be’
all you’re (niggerly) fucking told to be.

And where you can do
All you’re niggerly told to BE to DO.
****

‘’Let My ‘country’ DIE…FOR ME.’’
CAMO-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-SIXTY-SIX, PLEASE !

WHAT CAN YOU *DO* FOR ME???
BESIDES TRAINING PEOPLE TO BE CAMO-NIGGERS
SERIOUSLY!?

JOIN THE TUSKEGEE NIGGER ARMY
WITH THE RIVETER, ROSIE
I CAN SMELL HER HAIR IN THE BREEZE

DON’T RAPE AND MURDER HER (AT LEAST ON BASE)
DO IT WHILE AT EASE, PLEASE

EVERYTHING IS BIGGER IN TEXAS.
INCLUDING THE CHILDREN’S SNUFF FUCKCAVE PAEDO’D-SCREAMS.

(reminder: ALL OF YOUR MONEY
ALL OF IT
IS GOD'S MONEY)
AND THUS ALL YOUR DEBT IS GOD'S DEBT
AND YOU'RE ALL
IN DEEP LOST-NIGGER-SOUL OBOL-DEBT TO ME, BUDDY.

AND EYE HATE
TEXAS FREEMASONS SPECIFICALLY, BUDDY.
SOMETHING THERE (in a 'G'-gated cave)
IS VERY-CPS-PAEDO-TRAFFICKING UNFUNNY.

****
Hey "Qualified", badged, Horse-riding-meat-eating-buzzcut nigger
Show me your "Immunity" DEGREE

So I can Affirmatively confirm
After half an interview

……you're a (qualified) nigger
With a (niggers) Qualified horse-riding-buzzcut IMPUNITY.
****

Before this Affirmed interview ends
Can you conformingly confirm FOR Me ?
….."Did you even equestrianly attend
Qualified-Nigger Horse-Riding Impunity University?"

Now
I only know
two reasons why
Stanley-the-now-nigger-director-Kubrick
Would die

And My Eyes
are not Wide Shut
So those deleted scenes
aren't why.

Eye have a feeling

There's some other deleted scenes
Of some type of 2001 'landing'

Where Stanley may have wanted
And been demanding

His Eyes scenes included

And began scene-hostage 7-7-7 gambling

With the 6-6-6 nigger men in black
Offering an 'irrefusable' falling-with-style, faggot-Buzz-Lightyear, anal-casket cramming.

Tell Me the truth about those 'lost tapes' broadcast from your basilisk-bullshit station
Before I make this
6-degrees
of Sir Francis Kevin Bacon.

Like it's medieval Apollo 13, and we 'just' lost contact
with all Houston-Central Bank-Nationalistic-lunar-dick-sucking nations.

****
Like a river's veins
USACE-Damned to stop the life FLOWING
Meat-eating…camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-sixty-six..

You're not
INTRINSICALLY-ALLOWED
To go
Where IAM going.
****

****
I spit on your gravely concerned
Dead Hades' faces!
Talking-while-eating
in My spray-cage PENITENTIARY

You're
'Just' a money-changer

And I'M
'Just' one of the few people
whose gotten into Heaven
in the last fucking century !
****

You're Goro
I'm Kitana and Raiden
You're a Deutsche Bank, listening to autotune-mumble-rap
I'm a dub-techno, Progressive-Trance maven

You're Switzerland, ethnically craven
I'm a digital vault, an 'expert-money-changers' Haven

You're a chandala research facility
I'm a REAL contagion

I'm the OTHER SIDE
To your equation

Acting brazen
Name and 7-headed ursine-ichneumon 'good Family' Crest emblazoned

Upon your Mind's indelible eye
it has been graven'd.

"Reading maketh a full man;
conference a ready man; and writing an exact man."
I've seen a lot of space movies, Elon.
And Mars still looks like a No-Go plan.

Maybe you should do some handstands
In your ex-wife's anime-inspired music videos.
I can draw up some choreography PLANS.
For a diamond-mine-owning-'I'm bored let's live on Mars'
'normal person' 'meek' background dancer…'inheriting' a credit
for his ex-wife's monstrously popular BAND.

This Ursa Minor bear

Does not care to BEAR
the weight of this Atlas Shrugged
Like there's only one-fucking-PLAYER !

I need a 'co-op campaign'
To avoid headache, heartache, Paclitaxol….and Aspirin'd, Bavarian-incestuous-BAYER !

Anyone read Revelation 13:2 ?
Lions and tigers and bears oh my !
What a family crest you have on you !

You're all
A rather Silent flock of Lambs
Do you like my mangina ?
There is no rosebud, pearled CLAM.

'I'd fuck me'
'I'd fuck me so hard'
(That's called Bowie/T. Rex "Glam-Rock" glam)

He told me, "I see you rise"
But, it always falls
I see you come, I see you go
He say, "All things pass into the night"

And I say, "Oh no sir, I must say you're wrong
I must disagree, oh no sir, I must say you're wrong"

Won't you listen to me
Goodbye (ashen, pale white) horses…I'm flying over you.

Order ab cow
I'll have a double-double number two
With an extra bloody scream of chao

Peetah
"Me me me
My my my
Now now now"

A non Me me
non My my,
non Now now
Sounds about as
non-Holy 'holy'

As a
non Cow cow.

(Hook) “Why parents…..HATE…their children”
To see Job’s and Moses’ frowns
turned upside down.

Into a Son’s smile
Parading non-faggotly
all the way into Midian’s downtown.

**

Let’s go humpty dumpty
Let’s see your waddle
As you recite Byron in Nahuatl

**

Or recite some Police
You’re reading My message in a bottle
Check out ‘Nahuange Alchemy’
It fits your standard model

My silver tinged gold calculus
is damn near incalculable
My tranche derivative, millennial-apartment baskets
Are a staunch, basket-weaving, dogshit 101 ‘invaluable’

And with the shitty, fluoridated public water
it makes them uninhabitable.

Realtors are the best actors in the world
Hence we’re incompatible

And like a referenced movie
you haven’t seen
‘The Pagemaster’ is McCauley Caulkin’s best movie.
And the ‘Exit’ sign is green.

And like Little Nemo
and Adventures in Slumberland
You’re a weird, little, fat faggot frog
Telling Me to open Gomorrah’s doors ‘Forbidden’

And like Mrs. Brisby and the Rats of Nimh
I’m Nichodemus
And do whatever magic-rat-stuff I want to
On a magic-rat’s whim.

“We write poetry
because we are members of the human race
And the human race is filled with passion “
(once AGAIN!)

“Oh me! Oh life!’
Of the recurring questions of
Cities fill’d with the foolish
“Whole worlds a staaaage,” maaaan’

“Dead poets are dedicated
to sucking the marrow out of life”
We let it drip from our tongues like honey
Spirits soared and gods were created”

Not real pagan ‘gods’…JEEZ
But like……I’m Hermes
of Allah, Shiva, AND Yahweh
and
Eye do as Eye God-ly please.

As we run
from
our boarding school dorm homes

I feel like throwing
a DPS 322 skull and Bones
Gang sign
Check your bandana’s tones.

‘Then I saw the Congo
Creepin thru the black
Cuttin through the forest
With a Goldennn track !’

You can wager and war
as money-changer ‘kings’
amongst yourselves and your batallions

I’m ‘just’
the Guru-Soter
with mandala-Moldovite…Charon’s Obol-medallions

Fuck you
Camo-‘nigger’

** “As fur as Eye can make out, all kings is mostly rapscallions” **

You didn’t like that? Eye can tell.

“All right, then, I’ll go to hell.”

O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done,
The ship has weather’d every rack, the prize we sought is won,

Exult O shores, and ring O bells!
But I, with mournful TREAD,
Walk the deck my Captain lies,

“Fallen”, cold and dead.

And as a true enemy
and a ‘sleaze of the seven seas’ true friend
I’m dead inside and outside
Like Ross My ass has thus Ye been bled

For life is a sacrifice
It’s not all roses turning RED

To fly into the Sun
as the Son
Is to basically
be alive while dead.

****

“”With your long hair
And faggot clothes
Drugs
sex
every sort of FILTH

....And you hate the police
Don’t you?

....”You make it easy”

As another nigger's blood is spilt like MILK.

****

Eye, Enkidu
See you

From Harappa
To tha' toppa'
My Mt Sinai Kingdom propa'

You're in my kovil coven now
You're in My Temple
SILENCE PLEASE

I feel like
Eye
should be
quoting the Bible more
Quite honestly
But
quite honestly
Even Quoting that Book
Let alone reading it
Quite honestly
fucking SCARES ME!

"……As it fucking should ! "

Says G-O-D

****

As I walk through the valley of the shadow of Death
I take a look at my life, and realize there's nothin' left
'Cause I've been blastin' and laughin' so long
That even (Lucy and Mary) thinks that My mind is gone

But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it
Me be treated like a (Pax Romana crucified) punk, you know "that's unheard of"

You better watch how you talkin' and where you walkin'
Or you and your homies might be lined in chalk

I really hate to trip, but I gotta', loc'
As they croak, I see myself in the (Golgotha) pistol smoke

Fool, I'm the kinda G the little homies wanna be like
On my knees in the night, sayin' prayers in the streetlight

Power and the money, money and the power
Minute after minute, hour after hour

Everybody's runnin', (in Tribeca) but half of them ain't lookin'
It's goin' on in the (Hell's) kitchen, but I don't know what's (medium-rare) cookin'

They say Eye gotta learn, but nobody's here to teach Me
If they can't understand it, how can they reach Me?

Eye guess they can't,
Eye guess they won't
Eye guess they frontin',
that's why Eye know My life is out of luck, FOOOL !!

Tell me
why are we

so blind to see

That the ones
we hurt

are you and me?
****

Just so Eye, Lucifer….the Warden,
Am not 'being obtuse'
And we're clear as Doom's harbinger and Hell's BRINGER

Eye 'just' want to reiterate **IAM has SENT ME**

TO SAY…….EYE AM…NOT IAM
…IAM 'JUST' GOD's. MOTHER. FUCKING. NIGGER.

IAM THE 'DOWNSIZER'
THE MISERABLE, OBOL DISMISSAL-CONSULTANT MISER.

And ‘just’ like an ‘Up in the Air’
Clearing house Bob and Bob

Eye tell you
Everything
That you don’t want to hear
Until Eye hear sobs and SOBS

Eye tell you
Everything
You don’t want to hear

Because that
Is My fucking
Bob-and-Bob
‘The Two Bobs’ Bob-JOB !

Eye do pray Thee know
So as not to be preposterous
That when Eye say ‘Me’ and “I”
I’m speaking for and *AS*…. ALL OF US!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

A ‘COVID’ ambulance dispatch to the SAME-house in England
IN ONE YEAR….sent Fifty-seven-fucking-HUNDRED-TIMES
Is a fraudulent Ambulance Diversion CODE
READ in between the lines

https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/

Is a ‘Royal’ ambulance surprise
Is an AMR/GMR demise
Is a King’s ongoing ‘despise’

If these aren’t nouns, yet

They are now, ‘guys’

And to keep starting off strong..
It ‘would be greaaaaat’ and so much better
If you actually…..actually
Put all these songs ON

******
Now the funeral is over, and all the tears are dried up
Niggas hanging tape on the (Golgotha) cut getting fired up
Looking for the nigga who pulled his (cross) on My Isa homie
AN EYE FOR AN EYE, so now your life is what you owe Me

Cause where I come from yo, everybody's got a GHAT
And niggas try your ass (like The Human Centipede on crack)
And if your shit is flimsy then your ass is gonna bend
And like I said before there'll be no tears in the end

I've got my pistol (parrot Shuka) pawn cocked

Ready to lay (cockatoo King quotes) nonstop
until I see your (Bishop-toucan-Uncle-Sam)-monkey-ass drop

And let your homies know who-done-it
Cause when it comes to this gangsta shit
you (flag-salutin’) mothafuckas know who run it

So when you put this motherfucka to the test
You gotta realize something nigga
You fuckin’ with the very best
****

I’m probably gonna’ play that song again in this Hades town,
Before this *Office Space* is fully burnt down.

“Now gangsta-ass niggas come in all shapes and colors
Some got killed in the past

But this gangsta here was a smart one
Started living for the Lord and I'll last

Now all Eye gotta say to you
Wannabe, gonnabe, pussy eating, cock sucking prankstas

When the shit jumps off
what the fuck you gonna do
Damn it feels good to be a gangsta”

****

Now if ‘misery loves company’
And ‘threes a party’
And ‘Threes Company’

Then
‘when two or more
are gathered in My name’

You’re teetering
On the Occams Razor edge
Of a very probable
Hell’s Miserable Company Party
****

“Now Milton

Make sure evvvverrryone
Gets a piece of cake FIRST”
Don’t put on YOUR oxygen mask
Even if your lungs are about to burst.

Also (John) Milton
Don’t put
Your life preserver on
Even if you feel yourself
Becoming
with the ocean one,
a damp, drowning-in-the-Acher-on

….nigger

Milton

‘Just’

…‘Stay there’

….’We’ll be back later’

“You live in my world
gotta heed me
And I know that you can
cause you need Me
There ain't nothin' gonna stop us now
We're willing and we both know how
And baby you're gonna be My queen
Cause the King always knows ‘just’ what He means’

Hey
‘betch’
Wanna’ be a Queen? That’s FINE.
But you better spread
Your Queenly legs wide open
To keep the family lineage IN-LINE
Open-wide, but not in the late ‘Indian Summer’ foliage leaves, now too dry
It’s early-spring Queen-making time.

“I ran away with myself
I think I ran a little too far
YOUR love is more than a tease
And I'm gonna GIVE IT all of My heart

Situation is all wrapped up
And no more needs to be said, oh no”

Just another thousand pages or so.

HEY KEEP READING, BRO.
YOUR SALVATION DEPENDS ON IT, you know!

Now
Since you ate that cake
And as your plate, you lick

I'm gonna' read you
Another macabre poem
I hope it doesn't make you dialectic, diabetic sick.

Perhaps just skip forward a few pages.
If you 'just'
'can't'
handle it

….Will Eye ever feel
'Safe-and-effectively'
sickle-syringe-pricked?

Will Eye ever get
To CHOOSE what happens
To My infant clit and foreskin'd dick?

……Will Eye ever shoot cum that doesn't stick?

I've only done-the-same-thing-a-thousand-and-one-times
At this point
I'm a certified, insane, cumming addict !

I need to throw… that miserable cake…UP, now
GET THAT FUCKING BUCKET, PAEDO-*F.G.M.*-CAMO-NIGGER

…..QUICK !

Okay,
let's try something a little more local
to My cluster runs
through Kessel's scuffles
and Mos Eisley cantina bums

A Santa Barbara possum
shuffles
A Lone Pine armadillo
Hustles
An LA and SF
hadest-thus-once-all-been bustles
A deciduous Sacramento oak rustles…

Have you ever
'already-would-have-had' Attained something
You hadest-thus-Once-had ?
Because you HAVE *this*.
If ONLY you would-have-had !!

And have you ever Fatefully hadest-thus-HAD-BEEN
IN something
That inevitably,
came to hadest-thus-had-Be?

And as you havest-thus reflected upon it…

That all sounds……like Déjà vu to Me.

Déjà vu.
'Deja Entendu'.
Brand New Me. Brand New You.

""I am heaven sent
Don't you dare forget
I am all you've ever wanted
What all the other boys all promised
Sorry I told
I just needed you to know
I think in decimals and dollars

I am the cause to all your problems

Shelter from cold We are never alone
Coordinate brain and mouth
Then ask me what it's like to have myself so figured out
Wish I knew””

(S)HE does, too.

And this is missing
some Hindi films’ Captains’ HELMS
But Eye don’t verbally speak *Uttarakhand* Hindi or Orc yet
My sacred, verbal Achilles’-Cow-Heel teet
Utterly, udder-ly, chandala-underlingly, ‘halfling’-ly, stutteringly-overwhelms.

I’m ambivalent to Be, Iceman Ötzi , stumbling in the Dark, as the only Light around
But My monolingual un-tajwīd’d, **bumbling echolalia**
Turns most shrinks’ smiles, into concerned realms’ frowns

With My lucky, white-rabbit’s-foot abruptness
‘The tortoise and the hare’
Is an even better story
If you don’t rush it

The tortoise and the hare should race
Towards a wall
And race only half the distance each time
Until the distance
Is
Infinitesimal

I forget what that’s CALLED
But does
the hare ever beat the tortoise ?
If they only race ?
half-of-spring…halfway-through….half-of-fall?

And since you haven’t collated
My correspondence

At My hare email address attained voyeurous

Then I suppose
We'll have to get something in the tortoise thawing snail mail
Eye hope that's not too presupposed-ly preposterous

And as *Lucifer*
Just in case
you don't have my physical address in STYX

For compiling My 'Stockholm Codex Aureus'
You should probably know, nigger

It 'literally' ends

in 6-6-6

Cuius regio, eius religio
Respect your face-painted elders
Ab origine
Shall We consult the constituen-say?

ab uno disce omnes
Show some Sioux and Pawnee filial pieties
And some Blackhawk Tomahawk
Apache helicopter red-nigger respect please

Peter…

****
'Alea iacta est'
With my arma-cristi, 7-headed
Ursine-mongoose-scorpion, 'good-Family' CREST
****

Your seven churches
of altar-boy-fondling
Are displayed upon My shielded unfondled breast !!!

(The shielding helps)

‘Whip out everything you got
And do it in THE BUTT
-by Leeeonnnn Phelps’

divide et impera
Then‘E pluribus unum’
….too bad it’s out of one many, idiot
….let’s Moon ‘em!

This hermaphro-Hermes skank
Thinks this sinking ship skank-tuary has a broken butt-station Central Bank stank tank.

divide et impera
Then
Ex pluribum unum
I bet the redskin-niggers LOVE using quarters in their casinos with THAT on them.

Deo volente
Inshallah

God willing
……Rock the Casbah

‘Now the King
told the boogie man

You
have to let that *RAGA* price-point drop
The oil down the desert way
Has been shakin' to the price-point top’

But the Bedouin, they brought out
The electric camel drum
The local guitar picker
Got his (Makara) guitar-pickin' thumb

By order of the Prophet
We ban that boogie sound
(Mazar-i-**Sharif)** don't like it
Rockin' the Casbah’ ‘Zen ‘Ground’

Eye like vaping Mazar and Chitral rosin though.
Eye could vape about an Unscheduled POUND.

Smoke green
Cure cancer.
Want cancer?
Smoke BROWN.

A **RAGA** has been found
Eye've got a blossoming-jewel Lotus raga crop
For My Makara **Cintamani Stone** crown
Hangin' ten up top.

You're supposed to rock the casbah
With a makara
Not a 'Hellfire'……(you) camo-nigger
Tocar la guitarra.

BEFORE WE GET
TOO MOKSHA OVERDRIVE PERTURBED
YOUR ACOUSTIC SAUSAGEFEST QAWWALI
NEEDS SOME CHORDS, A TANPURA, WOMEN, PHASER, AND SOME REVERB !!

****
I don't care about hating the GAME
I don't care about hating the PLAYER

Just like your wife
doesn't care about you

Only the babies that you gave her
****

Which is fine
That's called tough-love 'nurture' AND tough-love 'nature'

Eye care that, per Buddha…'All Life is suffering'
So to Live
We should be suffering GREATER

Greater ailments
Than a broken

DVD player

Greater horrors
Than EVERY and ANY other
Bohemian-snuff-film-director SOOTHSAYER

Greater Golden-shower perversions
Than a Bavarian-Freudian-Oedipal orgy, turning ever GRAYER
Surveyed and graded by the Stone'd-sulphuric, tzadik-snuff-director-main-player
The Roger-Ebert-two-thumbs-up-your-asshole, sulphuric-snuff-film-assayer !

My Aqua Regia guano
burns My bat-person's asshole
with a capsaicin glare.

I need another
bat-person's asshole-condom's
internal-asshole-layer.

I think you can 'just'
stuff a latex balloon in there
and say a prayer.

Don't blame Me
Blame your TV, every 3-letter'd agency, and 'Chinese research'
They're the ones who got you here.

Do you enjoy
paying your taxes
(AIDS)-(VAIDS)-nigger?

I bet
they had boosters back then too
Probably advertised by the Quimby mayor.

Corruptus 'In Extremis'
'People of Springfield
Because of the epidemic upon us
Eye have cancelled My vacation to the Bahamas

I shall not leave the city (promise)'

'Hey you
Get that steel drum
Out offff theeee ahhhhhhh mayor's office'

I don't care about hating the game
I don't care about hating the PLAYER
Eye care about the board being Nixonnochio long-nose 'crook'-ed
Which is making this 'game' even lamer.

****

Eye Copticly care
About
Becoming OBOL-backed
'expert money changers'

****

Like Jesus Coptic'ly said to
Before the Rothschilds signed the paychecks
of every Old-Growth-whoring pig and pig park ranger.

An appalled 'redskin' pallbearer bawls
At a Pawnee's pawned scalped brawls
Eye trade Him salted calamari for that Uncle Sam scalp
And he suddenly withdrawals
An OBOL
For Me
And suddenly into-the-sunset withdraws

****

If you hate the devil
you should fall right then
'cause all we're lookin' for
is a few good men

So niggaz here we go
here we go it's a trip
The devil separates you
by a blood and a crip

Now Ishmaelites, Israelites, Medianites, Yedonomites and Canaan

The shock of the hour has come to devour the evil deceivers of satan

Among Jinn, among men, you wicked, whispered devil
Get deep
in the flames of hell
for the lies you babble
6-6-6, the mark of the beast and the number of man
Is yes you just confessed the antichrist is caucasian
****

Eye Apollo
Am a fallen predator Antarctic Stalker
Of Daphne's laurel advances she won't permit

And like any good Tarkovsky film
You don't have to 'get it'
To benefit

****
This Pure Land 'nation'
Will wipe

Its sordid anal and caudal fins clean
with penitent Saura oblation

How about a blurry Suadade
while we're on a clear Basque vacation?

To ignore in denial
what definitely occurred...
….in our slowly-Accepted Fallen desiderium derivation.
****

You didn't make Me
But you made me this fucked up
Because you always fuck things UP
And that's why everything's so Nationalistically
one-hundred-ninety-eight-ways-to-Sunday FUCKED

I think we should melt some Cinnabar (AGAIN)
And spin a Mercurial graviton, tucked

Into a UFO Haunebu, with a gyrating torus Mercurial-Underworld pool
that 'looks cool'

Or a TR-3B to make the camo-spray-niggers jealous and drool
Like a bankrupting-the-public-black-ops-patriotic, Pavlov-nigger-FOOL

The only gravity-bending thing I want
Gender-bending Blue you
TO Gumby-bendingly GIVE ‘not-bending-over’-Me
A ‘STRAIGHT’ clue ABOUT
Is
Is there
A concaved gravitational field
Mini-Black Bermuda-Triangle Hole at Mystery Spot?
That Eye need to convexly SCOUT?

Mystery indeed. Mysteries Work.
“Don’t use ‘very sad’ you twirp

Use ‘morose’ ”
“Mr. Pitts rise above your NAME! “
Saxophone is more
Sonorous
…Less…mundane!

‘Dogs sir’
Not ‘just’ now, for real
You can have yourself a three course chandala’s meal
“And for dessert a Pekinese parfait”
That’s a steal

And I want your poems in class on Monday.

Eye am an un-sordid sorbet
Here to accompan-ay
Your Pekinese parfait

A chandala dog-a-day
Keeps the chandala dog-eater doctor away

A chandala ‘Black Dog’ Tree of LIFE apple-a-day
Keeps the chandala black ghat KAPALIKA Tree of Knowledge shaman away.

Much to his skull capped ‘miserable’ dismay

He ‘suffers’ and laughs, forever-and-a-day.

****
His dew-Dream-catching, Lakota feather’s ‘YOU OKAY?’

Is your dried, quilt-pen papyrus’ peruke’d PARCHment’s ‘NAY’.
****

Say, Chief Bromden,
Are you gonna leave the Ratchet rez or are you gonna stay?
The ‘western’ ‘world’ is just Freemason white men
Jerking off to women and fucking kids in caves all day.

Running around like a stirrup’d-whore horse, to hedonistic hay

I guess this is what they call ‘late stage’ Capitalism
A Guy Fawks ‘Hoorah’
A Guy Fawks hooray !

This Guy Fawks
Like no-one’s Fawk-ing business
Ethan fawking-hot Hawk....Witness !

You headed to pine oil Heaven boy !
Roger sold dope to kids!
King King ain’t got SHIT on ME.
No more of your ‘normal (sand-nigger children cooking) business’.

‘In My class
You will learn to think for yourselves again

In My class you will learn to savor words and language
No matter what anyone tells you
Worlds and ideas CAN change the world’

Everything in My fountain-ous life
Has lead Me up to this

Like a ‘PAMPED AAP’ Aqua Permanens

Eye always flow the path of least resistance
‘PAAMPING AND CAAAMMING’
That’s My favorite Hades governor in existence !

You’re gonna keep ‘paamping and caaaming’.
That’s a BEAST person’s persistence !
‘‘BEAST MODE’ 666’ witness !
A ‘just’ ‘one-time’ beastly injection’s effects !
Subscribed-to at a 24/7
Planet (Collapsing-Injected-Nigger) Fitness !

****
“It is as painful perhaps
to be awakened from
A (false) vision
as to be born”

Like a deadly heart attack
from a blood clot
While jerking-off
to porn

“They lived and laughed and loved and Left”
‘My dirty little fuckbird’, forlorn.
****

Alas

“A man of genius
makes no mistakes.
His errors are volitional
and are the portals
of DISCOVERY.”

“God made food, the devil the cooks”
Eye genius-ly discovered in Eureka, that Eye…….the cook
..enjoy Very-Rare non-niggers, mistakenly ‘devilishly’.

And ‘it would be greaaaat’
To have your authoritarian
‘voluntary’ (but mandatory) ‘compliance’

Whatever THE FUCK
THAT
IS SUPPOSED TO BLACKMAILINGLY MEAN, DO TELL

And as Eye voluntarily stand On the Avenue
of the Shoulders of great Giants, now fell’d
Since I’m a bat
Left to die on a Toy Story SHELF

Then I’m actually ‘just’ hanging
FROM your ‘great’ shoulder’s ‘giant’ armpit
And ‘actually’ ‘just’
Shitting….on My *Jungian* Self

And yeah
Eye Know Eye forget the ‘I’ in **enantiodromia** last time
But like an enant-o-dromia
Eye tend to drop the ‘I’.

****

Hey
Hades camo guy, feeling hot around his neck
on the drone trigger
It’s called a ‘Hellfire’ missile for a reason

….NIGGER

A Talon Anvil
Is a BIG EAGLE NIGGER'S
Don Quixote windmill
Doom's bringer
****

You should've
just bombed them with goat porn
So they could jerk off-the-cuff
To the centerfold creases and blow loads

Pollinating a centerfold goat pussy or ass
Until
the centerfold goat farts
and the ground grows.

A bunch of dried
goat-fucking-jizz-worms
To pollinate My Kashmiri-Indica
Falsely-advertised "non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend" 'grows'.

Wearing My **Humbaba** mask
For My **Utu** Father's class
To Divinely initiate and scare you
6 feet under, the 'initiated' Styx grass.

""Since erst he lay
friendless, a foundling, fate repaid him:
for he waxed
(an Al-Shams) under welkin ""

And as a little voodoo-doll homonculus
This Jars of Clay, Jabir Joker, Sun Death FOOL
is starting to understand what it means to be

a Rosetta Stone'd Zosimos 'Tool'

And although this mentions The Great Perfection
It should be CLEAR
Nothing clearly approaches perfection, "Georgieeeeeeee"
Down HERE.

So
if a Great Completion is earned
an obol toll is Bestowed upon a saved miser, from Tartarus' flames
Currently yearning for more trigger-finger's friction, now 'Indian rug-burned'.

Like a nigger's Hellfire missile in Hell
Sent with an address of no return
You reap what you sow

And You sowed Satan

So here IAm, as good guy Lucifer!

Squirm !!!!!!

****
Of course THE AIR FORCE
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF NIGGERS
WHO WE CALL THE TWO BOBS

DECIDES WHO'S A NIGGER AND WHOSE NOT
BUT ACTUALLY CAMO-NIGGER BOB AND BOB
THATS *MY* JOB !

SO IM GONNA NEED YOU ALL TO COME-IN
ON *EASTER SUNDAY*
And FUCKING SOB AND SOB

UNTIL YOU YAWP AND WAIL
LIKE IT'S YOUR FUCKING
PENANT NIGGERS JOB AND JOB

And as G.C.N.I.A. (God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agency)
YOU KNOW THAT KAABA
LOOKS LIKE THE CIA, WHICH IS actually 'just' MOSSAD.
****

And you know
1.618 polar circumference steps away
Is a golden mean Mecca
Located actually naturally where it May.

You know Peter
'What we call cannabis at 74th Street Baptist Church, we call a sinny sin siiiiin.'

But around here
Between Bactra, PCK Chitral, & Kushan'd Kashi
'We call this here....a little twenty twen twenn.'

And If I'm not mistaken,
This is

In certain provinces
A subsidized-Shiva's-pilgrimage's
Frenny fren fren

And Eye ain't talking about
An Afghani "packed-purple-hearted-homecoming-casket"
Headed straight for the 24/7 extraction
Cracked-and-sizzling opium Denny's-den-den

****

Simon Peter
If you don't smoke or vape
That's fine

But I'm starting to think
I'm 'casting' these Scheduled Indica Ruderalis 'pearls'…

'Before' Impious Roman 'swine'.

****

And I know
I've already heard
A senator speak of 'Brutus'

That's PRETTY fucking PETTY

'Those who don't learn from history'
'Are DOOMED' to be

PRETTY

PETTILY-fucking-CLUELESS

Every PRETTY PETTY March
I'm surfing near the JETTY
Deep
in the Kashmiri-Autonomous BLISS
So none
of you Roman-nigger-Ides approach Me
With your murderous-Roman-nigger AVARICE

HERE'S A NON-ROMAN OBOL

*FROM:
ORPHEUS SOTER MORPHEUS FRIEND*

For your Swiss devil banker
Obelisk'd un-OBOL'd
Yodeling
Devil-banker-KIN
-
PAY CHARON
YOUR LOST-NIGGER-SOUL'S
OBOL TOLL!
AND FUCKING GET IN!
THIS IS THE ALPHA & OMEGA BEGINN-END!
-

****
And I am truly sorry
To all the dog-eater chandalas on the bottom Communist FLOOR
But Every time I try to learn about
Far-East Confucianism and Taoism on the internet

……I get a 404
****

So I implore
Mr. dog eater of days yore
'To tear down this dog-eating firewall'
…..And stop blurring your pussies out in porn!!!

Too much aversion and repression
Will make a dog eater say 'I want more'

Dogs than pussy

At least dogs aren’t blurry
And they’re both juicy and gushy !

How can you eat blurry pussy ?
Or is that only in Japan?

This kind of worries Me.
I’m confused, man.

Who blurs
their pussies out
in porn the most? Jews?

The Japanese ?
Or the one
who on dog.....chews ?

Chu

Ing

Awn

Dagz

Like fagz

Stop using trash bags
That is some putrefaction
that lags

I can hardly imagine the putrid, cliff’d crags

A boob sags

A Bob Saget tags

Himself
With
A Tuskegee nigger shot
Like he's in Entourage

And says
'see ya later fags'

From riches to rags

I need a runaway truck ramp
And some air bags

from rags to riches
I've gotta quote Hitchens

"Human decency is not derived from religion
It precedes it"

Until a Flood stays
and only recedes when Eye See fit

'Many religions now come before us with ingratiating smirks and outspread hands, like an unctuous merchant in a bazaar. They offer consolation and solidarity and uplift, competing as they do in a marketplace. But we have a right to remember how barbarically they behaved when they were strong and were making an offer that people could not refuse.'

Hitchens is a bit hit or miss
He really could've used
Some mescaline and a consort Tantra temptress.

I like Chris Hedges:

'Human beings can be redeemed. Empires cannot. Our refusal to face the truth about empire, our refusal to defy the multitudinous crimes and atrocities of empire, has brought about the nightmare Malcolm predicted. And as the Digital Age and our post-literate society implant a terrifying historical amnesia, these crimes are erased as swiftly as they are committed.

Inverted totalitarianism, unlike classical totalitarianism, does not revolve around a demagogue or charismatic leader. It finds expression in the anonymity of the Corporate State. It purports to cherish democracy, patriotism, and the Constitution while manipulating internal levers.'

****

And here's a duality I think eye can mend
With some Prophet ABRUPTNESS

"There are two sets of principles.

They are the principles of power and privilege

and the principles of Truth and JUSTICE.

If you pursue Truth and justice

it will always mean a diminution of power and privilege.

If you pursue power and privilege

it will always be at the expense of truth and justice"

How about FUCK THIS.

Eye AM the four pillars. Nothing will BUCKLE THIS.
****

Mother controls what's seen
Father controls what's blind
When the sperm meets the egg
There is a flash of Light

****

What else do you need to Know?

To settle your Job-ish score?

‘ALL life is suffering’

……..So…….

…..Suffer more
****

“It would be something like this”
‘PUT ON THE FUCKING GLASSES!’
Eye fucking IMPLORE !

Ass-to-ass or not!

These glasses
make you see some serious shit
Near mythological lore.

I don’t even want to mention
the facts of the matter
surrounding Blue’s-Clues Blue

Nor the creeping faggotness
of Buzz Lightyear
in a new movie or two

Concerning the sexual fuckhole preferences
of an astronaut and dog cartoon
I never even knew

That Blue the dog
and Buzz Aldrin Lightyear
Are now faggots
in this Lord’s Gregorian year twenty-twenty-two

****

I Am the pharaoh
AND the pharaoh's pet rat-otter mongoose

I have My Pharaoh cake
AND Pharaonically eat it, too,
****

****
And AS the Pharaoh Soter sniper
with a 'pet' ichneumon spotter

You should know….
That I convinced them on Wikipedia
to harmlessly…'just' call it……the Pharaoh's 'pet' 'OTTER'

But really….

It's a werewolf…

…crossed with a rat

My own Severus Specialty!

Beat THAT, Potter !
****

Potter
Can you even hang
With these petrified, Acheron turds?

Potter
Eye make-up My own
illustrious adverbs and words!

Avada Kedavra !!!!
Eye spook you spooks
Like a 'Burn After Reading' Hitchcock 'Bird'

****

There's only one
lucky-ass-un-nigger
Who's survived that curse Potter, solemn

And that lucky-ass-un-nigger, Potter,
just so happens…to be

luckily

reading this poem
****

****
This Odysseus
David-of-Judah
of-Bohemia
'DESPISETH'

A Polyphemus-Cyclops-Goliath !

He who laughest last now
Soon first cryeth
****

I'm a "Death Eater"
Half-Blood, Blood-Moon PRINCE
You've been under " "The Draught of the Living Dead" "
For decades without a WINCE

*****
Potter….
You're a Gryffendor, heroic, 'camo-nigger'
With Bavarian-Serbian-snuff-film, human hunting PARTIES

I'm a
Takes-one-to-know-one, Ravenclaw-Slytherin werewolf-RAT
With cosmic connections
To lunar and solar celestial BODIES

*****

"Here's the first of the day fellas.
To ol' D.H. Laurence.
AAHHHHHHH
NEEK NEEK NEEK……...INDIANS"

It would be a devastin' blow to our antiquated SYSTEMS.
So, now Venutians
Are mating with people in all walks of life
In an advisory capacity….(like ceramic-coated mongoose PISTONS)

For once, man will have a god-like (BUT NOT GOD-LIKE)
control over his own Destiny.
He will have a chance
to transcend and to evolve with some equality for all…(destinely)

Another adverb Eye forged and 'made-up'..^ destinedly <
So as to be, concerned, pertaining, and/or related to,
All presupposed and post-Fate'd actions of Destiny.

*****
I'm Destined
to BEEEEEE
The 'psychotic' clown
Full of *psychostasia* *rancor* brown

At the bottom of this Carkoon/Abaddon asshole
Whispering 'Georgieeee'

Tossed by you, Jabba
(Always nigger-unregretfully)
Getting fatter every-damn-day
Now Gazing at a Twi'lek Oola, Tandarva-dancing ME.
*****

****
You're Jabba….a green-nigger with impunity
Hoping someone Sarlacc SUCCUMBS

And Eye
Am an inside-job-'Kowakian monkey-lizard with a shrill cackle'

….named Salacious B. Crumb

****

I am your friend, smart.
I am your enemy, dumb.

I am ONE.
Ocean Network Express cargo container away FROM
Being EVERGREEN-canal-fumble, recovered-Safety DONE

I am the room-temperature supply chain Moon
Rusting and ROASTING under a perfectly-frozen ‘solaris’ seed bank Sun

And aS My PhaRaOnic etymology
of ‘nigger’ progresses
A ‘nigger’ ain’T just a slave anymore
And that means verbal ‘nigger’ business !

So camo-nigger-thing-number-seven-teen !
Fucking march !! From Aravalli to Carpathia
and every Range in between

Until you find the median nigger mode
of the least-common-denominator that is paper and green
Instead of the greatest-common-denominator
Which would Be Me, *Sight Un-Seen*

I’m Danny Ocean
And Terry…
You’ve…..
Donated your portion to charity.

‘The kids are very happy
They’re having you up to visit’ this Julii.
May favorite lion-month Marches on….with a mongoose’s ‘Alea iacta est’ glee.

Eye see you searching for that X-marks the spot
On your Piri Ries map’s port, stern, starboard, and BOW

Squire Trelawney
Chill OUT
We've already found the Treasure
And we're 'just' on our Way Home, NOW.

I feel like saying something about doctors
And maybe even a clot-shot-hot-zone 'heroic' NURSE
But equally-heroically
Are the un-clotted pallbearers, who drive the hot-zone-homie-nigger'd HEARSE

And even more heroically
Are dentists, oncologists, and chiroPRACTORS
Because I think we can ALL agree

Back pain, tooth pain, and cancer…are the worst
And 'don't you dare forget' the 'heaven-sent' guys driving TRACTORS.

****

You need to refactor
The factory
Where You play around with rain's
Supposedly equally distributed un-'prime'-able precipitous factors !

****

And like Jesse Pinkman YO ! MR. WHITE !
I barely know what I'm doing half the time,
But I've got a good heart (chakra)
And thus, Am the only one to make it out Alive.

Let's listen to some Debussy
And stare at some wood-carved quite FINE
on Olomouc's heliocentric
cuckoo-clock Solar TIME

Whenever
I'm in a BIND
I stare at Renoir's 'Les Flowers dans un Vase'
And it makes Me FUCKING CRY.

And although contentious
And controversial
Renoir's flowers
Eye deem 'the BEST'

‘That’s just like, My (contrarian) opinion, man’
And Yet, Eye CONTEST
It’s the same reason, Eye like controversial Dolpopa and Dorje Shugden
Instead of considering ‘them’ a mosquito PEST.

****

I really can’t get over these best-of-the-best Roses
Left for dead Dans un Vase, essence un-erasable, they shine so BRIGHT
Eye could honestly look at Renoir’s flowers
All (left) Day and all (wrong) Night

“And although that’s just like, My…opinion, man”

…..It’s……

My

…..‘Privileged’
…...’Opinion’

…….so…it’s fucking RIGHT,

WRITE?

****

****

There be three degrees of this hiding and veiling of a man's self;
the first, closeness, reservation, and secrecy
the second, dissimulation in the negative
the third, simulation in the affirmative"

“Drinks flow
People forget
That big wheel spins, the hair thins
People forget

Forget they're hiding

The news slows
People forget
Their shares crash, hopes are dashed
People forget

Forget they're hiding

Behind an eminence front
An eminence front, it's a put on “
****

“” If I might control the literature of the household,
I would guarantee
The well-being of Church and STATE."

Imagination was given to man to compensate him for what he is not;
a sense of humor to console him for what he is. “”

Peter, that’s fucking greaaaat.

****
And as someone with directorial experience
With a paid-to-do-what-I’m-told-to-fucking-do
And with a paid-to-say-what-I’m-told-to-fucking-say, charismatic, camo-nigger-politician actor

With a cocaine-fueled D.C. orgy, D.P-ing in the trailer, with the DP and Director
Along with the solar-A.C. pumping, cocaine-numbing, flesh tower erector

“Truly, I say to you”
Despite all of these production setbacks….

Who cares if Eye die in this film (that I’m directing)….
I’m STILL
EVERYBODY’S.FAVORITE…..CHARACTER!!!!!!
****

Eye, ****Mucalinda**** Lucifer,

Like a ‘True Detective’ Marty
Being filmed wearing a Masonic ring
on a show Eye want to hate

“I’m scared of stuff so nice. I ain’t got faith.”
“I’m scared somepin ain’t so nice about it”
Shall we watch again, that pagan-snuff videotape?

Born on the Bayou, yet bred in Berkeley and Monterey
“That is...just the way…with some people.
They get down on a thing when they don’t know nothing about it.”

Down the ‘brotherly’ bayou, snuff-paedo-Masonic way.

****
How do Eye…
Huck FINN…
Get
A 1000-page POH-EM

that says ‘nigger’
Eye think over a thousand fucking times
….finna’ published
Down on the big-eagle bayou, JIM ?
****

**
I forgot to inquire
Is there a big-eagle Gutenberg Press
For which to stress-TEST
This poem’s
Published
Chances-of-success?
**
****
Born on the camo-nigger BAYOU
Born on the sand-nigger playa, TRUE
Born on the ab origine outback
Dog-eating great firewall of Gaia, ‘BRU’

Born on the ‘Top-Gun’-sucked thumb
Of a baby-Maverick-flyin-camo-spraycage-white-nigger-thing-number-one
Born on the camo-nigger BAYOU
Born to be-and-do

all he can-be-told-to-be-born TO

……'be'

And all-he-can-be-told-to-be-born-to-BE-AND-DO.
****

I forgot a lot about Afreeka
Other than Rufiki and Simba, Eye know no one
But the ONLY DIFFERENCE between modern Africa, and Ancient Rome and Greece
Is that there isn't one, SON

There's just nigger 'corruption'
Nigger 'ignorance'
And camo-nigger FUN

****
Corruption just means
Someone taking money, abruptly

or unzipping their corrupt meat-sucking jeans
in exchange for something else, corruptly

The happy sausage ending, abruptly
is the bitter-asparagus-cum means, corruptly
****

""With dawning truth, this morning suits
The world I left **abruptly**
In exaltation, I find myself alive
Near-death to steer a life long-led **corruptly** ""

And there's no-need-to-sign
MY Declaration of Independence
YO! BITCH ! Fuck you !
I'm gonna make you ALL saints ! before the end of this !

****

‘I got this killa up inside of Me
I can't talk to My mother (consort Mary like this)
so I talk to My (3-letter’d-consort-Lucy) diary’

‘I'm going off on the Deep end
I find Myself face-to-face
with My (Jungian) Self while I'm sleepin’ !!!!!
****

I'm going off on the Deep end

YOU THOUGHT EYE WAS LUMBERGH !!

BUT I’M MICHAEL AND SAMIR !!
AND WE’VE ‘JUST’ BEEN QUOTING HIM !

AWWWWAHAHAHAHAHHA.

Technically
My skin
Is quantum-Adi-Buddha blue

Anything I’m told
Eye Occam-ly assume
To be Razor-ly thin Untrue

So regarding Antarctica and Mount Kailash
Eye ‘just’ May have to
write…for all of you

AN ENTIRE *OTHER* EPIC POEM
ABOUT THE NORTH POLE, GREENLAND, AND MOUNT MERU !!!!

****

“You have meddled with the primal forces of Nature, Mr. Beale”

“ And

You

Will

Atone !!!!“

Am I getting through to you?

***

You’re an old man, Mr. Beale
Who thinks in terms of ‘nations’ and ‘peoples’

There are no nations
There are no peoples

There are no Russians
There are no Arabs

There are no ‘third-worlds’
There is no ‘West’

There is *ONLY*

ONE

Holistic System of systems

ONE VAST
AND IMMANE
INTERWOVEN
INTERACTING
MULTIVARIATE
MULTI-NATIONAL

DOMINION
OF DOLLARS
PETRO-DOLLARS
ELECTRO-DOLLARS
MULTI-DOLLARS
REICHMARKS
RINS
ROUBLES
POUNDS
AND SHEKELS

You get up

on your little 21-inch screen

and ‘Howl’

…about ‘America’
….and ‘Democracy’

There is no ‘America’
There is no “Democracy’

There is only:
IBM, ATT, DoD, Pfizer, Moderna, Freemasons, and the CDC

WE NO LONGER LIVE IN A WORLD OF NATIONS AND IDEOLOGIES MR. BEALE

The world is a business, Mr. Beale
It has been ever since Man crawled out of the slime

And our children will live
Mr. Beale, to see that...

perfect world...

in which there's no war or famine,
oppression or brutality.

One vast and ecumenical holding company,
for whom all men will work to serve a common (OBOL) profit,
in which all men will hold a share of (OBOL) stock.

All necessities provided,
all anxieties tranquilized,
all boredom amused.

***
And I have CHOSEN YOU, MR. BEALE,

TO **PREACH THIS EVANGEL **

BECAUSE YOU’RE ON TELEVISON, DUMMY !

***
****

What you're unaware of
Is that
In this business Mr. Beale

We convert all transactions into 'God's money' on the backend before Final Settlement
Which are ALWAYS settled in the Anima-Mundi-World-Soul-Reserve-Currency
(A.M.W.S.R.C.) OBOLS

Which you have none-of Mr. Beale

It appears..

You're an Obol-less obelisk'd miser
In Dire Straights need of a sun-disc-inspired, minaret-spire
To keep the ethereal Air in your Soul's tire
From losing pressure, as we venture 'Brothers in Arms' up Mt. Kailash ever-higher.

''There's so many different worlds
So many different sons
we have just One World (and Sun)
But we live in different ones''

****

Keep ignoring 'Margin Call'-ing Me
Eye hope it helps you feel de-risked

From your obol-less, Ponzi schemes' Souls'
Systemic collapse in Tartarus

****

I hope you have a FEMA plan

For how to get everyone un-obol-LESS

Because Eye can assure you
You and Me (and your miserable TV-addicted kids)
Are not. even. in the same. Acheron boat.
Just ask Charon…("bitch!")

Eye also hope you have a plan
Of how to be My wingman
And how to help stop
Kids-getting-each-other-pregnant before they're ten

Don't ask the Bavarian-Khazar-director perverts anything about that, though
They're ensconced in Freud's Oedipal den

Don't ask any other directors, either
They're making twenty-six-year-old's act ten

Ask Me, The Bohemian Surfer snuff film director,
Walking on the psyche's Cana water
Doing a solar **Saura**, Makara-ambrosial, vino 'hang-ten'.

Singing My **Tupinamba** portal maraca songs,
Like a Divine, percussive Eurasian wren.

Surf-n-turf'n PRAHA's-Permanens water,
In My landlocked, locked-up, Edward Kelly…..Aqua-alchemy FEN.

****
"Gentlemen..What ARE the four pillars?
Travesty, horror, decadence, excrement!"
****

Your fen-foundation
Already has a 'somethings globally not right' Piza lean
Just ask any wet-or-dry Jew-nigger
Who went to the 'somethings not right' 'spa' at Terezin.

These Khazar Jews are really funny,
Don't you KNOW?
Half a dozen Tuskegee injections later

on the Israel Island…..of Dr. Bourla Moreau?

****

To Brew
This Strange Bourla stew
It takes a Dr. Evil devil in Israel
A.I. 'smart'-fucker MASTERMIND

It's getting hard to accuse
Jews
Of doing ANYTHING wrong, (regardless of their baby-dick sucking B'Peh views)
Ever since they started Holocausting their own KIND.
****

My obol beats your dinar
…Beats your dollar, too….bro
Mongoose Soter
Is the new Cockatrice Pharaoh.

And Pax Romana
Is the great *Anti-Christ* PEACE
Because It's peaceful for everyone, except Jesus Christ
Reminding you of your Soul's obol lease.

And Pax Romana
Is the great Anti-Christ PEACE
Because It's peaceful for everyone
Except anyone Anointed in The Attainable Dharmakaya Trimurti//Trinities.

****

You're a Dogma corporate board-type
With no Dharma anywhere to-be-FOUND

Your 'Wall Street' bull
IS
Mooby The Golden Calf

You, Peter, have Lost YOUR Obol Marbles

Eye, Tootles, have FOUND !
****

“ IT’S SNOWING!!! “

Listen to your Bartleby Buddha

“The guru is the glorious Vajradhara.
In this life…….only the guru is the means [to awakening].
Therefore,
someone wishing to attain the state of Buddhahood
should please the guru.”

Not spray Him with aluminum lies.
Not secretly of Him despise.
Not ignore Him, as-if you’re going to Be
‘alright’ when you die.

Your Soul is running out-of,
Anointing-of-the-Sick time.

You all are toasted…done-for
You’re all ‘just’……DONE
‘Just’ like a good Tarantino film
….Everyone dies in-the-end of This one.

**
“You know ‘Job’
I don’t really give a good fuck what you know or don’t know
But I’m gonna torture you anyway
It’s amusing to Me to torture
All you can do is pray for a quick death
Which…you ain’t gonna’ get”

“You ever listen to K-Billy’s Super Sounds of the Seventies?
It’s My personal favorite.”

‘I don’t know why I came here tonight
I got the feeling that something ain’t right
It's so hard to keep this smile from my face.
Losing control and running all over the place.
Clowns to the left of Me
Jokers to the right
Here IAM
Stuck in the middle with you’
**

And since we’re all children of Jesus
And we’re un-roasted
And Isa is dead

Shouldn’t all of us
in some way
Have to pay

For Jesus’
Roman’d-nigger ‘death tax’ instead?

Still at least 300 Million OBOLS indebted?

That no one
should ever have to fucking pay?
Do you get It?

I can’t
actually think
Of a bigger
nigger way

Than to be Taxed
For niggerly DYING
Rich Nigger or ‘no broke nigga’ Way…fuck what Ben Franklin says

****
In the LAND OF THE TAXED DEAD
AND HOME OF THE HADES “”FREE”

****

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT *THAT* TAX'D-HADES-NIGGER?

"TO BE OR NOT TO BE"

""BECOME EXPERT MONEY CHANGERS, NOT A TAXED-TO-DIE HADES-NIGGER""

---- Jesus & ME

****
How can I fix a Devil's Advocate

With no un-paid penance

When money
I$ the only thing tying together

A guilty
AND
Not guilty
$entence?
****

****
I pay for guilt
I pay for INNOCENCE
I pay regardless either way
For any fucking sentence

I pay for a slap on the wrist,
For a fucker that should spray Blood Moon mist
From MY PHAROAH'S kopesh's conjugal visits

To both his ‘radius and ulna’ blood-red-FISTS
****
******
Blood-red fists, and faggots

Are you feeling Trapped?
Don’t faggotly POUT.

“You answer Me (Tony)
like I’m Jesus Christ himself”
******

“”Look at this fuckin mutt
Who wouldn’t like to take
The easy way out?””

****
“”Who do you work for!?!?””
Are you a
“”veins-of-the-country”” trucker?

“””All my friend

at the station told me

Is

He’s a civilian.

A flag-salutin’ Mothafucka””
****

**
Does he salute
Red, white, and blue cawck
Like a faggot
Cawck-sucka’?
**

‘HAHAA you’re a funny guy’

….Mothafucka’

****
You still miss your matrimony’d wife?
from the 24/7, cracked-and-sizzling
poppy fields of Afghanistan?

Because

“A man who doesn’t spend time with his family
Can never be a real man”

And

“”If by chance an Honest Man
like yourself
made enemies

then they would…
become MY enemies

and they would Fear YOU.””

Of course
I know
you’re not an honest man.

…it’s honestly True
****

“Don’t ever take sides
with anyone
against the (good) Family
AGAIN…ever”

**

How many Jirgas
do Eye need

to fucking attend?!

To ensure
There are no more
sand-niggers

In the Land of sand?!
**

Because when you fight against the flagless-'good-Family'
Without My I-Ching Luck,

Ya'

Become a mandatory-standing-'so-help-you-god'-cawcksucka'

…..A flag salutin' (camo-sand-nigger) mothafucka'

****
"So you have no frame of reference here Donny.
You're like a child"

who wanders into the middle of a snuff movie
And wants to know
Why you feel so empty inside

"That's fucking interesting man, that's fucking interesting
The Dude Abides."
****

I suppose I could go
For broke and 'target'
a 'faggot' 'specifically'

Let's try it.

Well
The only thing I know about a faggot

Is that they 'identify'

With loving cock, balls, and dick

They're experts at free advertising

Since
they're always so busy

Expertly, freely,
Faggotly, advertising...'hey I'm A Faggot'.

****
Let Me ask you something……

Do you See

A Sign

That says

'dead nigger (faggot dick) storage'?

No?

''You don't

Because

Storing dead nigger (faggot's **DICKS**)

Ain't none of My (fuckin') (non-faggot-fucking) FUCKING BUSINESS!!"

….FAGGOT!!!!
****

And a few more choice-'faggot'-words
For a Prime-choice cut
Of faggot-eye-MEAT

When we all see you on TV
Walking around with your husband
……Gleefully

That 'just' means

You're only on TV
for being a faggot…….faggotly

And when a black magick
white fox (also faggot) interviews you
For a 3-letter'd, faggot's center-spread

You're just spreading your faggot lips and cheeks on TV

For also

'Just' being a Faggot *INSTEAD*,

Of being on TV

For euthanasia-ing Tuskegee niggerkids
or whatever your TUSKEGEE nigger-faggot job is
for the 'security of' the faggot-nigger homestead.

****

If Eye can watch a nigger
hold a vial
And start WW3 in Iraq

Then Eye can watch a faggot

Do

His actual Tuskegee fucking job

Without saying ''Hey, I'm a fucking faggot''

****

But EYE KNOW HOW DIFFICULT THAT IS
(As a 'friend'
with a (stinging, but) freely, expertly-advertised, SMOOTH, 'FRIENDLY', 'KISS')

To not yell and shout everywhere you faggotly adventure:
"Hey everyone I'm a fucking faggot!!

My throat (chakra) is turning blue.

Donnie,
‘’You don’t walk out on Me

Eye

Walk out on you.’’

****

Here’s My case and point
You GRAVE-ROTTING MAGGOT

All of Toy Story Buzz Light-Year has never given-a-falling-with-style fuck
About getting his dick wet
And now all of a sudden….there needs to be a Buzz lightyear movie
Where it just so happens…BUZZ…..is a fucking FAGGOT

****

****

To infinity Gomorrah and beyond
Up, up your Sodom asshole and away !
I scream out to the Lord, ‘WHYYYY?’
Are Buzz Lightyear AND Blue from Blue’s Clues both suddenly ‘gay’ !?

I think Eye see, (but your kid doesn’t), what’s going on
A faggot’s line, in the cartoon sand, has been literally rotoscope drawn
****

****

Infinite faggots and beyond
That’s GREAT.

When you make faggots in your cartoons,
Do you stay up ‘just’ as late?
As if you were making, a cartoon faggot

…who is straight ???

AAHAHAHAHAHA
****

I must confess
However
A grown 3-letter'd calamari-man naked
Sounds pretty tasty, to My Salt'd Eye

This Salt'd Eye
Thinks
Those nigger-turned-prison-niggers that killed Matthew Shepard
Also need to fucking DIE

**
After all
In My B.C.
It's 'eye for a fucking eye'!!!
**

****
Like a Shepard to his 'flamer'-flamingo-flock
Who misses 'faggot' Matthew Shepard

Matthew-Mark-Luke-and-John 'survey says'..
'Untouchable' lawyers and 'judges' are the new chandala-LEPERS
****

And when Egypt is finally lush
Ye Salt'd calamari
will finally humbly BLUSH

At the stale-sand-nigger-child-gore
No-one wants to eat anymore
"Not to mention the Lyonnaise potatoes, you didn't even touch''

****
If you cook an ego
In its filth long ENOUGH
You will See

You can make
Egoless,
Ego-confît

That's cute, FAGGOT.

Go get Paulie.
****

Need some water?
I'm Just a stoned non-martyr
Maybe becoming
A Soberly Un-stoned
Actually stoned
Martyr

For saying
"Yahweh Shiva Allah AKHBAR"

ANYWHERE WEST OF JAKARTA

Which would be (fucking) everywhere

Ostrich-sand-niggers need a new incarnated AVATAR
Ta'
Not murder a few more
of their own sand-nigger women

For a Quran-ostrich-sand-nigger's
'Allah Akhbar'

****

WHY DON’T

YOU FUCKING TELL THEM

THE TRUTH?

*****

(instead of bombing them like you usually do)

THEY CAN HANDLE IT

RAW, un-lamb-skinned, AND *BARE

**********IM THE FUCKING MAHDI**********

OSTRICH SAND-NIGGER

SO-FUCKING-THERE.

You

Ay Rab

Air Rab

(Non-Zoroastrian)

Moth Air

Fuck Air

**
It's better to fuck a goat, yo
Than to be a camo-sand-nigger hoe

But to fuck-a-goat, yo
Is to be your-own-dick's nigger, bro
**

If only you weren't so busy
fucking goats
AND HATING BUDDHISTS

Then you'd have
time to learn
That
HOURIS ARE MUSES ARE YOGINIS ARE DAKINIS
And that
YOU
ALL
ARE
ALLAH AKHBAR
timelessly
Goat-fucking clueless!!!!

As they sell children and kidneys
for Afghani piss pesos
Can you really blame
Those pissed-on pendejos?

YOU'VE BEEN BOMBING THEM
SINCE THE LAST TIME
CHRIST INCARNATED
Soy el Solar-Soter Nuevo

Did Eye ‘convince’ you
that Eye ‘don’t exist’?

‘The greatest trick…ever pulled’
(…at least that someone Witness’d)

Take this ‘Leap of Faith’ LITMUS!

With ‘The Chief’ and a cantaloupe ‘melon grab’
as we Witness.

(….okay, fine. You can bring your BONG.)

****
It’s ‘just’
As-it-is
As-is
Like it was
And will be

As it was all along
*****

****
Eye am the solar sun
Eye am the lunar moon

Eye am the human-harmonic antenna
With a minor-seventh harmonic to attune

I’m what just happened
I’m what will happen soon
****

I’m the boy with the red balloon.

I’m the clown who likes BLOOD red balloons, while singing a ‘Georgieeee’ tune.

You know Georgieeeeeee

If only an extremist sand-nigger
Were a honey BEE
Then I could sandlessly, extremely pollinate
Everything for extremely FREE

With that extreme honey ‘hive-mind’
An extreme Soul’s cry away
from
MY Nectar’d KIND SOLELY
Of a Tawhid’d
(Kush ‘weed’d)
Homie-sand-nigga’s-Pashtunwali

You other sand-niggers don’t even know the difference
Between an HOURI, A DAKINI AND A YOGINI

Answer Mowgli! The Buddha’d Sheikh!!! Sand-nigger!
Or your HAND is fucking DONE!

I’ll give you a Pashtanwali
‘old-school’
hint

The difference between
an Houri, a Dakini ,and a ***VajraYogini***

Is that
There isn’t ONE.

****
FUCK YOU LUNAR SAND-NIGGER.
I’M THE (FUCKING) MAHDI SOLAR SUN!
****

****
AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER

IAM-STILL NOT. FUCKING. ***DONE***

TALKING SHIT ON
A SAND-NIGGER
WHOSE BEEN ‘HEROICALLY’ CAMO-NIGGER-BOMBED

BACK TO GOD: Version ONE-POINT-FUCKING-***ONE*** !!!!!
****

Why bother with your shwag Tajwid,
when your shwag Quran
says to kill everyone?
And their kid?

And ‘better’ yet, (here’s My GIST)
Why should anyone listen or even
Respectfully
SIT WITH

any baby-clit-cutting-sand-nigger

Who ‘Allah Akhbars’
his VILE way
ONTO MY VILE, BABY-CLIT-CUTTING-SHIT-LIST?

Like a Rabbi suckin’
on a freshly-cut baby’s dick, this
*****Metzitzah b’peh***** keeps the foreskin away
Seems fucked, doesn’t it?

I have some ‘scapegoat’ Inquiries
For My Court-Ordered foreskin-less fathers
I’ve seen statues of Hermes…and I’m missing something
And it honestly slightly bothers.

And I’m
NOT FUCKING DONE
WITH THIS GENITAL MUTILATION
Non-CLICKBAIT
CLIT ‘BIT’

THIS LIFE, WHICH
IS
A poor Soul's un-'white-balanced'
Baby-horror-movie
Shot in R.A.W.-BLOODY-CLIT

Aimed-and-focused at a 'Redrum'd-baby-rosebud
Near-the-upper-floor-baby-pussy-lips

I think I'll vomit
and then reheat
this Truthfully LURID Fallen shit.
THAT WORSENS

Due to an African voodoo
Camo-sand-(Jewish and Islamic?)-nigger's-Mutoo
Lating
Apparent life's-PURPOSE!?!?

Laying out pharaonic-niggers'
court-REPORTED
baby-clitoris-'targeting'
UNWARRANTED
Search-and-seizure-Baby-Clit-and-Foreskin-Court ORDERS!

****
Wow that was fucking horrid as-is

Imagine having it done to you

to the 'high-five!' cheers of doctors

and 'Allah Akhbar!' choruses
****

And you can tell
from My lexicon Fountainhead's SPRINGS
Eye like short words,
like 'no' and 'yes', that actually
Mean and-do word THINGS.

I already miss My parched, ripped 'Les Roses dans un Vase' poster by Renoir
I can buy a fresh, new one, with the revenue streams, from My world's best grimoire.

Am Eye missing anything else, obviously cool?
Like an artifact of an obsidian-onyx, ominous-carved LYNX ?
Temples, riddles, griddles, hashbrowns, mm hashbrowns
…wait……what was I ‘JUST’ thinking?

That whole Middle East place
is a rainless desert
It’s baby-clit-cutters in all-directions
for thousands of MILES

Further North-East though
In the land of Mahasiddha’d Tantric GUILES

I’M ‘BEGUILING’
YOU SMILING SAND-NIGGERS
OUT OF YOUR ‘BEGUILED’
BABY-CLIT-CUTTING SMILES!

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT *THAT*
BABY-CLIT-CUTTING SAND NIGGER ?

WAS MY *PROGRESSIVE* VISIT TO **MECCA**
WORTH-THE-(“”STOP-CUTTING-BABY-CLITS!!””)-WHILE?!

Something
is surely
Baby-dick-cutting amiss

In the land of

Baby-dick-cutting
And
Cut
Baby-clit-clitorises

I do Holily inquire
to the all the ‘holy’ Books written
Holily
As-IS

‘What is up?’

With cutting

Baby-dick-foreskins and baby-clit-clitorises?

Another book’s mis-interpreted
Hard-to-stomach Abrahamic PORRIDGES?

As you b’peh, baby-dick-sucking
Camo-sand-nigger-‘touring’
baby-clit-cutting-niggers FORAGE

For a little-red-riding-clit-hood-cutting-nigger’s
Foreskin STORAGE

In the never-ending desert Black Forest
of baby-clit-cutting-baby-dick-sucking HORRORS

****

Wow that was still fucking horrid as-is

Imagine still having it done to you

to the ‘high-five!’ cheers of doctors

and ‘Allah Akhbar!’ choruses

****

AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER
IAM-STILL-NOT-FUCKING-DONE

TALKING SHIT
FAIR AND SQUARELY

I DON'T CARE
IF YOU
OR THE SHEIKH
IS FUCKING BUSY
ON THE CONTRARY

I'M AN INFIDEL
THE INFIDEL MAHDI
SO FUCKING KILL ME

**YOU GOAT-PUSSY-FUCKING
FUCKING PUSSY!**

YOU DON'T SCARE ME!

I BET YOU WOULD KILL ME TOO.
THAT'S WHY EVERYONE FUCKING HATES YOU.

SAND NIGGER THING ONE
AND
SAND NIGGER THING TWO!

Here's some old-school Mahdi shit for you!

'Life is like a whirlpool,
especially when you die
You never know what you're even in
Until you're halfway to THE OTHER SIDE'

EYE WROTE THAT.
Sand-nigger-thing-one, do you like it?
Because

Eye think
Sand-nigger-thing-two
Is gonna ‘Allah Akhbar’ CRY.

At My beautif’ly beholden
Poem
From My
Beauty’ful Horus’ ‘Dajjal’ Eye

Eye

The ’ism’-opposed Solar Son
Love Lunar Satan-ism
Because without it
How would Eye ever understand SATAN?
And Thus
Know My Fallen-Shadow cast
onto His Fallen realm?

You all call your ‘nation’ ?

****
Peter is talking about ‘muh-Brutus’ again
And for a Caesar-ous Captain it’s getting a bit
Black Spot SCARY

Lucky for Me
This absolutely FUCKED baby-clit-cutting coal mine,
(now ‘diamond-in-the-rough’ Mine)

Has a ‘stop-cutting-baby-clits!!’ golden-boy canary.
****

And you know…

A flag salutin mothafucka’
Needs a mothafuckin’ Hades flag Penance

From a Betsy-Ross-Virgil’s, prevalent-Spiritual-French-Revolution-‘prévenance’

Stitched with ‘enduring-patriotic’ Hades-flag, Spiritual-American-Revolution patience.

Anyway…

‘Allllll you care abouuut is moneyyy’

Not how much, but who makes it.

‘And wh..’ ‘SHUT THE FUCK *UP* *DONNY!*’

**‘THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS
WHEN YOU FUCK A STRANGER IN THE ASS!’**

“”By the thunderbolt vehicle, blast-off! Transform!
To become mystical sun
through the gates of burning ghats””

Oh wow cuh, that shit rocks my faggot ass.

‘I ABSORB the ASHES of the DYING
HUMANITY
I become
The PROPHET of destruction’

*Yep, SAND-NIGGER

THAT’s Me!!*

And I, Mattie Ross
(no relation to Hades-Virgil-Betsy)
Have got somthin’ True and Gritty
I wanna’ say
To My constituency

Men are from Mars
Women are from Venus

If you cosmically understood
‘What Women Want’

That would cosmically wrap

A wanted-cosmic-Venusian-vagina
Around your wanton-cosmic-Martian-penis

And you’d be *Yab-Yum* cosmically-hermaphroditically impenetrable
To say the Spiritual Elitist least-est

And I know a chandala thing or two about trannies
After all
I’m the chandala-hermaphrodite, married-yet-single, tranny Hermes

Or as I like to call Myself
The bi-curious Mercurius
With an Antimony
of the Mysterious

Hermaphroditically traveling
on The Hermes Hero’s (Hermaphro-) Journey.

And
Eye hermaphro-ly don’t really want to get into this ‘bitch’

But abortion

Whatever Trimester

Makes you a nigger ‘bitch’

Unless you were niggerly raped
In that case,
WHICH

You're already a 'let me fucking rape you' nigger
And killing that rape baby
Wouldn't make you
Any niggerly bigger..'bitch'

****

I'll try to get some 'sexist' demerits

"Men seek to transcend the Universe…
Women seek to adorn themselves with Its merits"

****

Whatever the Perceived difference non-apparently IS
I DO FUCKING BOTH 'BITCH'
I'm the bitch Ass donkey
And the white-rabbit cunt with the carrot!

And as the hermaphro-tranny
I'm also
An
un-mascara'd

WITCH

Shabat-Shalom from Shakti's Salem
IM AZAZAEL

And

BITCH…

I BROUGHT MAKEUP HERE…BITCH

****
FOR THE BENEFIT

OF YOUR NINTH GATE'D

SNORKELING-THE-STYX

HOLY-EGG-WOMB-VESSEL, 'ROSEBUD'-CUNT-ORIFICE!!!
****

EYE AM KALI

WITH THE EYE OF HORUS…'BITCH'

SOUNDING LIKE A PROPER CUNT PROSECUTION LAWYER…'BITCH'

THE TYPE THAT WOULD PUT

A LAWYERLESS GEORGE STINNEY AWAY-FOR-NIGGER-GOOD

WITH AN UNPROPERLY ACCUSED

CUNT-GRINCH'S NIGGER-TRIGGER KILLSWITCH…'BITCH'

ANYWAY….

'BITCH'

WHERE CAN EYE FUCK SOME GOATS?
WITHOUT ANYONE KNOWING?

WHICH

ONES I FUCKED?

….DON’T SNITCH !!!!

Because
‘there’s a new snuff film director in town’
And I’m afraid
of being caught on film, shalwar down

Fucking goats
for this ‘masterpiece’ of His
He has the balls
to call
A ‘film’

It’s fine, Mohammad
(Even as that goat’s ass bleeds)
Eye
Have
Already got

All the footage

Eye need

When this
next pissing scene is done
Send this to the TALIBAN

So they can ‘modernly’ ‘integrating’-ly masturbate
to some goat-fucking AND camo-nigger-pissing-faggots instead.

****

Because
Mohammad
Eye know

A horny goat-pussy-cumming-sand-nigger
When I see one
or TEN

Fucking a goat pussy or two
‘Baaaahaha’
‘You’re a funny unfurred-faggot-FRIEND’

Fucking My goat-sheep-vagina-pussy-ass blaaaahaand
In the laaaaahaand of goat-pussy-fucking-nigger SAAAHHAAND.

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT *THAT* SAND NIGGER??
FUCK YOU
I SAID IM THE MAHDI
SO FUCKING CALL ME THE MAHDI…OR MOHAMMAD….NIGGER
****

You know…
I say we auction this film to ‘ISIS’

So they can bid on
a RANSOM’d
goat-pussy-fucking-sand-niggers’
VICES

In the land of sand, and IE(D) DEVICES
It seems to Me
That

A goat-pussyfucking Saturn-churned duality

Somehow constantly ENTICES

**
A never-ending
goat-fucking
Medium-rare
sand-nigger-child-gore ‘CRISIS’
**

IF ONLY:
I could ever-fucking-understand

How to ‘easily apply’
For My
‘‘Sand-Nigger-Child-Gore
Goat-Fucking-Prevention-cannabis-grower’s LICENSE’’

Then Eye could grow
Some “Non-goat-fucking-Indica” myself
And sell it back
to a growing but not ‘GROWING’ ISIS !!

Or any fiending
goat-pussyfucking-sand-nigger who YELLS
ALLAH AKHBAR
FOR
A ‘specially-formulated-non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend’
Sold at premium-specially-formulated-non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend PRICES

Then Eye could get these goat-fucking-sand-niggers
STONED
Once, or twice, or THRICE, AS MUCH AS

A SAINT STEPHEN’D NIGGER
WITH A SAND-NIGGER’S STONED BRUISE
FROM THE BACK OF HIS CRACK’D STONE’D SKULL
TO THE INSIDE OF HIS BLACKENED STONE’D EYELIDS

Do you see a Quran verse
That says
Fuck goats in the ass
as much as one wishes?

No?

That’s because
Fucking goats’-warm-comforting-homely-pussy-asses
Ain’t none of MY
(non-goat-pussy//ass-fucking) (non-sand-nigger-faggot) business!

Eye
couldn’t tell
from your dropped shalwar/britches

But, do you fuck
The sheep/goats in the pussy
or in the ass
when you want to jizz?

(Did you even know Mohammad…that there is even a difference?)

Because
This mothafuckin MAHDI/infidel..
Means mothafuckin' jirga/shura business!

Even if you don't fuck goats in the pussy or ass
And that's 'just' a meme
You still definitely kill your women
And that's 'just' blasphemy.

And to clarify
It's better-late-than-never
In everything
Except things involving barely-avoiding-death, like abortions

Like taking the late-stairs out of Hell
Versus the never-escalator that chews people into portions !

I'll take the stairs,
to avoid any freefall terminal-velocity FIGHTS
When Eye go to court, Why do I hear judges asking defendants
if they submit to giving up their constitutional RIGHTS?

What the fuck.
Turn off the lights.
If you're going to fuck Me, in the court
with gavel'd, robed, peruke'd termites.

****

"No one really cared for it at all
Not the gravity plan

Early, early in the morning
It pulls all on down my sore feet
I want to go back to sleep

In the motions and the things that you say
It all will fall, fall right into place

As fruit drops, flesh it sags
Everything will fall right into place

When we die, some sink and some lay
But at least I, don't see you float away

And on split milk, sex and weight
It all will fall, fall right into place”
****

It’s getting harder to ‘toxic-masculinity’ly’ See
An un-Tuskegee’d
happy-honey BEE
Avoiding a Microsoft/Monsanto penis’ aluminum-jizz’d ‘masculine toxicity’

Thank Heaven everyone is not as toxically-MISERABLE
As a Montrose’d/DDT’d Catalina Island ME.
Misery loves company…that’d annoy all of us
20,000 League of Nations’ DDT Barrels Under the Miserable-Sea.

Take’s one to know one….faggot.
And I, Captain Nemo, Miserably like, what I faggotly see!
A GARGANTUAN-LEVIATHAN-CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-FAGGOT-SQUID
SLOWLY-BE-CUMMING

GOD’S-ALLAH’s-YAHWEH’s
ZOROASTRIAN’D
SALTED-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOT-CALAMARI !!!!

““Ever seen a three-letter’d
‘clever’d
Grown
Salt’d calamari-man naked?”” Un-tar’d-and-feathr’d?

No faggot,
but if Eye Salt him up enough
I bet I will get to…..for fucking free!
No Shameful strings attach'd whatsoever'd!!

'I've just had an apostrophe'

'You mean an epiphany?'

"The Land of un-Shamed Salted Calamari Faggots"

Sounds like a seriously gay

Gay

Porn title to Me !

I'll think

I'll ask

the 3-letter'd Agency
to cover the upfront fees
So we can make
the best faggot-snuff-camo-nigger-sleeze film

of the entire 'enlightened' CENTURY

All this hot-cold alchemical reverie
I think I'm hearing geese, cleverly

gooses
'Goose'
geese
geeses

Peter…(T.G.I.F.)

DEFUND THE 1033'd NIGGER (Grammar) POLICES!

Or "You won't see R.I.P" Jesuses
"You'll see P.N.D." (A.I.) ...a 'smart'-Punk Nigga Deceased AS-IS

D.P.H.N.C.W.
DEAD-Punk-HADES-NIGGER-COP-WALKING….for example
Hades "Nigga think I'm crazy now, but that was just a (Hades 'nigga') sample"

****
Only one question:
Are you gonna fucking come IN
On Easter Sunday
or not 'KEVIN'
Because I already have a TPS-PDF of this entire poem

EYE JUST WANT YOU…….TO COMMIT ANOTHER SIN!
****

Before this Kalachakra'd Harihara decides to niggerly solar NUKE 'YA
Or deploys another quote from his Shambhala'd parrot, SHUKA
Eye must remind you……..and your radioactive KALAKUTA
That 'this Slick ain't no mothafucking joke'…nor is His STUPA

The forgetfulness of this Lethe River
Dissolves into the Mnemosyne Nectar
of this now-chaste
Aqua Permanens FOUNTAIN

You can think of this
Nilakantha's

Kingly ‘white-and-red’-verbal-vitriol-throat

As a blue-ing
Shiva’s ‘Blue-throat’d’
(white-and-red) Yucca Mountain

Let Me Try to Explain
In more succinct
Divinely-Throated-Vitriol-PROSE

If there were
Hiroshima-Hanford-Chernobyl cigarettes
Eye….the yelling-Yucca-Mountain-Shiva
Would be radioactively, blue-throat-cancerously, smoking THOSE

****

As you un-obol’d
Roaming-Roman-redcoats
Spiritually bleed out
on the shores of the Monocacy

Riddle Me This:
What is the difference:

Between a Democratic “Republic”
And a “Republic” Democracy?

Other than a SOTER Plato’d Me
Being taken
A bit more

Caesar-ously?

You want old-skool?

WELCOME TO B fucking C!!!!!!!!!
****

‘You can't hurt Me
Why? I'm banned in D.C.’
-
Like a smart Andrew Breitbart
no-nigger-of-the-CIA’s-heartless-heart-attack-niggers’-gun
target-to-BE

IAM Soter

I Am ‘Free’
to name Babylon what you ‘patriotically’
All call
‘The Land of the Free’

‘The home of the brave’?

What usually happens

to a ‘Brave’ ‘nigger’ SLAVE?

Other than becoming
A dead ‘Free’ Breitbart nigger

Whose obol toll
I can assure you
Has already been
and already was
Fully PAID

Anyway….
I want to say
Sirs and MADAMS

That the biggest nigger I’ve ever seen
Besides OJ
Is that new NYC Mayor, Eric Nigger ADAMS

I’ve never seen a ‘black’-skinned man
Turn into a nigger
Quicker than that nigger mayor
Who might be a Pfizer-certified goy-slayer
Reigning mRNA Blood, like the main-nigger first player.

Anyway…

Although Alexander Hamilton
Is no longer in this constituency
Let’s ask the first Secretary of the Treasury
If he thinks there should indeed BE

******A (DIVINE) KING OF THE ‘UNITED STATES’******

So whatever just (fucking) happened
Never (fucking) happens again

You See?

‘’If Jesus came back…’’
He wouldn’t….
NOW I HAVE TO! Pendejo dumbass!

That’s why
I’ve ‘DIED’
But Only in ‘MIND’....it’s a Bon // Chod process

With detached non-STRIFE

‘Be seekers of Death’ (Jesus Christ)
‘Life is Death, Death is LIFE’

How many unopened ‘Seals’ more?

‘Til a Redeemed Hades nigger

Calls Me

‘MY King AND MY fucking SOTER LORD’

Peter...

Your Saruman ass…..

has summoned

motherfucking

HINDU-GANDALF-ARAGORN

The Return of the Indo-Greco-Bactrian King
Who studies the I-CHING

With his blingless
Kapalika-Ghat'd
Hades' BLING

***

As SOTER, I couldn't say
The fucking monumental Historical change

Any of this BRINGS

(But…to anyone's triple jabbed (nigger) dismay..)

I'm REALLY starting to (fucking) believe in

*THE DIVINE (FUCKING) RIGHT OF
(GOD'S (FUCKING) (UN-JABBED NIGGER)) KINGS*
***

Here's some 'Last Meal' REAL 'Devil's Bread'

Unleavened

"It's better to Reign in Hell" "alive" (Mr. Lomax)
"Than to Serve in Heaven" "Dead" (KEVIN)

Heaven on Earth?
'"That's 'just' a
Hoped-for
Hopi'd
Old-Norse-'Myth'"'

From your Fallen Angel Pahana/Baldr BRETHREN

This Alpha/Omega poem never ends.

** “Art is never finished, it is only ABANDONED.” **

“When the seventh Sun of the seventh son
Comes along and breaks the chains
Making it plain, making it sane
To turn this loss into a gain’’

****

This ‘Good’ Friday’s sermon is rather long-winded and VERSED
Because I’m not working this Sunday
“I hope you know what you’re doing Mister’
“If you Do, you’re Blessed…if you don’t, you’re CURSED” (Jesus)

Regardless Peter,

‘I’m going to need YOU

to come in
on (Easter) Sunday

To finish those
TPS-PDF REPORTS
for Me
and
those 3-letter’d JERKS

Because

That’s what Hell IS Peter

That’s how THIS WORKS

****

Are you guilty?
Did you commit a sin?
Do you feel shamed?
Are you out of Eden?

Or ‘Are we all good?’...Am I still In?

**********“Who told Me I was naked?”**********

**********Um....Well...‘that’s classified and sensitive’**********

YOU BETTER FUCKING ANSWER
THIS LAHAT CHEREB!
For your Obol Hades’ Green CARD!!!

**THE PRICE TO PAY
FOR FREEDOM FROM THE DEVIL
IS
ETERNAL DEVILISH VIGILANCE**
SO STAY GUARDED
AND STAY EN GARDE!**

This Hellish Heavenly ‘score’
Might be too much Heat to handle
As it’s a ‘jewel spitting mongoose’
Let ‘Aowlll’ Heull-Howser ‘Hhhhheaaawwwlz’ Dorje LOOSE

“But fah’ Me…”
From the Beginn-End
of My flaming Heart

“The (Vajra) action

IS the (Vajra) juice.”

Eye ONLY watch Public television
I’m not lying, fuck you
And hey! Yo! other BITCH niggerthing number twenty two!?
Hey, yo, bitch! Yo, fuck you, too !

I’m like Jesse AND Gustavo Fring
AND jesse’s novia’s nino KID

You think you can poison Me, pendejo

But even if you did

I am the antidote
I am the elixir
I am the panacea, well-HID.

‘ I am (the) heaven-sent....(sic) cause to all your problems’

With the Siccness to Witness this Row’s Skid

If you’re Down with the Sickness
You can’t get Disturbed, even when Dead like a ‘dead nigger KID’.

So get Down with the Siccness
And a Brotha Lynch Hung
with a Lynch Mob’s lickety-split, ‘Forty Licks’ quickness.

It’s just a guitar-friendly poem ‘youngblood’
No need to display your defensive, physical, anti-nigger-fortress’s FITNESS
That guy in the back, (who looks like Casper)
The unfriendly ‘nigger’-killing-ghost-thing number ten point two, made of STRICTNESS
Well..
…..That guy Is ‘just’ here
to begrudgingly, decimatingly, God’s-Nigger-Thing-Number-One ‘WITNESS’ !!

And a Klookie in the back
with a plastic-bottle ‘cleansing balm’
Tornado garbage-patch wife

with enough plastic and makeup on
To make her look like Bloopie

The Klookie’s fuck-clown for life

Is a good reason
Why Klookie (and fuck-clowns)
Don’t deserve a cookie, just some frowns and ‘fuck ‘em’ de blithe.

****
Because, I’m callously and supposedly improperly
Blithely
Melting a Klookies ‘nigger’-hating BRAIN

While simultaneously
Melting
A Chiraq niggerkid’s
Sidewalk cooked-egg, voluminous-cabeza’s bloodstain !
****

Gucci Mane!
Let down your hair!
AT THE King’s behest!!!
Your Wocka Flocka locks !
So I can stress test !
Your tress. !!!!!!!!!!!!

Like Repunzel White Knight’s attempted, Ace Ventura detected
Ventured, verbally-vented BEST

Eye force the Kookie to climb your dreaded-waka Flocka locks
Your tress aknott’d
headbangs to Ty Dolla Sign, but also SlpKNOT

And Bears weight
like an Undertaken Plutonian Q*bert syzygy Square
Of My Octagonal and thus prismatic
suplex-ing, Solar-Plexus nexus solar PLOT

EYE SEEK

AND HAVE-THUS
HAD SAUGHT

A WEB IN WHICH

TO HAVE-HAD
THUS CAUGHT

A ‘nigger’-hating lynch-mob-nigger

WHO DOESNT KNOW HES A NIGGER
OR
AT LEAST DUMB, WHITE NIGGERLY FORGOT !!!!!!!!!

Why the hell
do you even burn a cross?
Burn your crop.
Why the hell
Do you even burn a cross
Just burn your wife’s ‘white trash’ croptop .

****

Why do you
Even burn a cross? Cuz…….?

Unless you’re 100% sure

Jesus was a nigger

(Like I AM one-hundred percent SURE HE WAS)

****

And unless you have the stenographer Roman-recorded transcript
and court illustrator drawings, lost to history by a lunar nautical mile
((From which to discern any Aramaic ‘black’ Ebonic-dialectic hints))
From the Jesus’ Gods Nigger Thing Number ONE’s TRIAL,

Then
how can you ever assuredly say
convincingly without a WINCE

That Jesus wasn't a 'nigger'
((as you burn his killed-with-impunity Nigger cross))
Down on the impunitive, Casper-white nigger…clan cross-burning
Casper white-nigger bayou? With NO PENANCE !?

Gaspard,
Fava beans and a nice Chianti, mind you
Stenographers are actually court-niggers
because they literally have to do, word for word, exactly, what they're fucking told to do.

Now the Klookie still has a point
That some niggers do have black skin
But not all black-skinned people are niggers, through thick
And not all niggers are black-skinned, through thin.

A white nigger burning
A cross for some weird reason, yearning
To have a non-niggerized, yet-gun-shooting-black-skinned-FRIEND

is the sole reason why, a white nigger cries at night
Until a gangsta ass sniper camo nigger can safely intend
To turn his safety off and begin to instruct and teach
His camo-nigger, Sand-nigger-wasting Heart how to snipe, and then thus MEND.

ALL
The camo-sand-Klookienigger turns, twists, and BENDS

as we exhale while re-surfacing
From My abyssal yet starry
Inimicus'-office-den.

Bloopie the fuckclown
mega makeup'd-WHORE thing
number thirty four or something
Show me your whore RESUMÉ
So I can affirmingly confirm

After half-a-loose fucking, probably today

That your pussy's ratio of dicks in
To kids out
Does not vibe
With the standards set at the GCN-DoPMA

That would be
GODS CENTRAL NIGGER's
Department of Pussy Mounting Accounting
To **YOU**

And that's just My job Job
At tha agency
to Me, its TRUE.

****

My agency is mine, to have thus now
My agency is mine, to thus then have had, morbidly
My agency is mine to morbidly have had thus been
My agency is mine to then enduringly morbidly have had thus been
and morbidly zombiely endures to have had thus Be.

My agency is mine to zombiely be
A free agent with a zombie's agency
And an impenetrable, verbal, vitriolic zombie pissmoat
That's why it's My……. impenetrable zombie Agency

****

A flock of sordid 'flag-salutin' mothafuckas' sheep
Versus a flock of calm Dharma zombies
Should both battle
A flock of zambonis driven by jabronis wearing Abercrombie

And fetch a Phineus Nigellus Black half-woman 'betch'

Some infinite Fantasia waterpails, before you MOVE-bomb Me.

MOVE betch get out tha way
Another Phuck you Bomb
That you pay for

Is on it's camo-nigger-airdropped, heroic, Hiroshima, skyjumping-nigger way.

****

A 'black' woman who looks at 'machismo' Me, like I'm 'white'
Is a 'black'-skinned woman, of whom wants to fuck the 'white'-skinned Soter

Am Eye right?

****

Is a Team Harem in training
Patiently waiting
A mosaic, post-menstrual, ovulatory oversight, despite inflation

Ovulatory meaning…."Of or pertaining to"
Ovulation
An ostrich egg has enough cholesterol
To make your heart a Death Star…..'that's no moon it's a space station'.

***
'Stay on target'
and eat your ostrich eggs THEN
Go running after your fifth booster shot, with another Tuskegee-nigger FRIEND

Stay on target….lose your agency, like a nigger.
And we'll See……what will ostrich-Tuskegee… 'just'…..nigger-happen THEN.
***

White Israeli-Tuskegee ostrich Grandmom nigger thing
Number seven hundred and seventy three
Getting your fifth-booster nigger clot shot for mensch free

Show me

Your boosted-nigger, mobile-cow, vaccine-card please
So I can Moooo-vingly Moooove you
With my ‘vacca’ etymology

Into another boxcar
To Mooooby World
Where you certainly nigger ‘belong’
Like a certainly destined nigger to Be.

And Khazarian Israeli Camo nigger
Thinking that he’s Jesus
Thing
number
six hundred and sixety six
specimen 4-X-B

Show Me
Your camo-nigger-like resumé please

So I can confirmingly confirm
Your Last Rights as a nigger
And ensure that you don’t make it into My Shambhala Shamayin
Oh hey you made it!!! Shabbat shalom!!! camo Jew nigger thing 4-X-B

Eye picked 4-X-B
Because you’re a forex bitch nigger, B
So ‘hey yo Bitch !’
Be a nigger money-changer for Me !!!!!

I flip your Temple tables in Jerusalem
As you accuse Me like a witch in Salem

You judge Me
As Eye actually JUDGE you
Like a King Judge with a gavel
that’s Adi Buddha blue

Emanating, self generating

Like a STAIRMASTER Slinky power substation
with a purple, plasmic glowing hue.

Once you kick the Stairmaster off once
The electromagnets, like a motorcycle
Do all the rectifying flippant hard work for you.

So Kardashev Type 0 Civilization nigger thing number one
Slowly becoming Kardashev
Type I civilization Nigger-thing number one 4-x-B

Show Me
A Pale Blue Dot saga with Sagan
As you, me, and Bob Saget play Sonic on Sega

Saying

That you want to be Knuckles
And That Hawking's sayings
We're just peering hawkish sprayings

Because honestly
As a product and derivative
Of the multiplication and calculus camo nigger factory's
new nigger math Union'd initiative

Despite My lively lifelong lumbering STRIFE

And Other than being
and unfortunately seeing
a camo-Nazi-doctor-nigger lie to Me, My whole-Moderna-Mengele'd-modern-'LIFE'

I'm hesitant to even believe
That a 'Pale Blue Dot'
Is even real
And beat the firmament's Flood-plain's, planned, cracked, Plight.

****
So 'cool', California-based, balloon-satellite-launching-
Buffoon-acting-staunch, Space-Force-6-6-6-Lithium-mining-nigger-thing-number-one

Show Me your ex-wife's UN-COVETED *blurred-out* PUSSY !!!!!!

So Eye can Jolly-Rogerly, ‘roger’, confirm…she’s definitely Japanese

Like a blurred-pussy, Japanese porn star
Who your ex-wife dresses AS…and appears to always want to look-like-AS and BE
****

ELON
AINT THAT SOMETHING?
FUCK YOU,
YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO FIX WORLD HUNGER, THEN DID NOTHING.

A loose, (blurred) Stillwater, decrepit, Bonnie pussy with an Uzi
listens to Debussy, plushly, and becomes a floozy

To My single sly Clyde
Gaunt Dajjal Eye

I’m not sure how to get out of this one
We’re in it, really-fucking-deep, ‘girls’ and ‘guys’
So, Elon and Grimes
Here’s a Backstreet Boys ‘Bye, bye, bye’

****
Oh that’s N*Sync? I didn’t even know.
Do you have that Shelley frankin-Sense, yet, to match the Magic-Magi-MYRRH?

Now……..the intriguing studio-faggot-nigger-thing about N*SYNC
Is that they’re one-fifth, freely, expertly, advertisingly faggot-GAY, FOR SURE

But
Eye mean….’just’….like EVERY BOY BAND
((Who freely, faggotly, expertly, advertises themselves))
Eye ‘just’ assumed they FIVE-FIFTHS **ALL** WERE.
****

SPEAKING
OF WHITE NIGGER PUPPETS ON STRINGS…..
IS ANYONE WATCHING THE ‘MUSIC’ videos
Of ANY of THESE QUOTED lyrical SAYINGs???

Nobody cares if you're secretly gay,
background puppet-string-nigger-dancer, Elon
Nobodies keeping SCORE

Just like no one in Hollywood
Cares to catalogue, document, or discuss who's still 'married' to anyone else anymore.

I'm starting to feel like a Rhesus-nigger-Monkey
Feeling banana-less, Rhesus-monkey-nigger poor

If you get hungry enough, you'll do whatever the FUCK
you're told to do, for food, like a Hungry Hippo whore.

If you inject Me and My twelve apostles with mRNA, that technically makes *this*
Twelve Monkeys…. and I'm gonna' head to the green EXIT-signed door.

I don't want no scrubs
I'm Gonna scrub your face
Off of
My abyssal, Inimicus' Deep, depthy Floor.

My aphotic zone
Is aphotic no MORE !

My Sun is available
on every aisle's FLOOR
Of ANY Ocean-dwelling Crustacean's

……Abyssal
(supposedly-run-by-a-'brown'-Inimicus-attendant-named-'Mike')

Convenience Store

****

My Dean Corso-investigated aphotic abyss
Of Dean Moriarty's hedonistic Abaddon'd chaos'd rambling hellbound bliss
Sends a temporary, 'godly' shock
through your Boris Balkan // Walter Donovan
Nutsack and cartilage, now feeling Hell-bound amiss

****

You *HAVE* found the *book*

Written by *the Devil*, Mr. Corso

Don’t be SCARED.

You *HAVE* found the book

Written by the Devil, Mr. Corso

Get your magnifying glass out.
See.

It says……

LCF

right there ^

Eye bet on lithium, manic, near
Eye bet on lithium, depressed, far
Eye bet on lithium, because I know
13.56 MHz burns ocean saltwater

I'm so happy 'cause today I found my friends
They're in my head
I'm so ugly, that's okay, 'cause so are you
Broke our mirrors
Sunday morning is everyday, for all I care
And I'm not scared
Light my candles in a daze
'Cause I've found God

And if you want to be a nigger
Just ‘invent’ a 13.56 MHz saltwater-powered car

I don’t have a physics degree
Nor do I seek casual sex or masturbate
I wonder if those pyramids *infrasound* resonate?

***
So ‘cool’, California-based, balloon-satellite-launching-
Buffoon-acting-staunch, Space-Force-6-6-6-Lithium-mining-nigger-thing-number-one
Check your insider-trading ROLODEX

I put My whole-fucking Roth IRA
Into the LIT Lithium INdex
***
Which won’t exist, by the time I’m DONE wih all of *THIS*.

You can peel this Vajra ‘Bloomin’ (Lotus) Onion’ back
In its many realms and layers
With a Urenga -‘After Rain’ or Ministry-‘Filth Pig’s listen
In your vinyl, Cd, or MP3 player

And for Christ's sake
Vape a bit
Or at least take an Un-Scheduled I hit
LISTEN TO YOUR WANDED, VINDICTA'D PRAETOR, PETER !

If:
'The weed be lettin' you know...evil lurks'

And
'The whole worlds a stage'

Then
The Whole World High, is a Lurking…Evil Stage….of Theatres

Evil
is a lurkin wannabe'
weedless un-scythe'd CHEATER

Waiting to be put
in its Abaddon place
By a fairly-matched
Scythe'd Grim-REAPER

Who enjoys a sick sickle tattoo or two
While performing his duties
In this Life
We've established as Theatre

And here's a Moses secret
That'll make any priest and Rabbi blush
'Hit Me up'
If you ever wanna' See

An actual Burning Bush

But I'm not showing My Bush
to just any faggot
who ''just wishes to look''

And I’m not showing My Bush
Until EYE start *Bankei* bankrupting

a growing-but-not-GROWING ISIS
with My ‘addictive’ ‘gateway-to-the-Hitchcock-Himalayas-drug’
My non-goat-fucking-PREMIUM-Indica-blend…
Kashmiri-Kaula-Bodega-Bay-Birds-Kush

We have some bigger problems
than fucking
the asses and pussies of goats

An as such
I’m going to need to do

some ‘diverse’

NON-NON-goat-fucking
Indica-blend grows

**
Like a blend
that grows Lunarly-lush
From Abels’s-blood
Fertilizing my Cain-Strain-off-the-fucking-Old-Testament-chain

Cain’s (Abel’s-Blood)-Moon Kush
**

Because that shit hits
‘nigga’
Mellower than a Bourlap-nigger’s-syringe
“Brought to you by:”
a subsidized ‘heroic’ hot-zone nigger’s life-altering-bloodclot PUSH

I’m having a Requiem for a Dream

Of a land
where everyone
can be a nigger…equally

And a land
Where I see
a bourlap-sack-of-shit unfurled nigger take
20 syringes of ‘safe and effective’
Unelected
‘strange brew’- infected
impunityTM, thrice-inspected

with his own bourlap-sack-of-shit nigger’s impunity

As he lies
about how well he (maybe faggotly) lies
At least THIS ‘God’s nigga’ Prince of Darkness
Tells you the Dark Truth ‘straight’ and fucking dry

Some more dry Truth
from the Light-Bearing
‘Hades’ State Fair ‘ Deep-Fried BOOTH.

My sister went to Oxford
Full fucking ride
My triple ‘jabbed’ sister
Tells me
Oxford is not too BRIGHT

My Ivy-League ‘jabbed’ Dad
sometimes cries at night

And Disappointingly
Tells
an ‘unjabbed’ Me
(Like the low-point of his entire-fucking-LIFE)

“It’s alright son
at least you’re not a faggot
it’s alright”

‘Anyway son’
“Go get pricked
Like a nigger when you can?
It’ll bring you good LUCK.”

“They’re safe and effective
Safe and effective
Safe and effect”-DAD WHAT THE FUCK!?

Asante sana Squash banana,
Wewe nugu mimi hapana

As you study your Qaballah
‘I KNOW WHO YOU AH’
‘Come here, eetz ah secret ‘
‘ASANTE SANA SQUASH BANANA
WEWE NUGU MIMI HAPANA’

As I ride in on
My ashen-pale, magic-carpet Horse
seen from afar
Let me tell you the TRUTH

of who

You AH!!!!

Well…

Asante Sana
Squash Banana
FUCK-YOU-CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-JAFFAR !

****
I'm not the blind bat
You ARE !!
****

It's blindly plain to see !

If Jesus came back
You wouldn't even notice
Even if He was in a Coliseum crowned cage-of-thorns for WWE or UFC

Considering
Thou shall not KILL.
Eye, The Prince, am simply,
following the path of least resistance and 'The Game's' 10 Rules.

We all die on ANY 'Hamburger HILL'.

Does this letter deserve the esteem of the CENTURY?

'He who is highly esteemed is not easily conspired against'
''A Prince is also esteemed, when He is a True Friend, AND a True Enemy.''

And before you accuse Me
of using only the quotes I want
and of being
a cherry picking prick

I only
prickly pick the quotes
That don't tell Me

To cut off
and suck on

A baby's prickly dick !!

Because my non Abrahamic ‘agenda’
Is something slightly-less strange-and-sick

Again, Eye only choose quotes
That fit My agenda

My Agenda being….

…..not cutting and sucking baby dicks

My other Agenda being….

……Preventing the mutilation of mutilated baby clits

So
if you have any good quotes for that
Feel free
to send them to Me

…for This

Like a scalped Squaw Valley ‘upgraded’
into a ‘Palisade’d redskin’s GUTTED MISERABLE DISMAY

I’m getting really-fucking-disgusted
With ‘white-people-naming-things’
all white-people-fucking-day

IT HONESTLY SURPRISES ME
YOU HAVEN”T GUNNED DOWN
A redskin-Indian-nigger with a Chinook APACHE
JUST FOR PURE IRONY!!!

AFTER ALL
EYE KNOW YOU”RE ‘REACHING OUT’ TO ‘HELP’ THEM ‘DIRELY’

JUST LIKE YOU DID 300-YEARS AGO
THIS TIME
WITH SOME SMALLPOX-BLANKETED-SYRINGES….OH THE DEVILISH IRONY!

A flying Blackhawk's tomahawk
Doesn't ironically
"Respect your elders"
'….and' 'SHUT THE FUCK UP DONNY'
I WAS IN 'NAM IN THIS BITCH THAT'S WHAT MATTERS!

Do you (both) shoot books with the 'Word of God'
From your Bible-Quran-camo-helmet-turban-burqa-boshiya TURRETS?

"And what's the title of that book?
Is it called 'Give Me A Hundred Bucks And I'll Suck Your Dick'?
Cause I think I read that one, and it was... ooh... lurid."

Thanks Pilot, and Jack, 'The God of Fuck.'
Did you score that E ?
from one of the Bobs?
That some good luck!

****
All money is debt
And all money is God's money
So all debt is God's debt
And you're all in deeep nigger Soul debt to Me, 'buddy'
****

Cmeeeer Kirmy
Oh you've grown up? Call u Kermit?
Well Kirmy
Let me tell you something about being a hermit

To be a hermit doesn't JUST mean
to live in the deep forest;
it means
that one's mind is free from dualistic constructs.

It does not have someone that looks; it is not the act of looking. It is experienced as a great original wakefulness without center or edge, an immense all-pervasiveness that is primordially empty and free. This original wakefulness is intrinsic and self-existing. It is not made right now, but is present within yourself from the very beginning. Decide firmly that the view is to recognize just that

To "possess confidence" in this means to realize that like space, mind is spontaneously present from the beginning. Like the sun, it is free from any basis for the darkness of ignorance. Like a lotus flower, it is untainted by faults. Like gold, it doesn't alter its own nature. Like the ocean, it is unmoving. Like a river, it is unceasing. Like Mount Sumeru, it is utterly unchanging. Once you realize that this is how it is [and stabilize it], that is called "possessing the view of realization."

I now realize….

I pay for things all day.

I pay for blocked out sun
I pay for fake hailstorms and acid rain
I pay for red light district pleasure
I pay for brown tar baggy pain

****
Eye pay FOR
The death taxes
For a sad-heartbroken-nigger
that collapses
on the FLOOR

From being unable
to taxingly AFFORD

the impiously-nigger-priced-and-taxed insulin
I thought the tax WAS
Helping-a-nigger-stop-becoming
A TAXED-AND-PRICED-TO-DEATH-OUT-OF-INSULIN NIGGER FOR!!

I pay
To settle that poor-insulin-less-nigger-Soul's-score
for his missing INSULIN
If I was that poor-insulin-less-nigger-Soul's
-employer-nigger-boss..
I WOULD HAVE TO PAY……TO FUCKING PAY HIM.

**
I pay
to tax myself

to Death

all taxing taxed day
**

**
I pay
to tax a 401k

I pay
To NOT tax
a Roth IRA!
**

I pay for subsidies for renters
While
Paying for taxes that increase RENTS

I pay to murder Sumaya with impunity
I pay for a flag-nigger's
Pathetic, financial, non-Sumaya Uncle-Sam-camo-nigger recompense

I pay for the Panama Papers
to stay Pondora's Paper's box dressed

I pay for Deutsche Bank
to douche
a bloody-naked-international-arms-deal mess,

Into a re-dressed
Refreshing
Domestic

Rosie-the-Riveter
Feel-good, (but-soon-to-be-raped-and-murdered-on-an-Army-base-in-Texas)
Feel-good ‘Press’-conference

I pay to print the valueless paper dollars
I pay to lower the valuable metal content of the cents

I pay for chaos and disorder
I pay for restoring common ‘that makes sense’

Eye pay for red-pill Hell’s Ascent on Earth
Eye pay for blue-pill Earth’s Descent into Hell

I pay for Well-Done Red Card’d niggers
Who get ‘wind-shift’ed into their Final Bell

Eye pay for Command
who gets on the radio an hour-too-late and just yells
Eye pay for the windshift, allow Me to tell
because someone heated the ionosphere
because there was a training exercise on the exact same day
because there are no coincidences in Hell

I pay for the Air Force
To PPFA the fuck out of every natural groundwater well
I pay for the Air Force
To do what exactly? (other than trying to ‘Control the Weather by 2025’) Do Tell.

****

I pay the Smokejumper-niggers who think Earth should Be this dry
spring through AUTUMN

I pay
for the USAF-*DROUGHTING-NIGGERS*
To IMMOLATE the USFS-Smokejumper-niggers !!

who's planes…they jump out of…FROM !!!!!!
****

AHAHAHA, I KINDA FUCKING LOVE THAT ONE !!!!

****
Next time
heroic Smokejumper nigger, if you could…do us All…….a solid one

And take out the camo-droughting-Air-Force-nigger
Who's about to heat the ionosphere and windshift your immolated Smokejumper ass

Back into a re-incarnated birth canal Level zero point one.
******

You don't seem to 'get'
You're a paid-for 'heroic' temporary-solution
For a paid-for problem
with no-seemingly-permanent-resolution

Because the problem is paid-for and created
By even more 'heroic'
geoengineering payments….and 'heroic' black-ops-Maverick-salary restitution

Currently…you ALL ARE pollution.

Again
Currently…you ALL ARE pollution
By the time Eye AM done here,
My New World
will make Portugal look like Old World communism.

****

Again
Truly pathetic

You never learned

How to have a ‘spiritual leader’

in government

You know…the one….’under God’ ….

Where the FUCK is the Imam of America?

Where has he/she been…..since 1771?
****

Where is our ‘Sacred Asian gate’ ?
Is it the St Louis ARCH?
Or is it the Arches of Zion ?
Uninitiated to the Zionic-likes of Lois and Clark?

****
You may own Pennsylvania, Atlantic, Baltic, and New York Avenue
and be the front side of the moon
on your Military Industrial Pharma Complex TV
to try and save FACE

But I've got a Lunar Eclipse hotel,
a tax-exempt synagogue, tax-exempt mosque, tax-exempt church,
AND tax-exempt stupa
ALL on Boardwalk and Park Place
****

They call Me the Godfatha Ghost Don
Because Eye Aban-DON into Abad-Don

'Trust Me'

That is one 'holy' 'rental'
You OBOL-LESS niggers
do NOT want to LAND-ON

Define aver-sieeon.

This is one solar Free Willy orca
Off the lunar aquarium plantay-shee-on

By an AU nautical **MILE…**

Keep the airlock tight, check your suit, and don't stray….

or it quickly gets uncompressed, yet

'cramped'

dark,

lurid,

and VILE

Eye think....

we are halfway through

one of My HOMILES

****

For next week….I'd like for us to prepare
and reflect upon

'SERPENTinization-induced lithospheric

long-wavelength magnetic anomalies'

****

https://www.academia.edu/42144806/Can_Indigenous_Knowledge_provide_insights_into_the_emerging_COVID_19_pandemic_The_role_of_serpentinization_induced_lithospheric_long_wavelength_magnetic_anomalies_in_mediating_the_aberrant_transformation_of_biogenic_molecules_via_magnetic_catalysis

Anyway…
back to what I pay for…

No one wants your camo-nigger dollar recompense
Blow the Conch, you have the Alpha/Omega floor as We 'Return to Innocence'

"That's not the beginning of the end
That's the return to yourself
Don't give up and use the chance
To return to innocence"

Blow the Conch, you have the Alpha/Omega floor, pal
But, regardless of who has the Conch
Like a Frost-y less-traveled road
WE'RE GOING **THIS WAY** NOW
I pay for the aluminum-oxide cell I get housed-in
I pay for the acid rain shower, the cum spills-out in

I pay for an old-growth-tree
to get logged-the-fuck out

I pay for a fat-pig to guard
that old-growth-tree getting whored-the-fuck out

I pay for the water rights none of you own
When push-comes-to-shove-to-scream-and-to-SHOUT
ina never-ending
drought's-neverendin'-never-ending BOUT

I pay for
a startup hair studio's taxes on LOOKS
I pay for a Ukraine-based, Lockheed corporate-mega-leper-attorney
To un-cookingly cook the BOOKS

****
I pay to bomb sand-nigger-kids
I pay their camo-nigger COOKS
****

I pay a camo-nigger's SALARY

I pay a sand-nigger's nightmare snuff GALLERY

I pay for 'reality'

I pay for DUALITY

I pay for the 'real world'
I pay for a Bourlap-sack-of-shit's 'safe and effective' harvest, fresh-unfurled

I pay for the sickle I used to harvest that harvest
made out of taxed metals and taxed BURL

****
I pay for a sand-nigger child's

Camo-nigger'd

Blood-screaming-curl

I pay for Hell's whirlpool whirl
****

And I'm tired of paying
For this oyster's
only remaining PEARL

The tax-status coating
of the world's Old Dog Vijay
Is slowly-becoming

A tax-exempt MERLE

****
And I will build an un-taxing world
based on donations only one day

****

For a non-taxing nigger type of life that will stay.
You should know that
People WANT to pay

Too bad you piss their money away
Literally pissing
On crisp sand-niggers
All fucking night and day

****
Eye pay for public assassinations
Eye pay for occult coronations
****

I pay for a Moloch-nigger-drinking-the-Lethe
To form a new Moloch'd-Lethe-League-of-Nigger-Nations

I pay for the train tracks
the train
the conductor
and the motherfucking Terrapin train STATION.

I pay for freedom of saying
Not for the impunity of nigger-spray-cage-spraying

****
I pay to get evicted
For not fucking paying
****

I'd like to get evicted
from this fucking hellhole 'Earth'

Which nigger do I pay?
Oh Charon that's right.
All fucking night
All fucking day.

Charon says to 'shut the fuck up'

And to never refer to him as a ‘nigger’ ever again, by-the-way.

He says,
no-one tells him ‘what to do’
and he says that
you ‘barely got your obol’ and you ‘barely made it on-board on time’

He also says you’re ‘gay’ .

I pay for a planned problem
I pay for a planned reaction
I pay for a pre-planned solution
I pay for the final solution 2 in action

I pay for fifteen fucking rounds of FAANG interviews
I pay for one-round Affirmative Action.

I pay for permanent
once- ‘Temporary’ taxes
That can only be correctly resolved

AXED AS-IS

“The promise given
was a necessity of the past:
the word broken
is a necessity of the present”.....BITCHES

I pay
to patrol MY Seven Seas
I pay for everything’s
‘money-changer’ import ‘duties’

I pay for
Illegal search-and-seizure RESTITUTION
I pay for
Sales taxes on a copy of the fucking Constitution

I pay the people to mold
those non-gold

little-league-trophy-PENDANTS

I pay the nigger sales taxes
On a copy of
the fucking Declaration of
supposed Independence

Eye pay a British-redcoat-nigger to act French!
Eye pay to Spiritually finance a new French Revolution that is Penance!

I pay for a ballooning court queue
I pay for the ballooning guilty SENTENCE

**
I pay for the ballooning law none of the cops know
To nigger'ly faggot'ly qualified-immun'ly blow
a poor nigger away
to Pure-Primordial REMNANTS

((That's quite a smelly blow job, camo-cop-nigger-faggot))

** I THINK I'LL SEND MINTS **

I pay for infrared goggles
and a nigger's grenade to throw
I pay a nigger cop's
paid-leave's 'PTSD' nigger salary, bro

****
I pay for you
to stay on the force, nigger

I pay for you
to get let go
****

I pay for a siren to run wild
I pay for no one to lower the fucking volume once in a Damned while

I pay for tinnitus and a heroic hot-zone smile

I pay for a L.A. cop to tell Me
to wear earplugs at night..(during ambulance fraud ‘pandemics’)...like a shitpile
You know pendejo…Eye saw your Dad swim here
when the Rio used to be wide by a fucking MILE

And during your father’s floated Rio PLIGHT
I remind you
He did not enter the land of the ‘free’
To ‘just’ tell Me
To ‘just’ freely wear earplugs at NIGHT
I think YOU’RE free
To ‘just’ freely cook Me
A breakfast burrito….earplugs-in-your-ears quietly

**********After all cop-carnitas-nigger**********
**********I pay YOUR second-generation salary**********

So……soy tu jefe ALRIGHT !?!

While your C.I.A./C.J.N.G. cartels
Run your first-generation piñata snuff-galleria’s-‘country’ by NIGHT

As a siren roars
My Odysseus piqued interest soars
As I yell to you
To ‘pull harder on those oars!’

To avoid Babylon’s Whores
To avoid a sucking divorce
and whirlpool lawyers

*
To avoid ‘aversion’
and avoid avoiding
all your Spiritual non-aversion chores
*

As I non-aversionly venture
Into the very cranial center

Of THE CARETAKER
THE TENANT
AND THE RENTER

Eye inquire:

Where is your obol?

Oh

It’s with your King , your Guru, and your Mentor.

And as you Mentor, I’ve noticed
like a CHILD

I’m seeing a LOT of cop-carnitas-niggers
Taking a ‘civs’-‘nig’ head clean-off
Like a Zapatista rooster-on-the-rancho, gone buzz-cut cock-fucking-WILD

Maybe it’s a ‘Cali’ thing,
Since gringos ARE the minority here, that makes everywhere here, Idlewyld.

Anyway……

I pay for George Skinney to stand trial
('Presumed innocent' until a proper cunt lawyer
says quietly-to-the-judge-with-a-smile)
"okay that's been a long-enough-while"

I pay for OJ to get let go
Guilty by a Hussein Bolt mile

I pay for Emptiness,
I pay for Everything

I pay for a 'fixed' system
That doesn't fix (fucking) anything

I pay for history
to always be written riotously

I pay for history
to always be erased Smithsonian-quietly

I pay for a dumb sand-nigger to tell Me
The pyramids are only tombs for mummies, sand-nigger blindly

I pay all Neptune night
I pay all Uranus day

****
I pay to feel 'afraid'
Of what happens
If I don't pay
****

I guess I'll plutocratically…..non-pay My Way
Into being a violently-evicted, property-tax-payingless
Pain in the disability-paid-ass,
For the violently-evicting, paid-badge'd-niggers of the Plutonian underworld
pulling the puppet strings of the plutonium-powered, plutocracy……decaying away.

Whose badges, thermal nightscopes, armor-piercing bullets, and ballooning salary
EYE USED TO NIGGERLY, MISERABLY, (final-color-of-the-rainbow violet-ly)
OVERPAY

****
I would like to know
What my property taxes pay for
all fucking day? Other than to get sprayed?
****

I pay for a dollar to be printed all day

I inflatingly pay, to pay more
while inflatingly paying, to pay less, to pay

I pay for white-collar-budgeted oil projects
that make Tesla-soccer-moms scream-and-shout

I pay for Lithium and rolling-coal black-ops budgets
That no-one knows anything-fucking-about.

****
I am certainly on this tax 'bit'
Rather HELL-BENT

Because My property taxes
Evicting-cop-nigger
are ten-fucking-grand a year

Where I come from nigger….

that is called (fucking) RENT !!!!!!!!
****

****

Now why would I want to rent
Something that I supposedly ‘OWN’

Unless you’re trying to get Me to prove
That I’m your nigger to the BONE ?

****

I pay for the circus
I pay for the excellent complimentary Turkish latte
I pay for the completely miserable elephant
To be completely unpaid, miserable all-fucking-day.

I pay for the little fez-capped Moroccan monkey
on the elephant’s back
With the symbols clapping
much to both’s dismay.

I pay for nothing to ever fucking change
BECAUSE I PAY FOR THE CHAINS

That only bring the ‘winds of change’
When breaking them
by not paying them

And thus
changing everything
for fucking ever
for a fucking change

“This ain't subliminal
Feel tha critical mass approach horizon
Tha pulse of tha condemned
Sound off America's demise
Yes I spit fire
Hope lies in tha smoldering rubble of empires”

You wanna be like Me?
Dress like Me?
Walk talk and act like Me?
That might be the next best thing.
But not quite Me.

Because you're a nigger

still trying to make nigger level thirty-three
With a little fez-capped, Moroccan 'Hidden Hand'…nigger Macaque monkey !

I mean…
The monkey DOES…
…..DO
…..EXACTLY
…..WHAT HE's FUCKING TOLD TO MONKEYLY DO
So
the monkey sounds like a cymbal-clapping nigger to Me
Doesn't that sound like a cymbal-clapping nigger to you, too?

I used
to want
to join the Marching Band, too.
Now, I'm not so sure anymore, how about you?

""We ain't nothin' but mammals, well, some of us, cannibals
Who cut other people open like cantaloupes
But if we can hump dead animals and antelopes
Then there's no reason that a man and another man can't elope
But if you feel like I feel, I got the antidote""
Then a pissing-camo-nigger-faggot
Should piss into my Castle's King-ly Miserable Moat.

"I'm sick of you little girl and boy groups"
"All you do is annoy me"
"So I have been sent here to destroy you"

With the mad Mind
To
Deliver to the blind, who

Take-the-time-and-find an obol
Glue'd

To the bottom of their snuff-film, movie-theatre's chair…
At the *KING'S*, Regal, snuff-film sneak preview!!!!

Eye feel pretty POSH to Be invited here!!!
Don't You!?!?!

Let's see who's here to greet us!

'Ah shit, it's Sabrina from Covina
I hope she don't remember that I tossed her cousin Tina
Uh, she probably don't care anyway
'Cause bitches up in Cali got game for days
She needed a ride to the mall, I said stall, I got shit to do
I ain't got no time to be fuckin' with you.'

One thing is clear
'The rug pee-ers did not do this'
But it's also clear
that someone PISSED

Because I smell
Camo-Nigger'ly pissed piss
From a pissing-camo-nigger
Into a sand-nigger's pissed-in mouth, freshly-crisped.

****

''A PISSING CAMO NIGGER
WITH A DRONE'S AUTOMATIC LEAD'

SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS INTO A FAGGOTS MOUTH
FOR MY PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS snuff film INSTEAD!

****

Here at the the camo-sand-nigger, clit-cutting-spraycage, Inter-Dimensional Airport
(get in line)
Is the place where all 'men of God'
Spray-caging'ly, clit-cutting'ly
Become

Men of MINE

FROM *GATE ONE*
……HELLBOUND-DANTE-NIGGER

TO
GATE
((FUCKING))

NINE

And thus through some Airport change

I'm trying to make things AMENABLE
But the truth,

(nigger)

is that

**You're

in

MY fuckin' TEMPLE**

Being a camo-nigger money-changer
With a camo-nigger money-changer's VERY limited potential!!!!

Get on my God's Nigger Divine-mental-level!!!!
" THE LORD IS HOLY IN HIS TEMPLE, LET EARTH KEEP SILENT BEFORE *HIM* "

Your only objective right now
Camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-5-2-3

Is to camo-subjectively listen to ME
and then sand-objectively
KEEP LISTENING and READING ME

like it's camo-sand-nigger SILENT SUSTAINED READING.

YOU’RE IN MY KINGDOM’S TEMPLE LIBRARY !

So shut the fuck up please, you paedophilic-faggot TRANNIES.

After all…I-AM
A NON-GENDERED NON-BINARY HERMAPHRO-HERMES!

FUCK YOU JANNAY
JENNAY JENNAY

YOURE THE *ONE* FOR ME.

What you call an Egyptian ‘slave’
I call an eternal legacy’d stonemason
Who built for the Flameless Fire
the greatest limestone quartz resonant spire
Well into his ‘slave’ retirement

Oh

…well, no, you don’t need to build anything else *NEW*

***EYE AM the peak of civilization**

……So fuck you

‘When you're (DEATH) mobbin' through the neighborhood
And you have to fade your (scimitar-SCYTHE) strap, cause it's like that
That's Uncle Sam's Curse

And if you're walkin' in the mall and you're wearin' blue

And there's a nigga wearin' red starin' at you
That's Uncle Sam's Curse

And if you're prayin' on a fool to jack
And you don't care about the color
Even if he's black
That's Uncle Sam's Curse'

'See, I don't trust 'man', nigga, only trust God
So when it's on, bow down to the black (Enkidu) mob'

*

I could write
until the heat death of the Universe
and we all go to zero KELVIN

Because
Like a quasar swirling
Into a Black Spot of Death

Eye
….. 'just' can't fucking HELP IT!

The ISIS/MOSSAD
"man In the black pajamas"
Who-on-Earth can handle
My Hindu Kush'd stanzas?

My 'gateway drug to the Himalayas' extravaganzas

From Bactra to Tungnath

All the way to Bhutan's *red-fucking-pandas* !!!!

My Mt. Kailash Home
Quenches the bloodlust
of your Israeli-nigger Iron Dome

****

I'm not an alien
but this Moses 'nigga' E.T.
'Just'

”Phone’d fucking HOME”
****

And Home told Me this…

‘Repent’, camo-sand-nigger
‘Fucking repent’
...penitently

Repent until your penitent
Like you were fucking MEANT
To be
And sent from Me
originally without a DENT

****
Now you’ve got a Flaming Sword’s Impunity
With a LAHAT CHEREB brutality
Kicking you out of Eden for not making
Obol-toll, property-tax, Lost-Nigger-Soul RENT
****

Nine Billion obols mothafucka’
Think of the farmable big-tech-Matrix-nigger-children
For a new, newer, newest, football stadium’s Wi-Fi BENCH

Just stand for the anthem nigger stand!

And if not!

‘MOVE bitch get out the way’
A flying-camo-police-nigger
Is dropping a Phuck-You-niggers-bomb on you today

That all your nigger taxes
STILL NIGGERLY PHUCKING PAY
PHOR
PHOREVER AND A PHUCKING DAY

PHUCK YOU!

WAWA.BEATS.SUBWAY !

YOU CANT EVEN GET CIGS AND LOTTO AT SUBWAY
AS YOU GET A CHICKEN PARM TO LEAD YOUR DHARMA ASTRAY
OR A MEATBALL SUB WITH A DEAD COW'S FILLET
OR AN ITALIAN COMBO MADE THE PROPER PHAT PHUCK JOYZEE WAY !

AND YOU KNOW WHAT

APPLE-EATING,

CAMO-PISSING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

I AM STILL

NOT. FUCKING. DONE.

BEING **pissed-OFF**!

ABOUT PAYING FOR!!

A SAND-NIGGER

TO BE CAMO NIGGERLY **PISSED ON !**

BUT YOU KNOW WHAT
CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-TWO
AND
CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

THAT

IS HARDLY

WHAT IM ABOUT
TO GO

ON ABOUT

…ON

IF EYE HAD TO PICK
A GIST
OF THIS KINGLY CORRESPONDENCE
IT WILL BE

KINGLY

THIS:

You can bomb every nigger into Hell, past-present-future, and futureproof
You can print money, and kill everything, until all the oceans turn into red from blue
You can keep doing the things that you ‘know not what you do’

But

Rothschild nigger

*****YOU DON’T GET TO NAME…… A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOU!!!!******

NO FUCKING WAY
CHANGE THAT BIRDS NAME…BEFORE I MAKE THAT BIRD GO AWAY!

You can open the Gates of Hell
And claim an Island in Antarctica that guards itself
You can own the Papacy, the Presidency, the Penitentiary, and the Vatican libraries book jail-CELL

BUT

Rothschild NIGGER

YOU DON’T GET TO NAME…….A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOURSELF

NO FUCKING WAY EVER
CHANGE THAT BIRDS NAME
BEFORE THAT BIRD EXPERIENCES
EXOTICLY-ENDANGERING INCLEMENT WEATHER
FUCK YOU!! THIS IS ANOTHER OBOL TEST! IAM NOT BEING CLEVER!

You can suck 20,000 barrels of faggot-DDT-dick under the Faggot DDT Sea
You can finance both sides of every war for the past three-to-five centuries
You can fuck with the Habsburgs and the Rosenbergs with impunity

But

Rothschild NIGGER

YOU DON’T GET TO NAME…..A FUCKING BIRD……AFTER YOUR FAMILY

I’m about to turn a L. rothschildi
Into an h'ordeuvres d’chili
Eaten 48 hours before a tripii
With Don Juan, some Datura, and some L. williamsii

YOU BETTER CALL
WHOEVER YOU NEED
TO GET THIS BIRD’S

FUCKED-NAME

FUCKING-CHANGED
FUCKING-IMMEDIATELY!

****

THAT’S
MYNA BIRD TO NAME

THAT'S WHY I GUCCILY NAMED IT 'MYNA'
(non-GUCCI) 'MAYN!
****

CHANGE THAT BIRD'S NAME
OR WE NOT GUCCI
UNTIL I SEE EVERY SINGLE ONE
OF THAT BIRD'S BIRD-BRAINS SPLIT OPENLY!

WHO YOU GONNA CALL!?
GHOSTBUSTER BIRD-NAME CHANGE?

IM THE G.C.N.I.A…NIGGER!

EYE CHANGE BIRD NAMES!

****

I pay for lies about bird-naming green energy
I pay for lies about bird-naming pollution

I pay for bird-naming conspiracy
I pay for bird-naming collusion

I pay for bird-naming maya

I pay for bird-naming illusion

I don’t know what ‘bird-brain’
Thought he could ‘big-brain’ his way
Into niggerly naming a bird after himself
That’s not ‘Big Bird’
And thought he could actually get away
****

NOT TODAY!

Rothschild bird-naming-nigger-thing-number-two!!!!

Show me your bird-naming-nigger resume!!

So I can Affirmatively confirm
after half-an-interview
That

You’re a bird-naming-nigger

Who will never get the job

To name birds

in a fair

and non-pompous-bird-naming-nigger-type-of-way!!!!

AND YOU KNOW WHAT
BIRD-NAMING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE

I AM STILL

NOT-FUCKING-DONE!

TALKING-SHIT-ON

A PASTY-MR.-SMITHERS-NIGGER
WHO THINKS HE'S GOT
ONE-UP ON ME
AND THEN SOME

ROTHSCHILD-NIGGER…
IM THE BIRDS AND THE BEES
IM THE ORGASM AND THE SUN!!

I AM THE GUY

WHO GETS TO TELL YOU

TO CHANGE THAT BIRD'S (fucking) NAME

******…SON!!!******

And should you niggerly bird-namingly respond

Don't bother
Unless My demands are met

Or the bird dies

Every. Single. One.

****
And
like a glitching Oracle at Delph-eye
This bird's nomenclature is incompatible, Eye

Can’t allow it
Or
this Eye may Cry
A Great Flood’s Tear
To Appease All that is too Dry
****

Wherever the oldest bird-naming book is
Rothschild-nigger

Pull it

From your blood library’s SHELF

Because
Rothschild-nigger

You

Don’t get

To name…..

A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOURSELF!

You’re going to call Switzerland
Where all bird-naming-nigger-conventions live

In a bankers bird-naming-convention-list, ‘properly’-written

In a ‘bid’ to ‘properly’

nigger-ly name birds

after him and his own kin.

The bankers in Switzerland
are the Ninth Gate of Hell
All they do is conspire

....to name birds after themselves!

A Khazar's bloodlust impunity
Knows only
To name a bird after the family, Truly!!

I say to you!!!

This birds name
Must be changed!!!
Eventually. And inevitably!

Or Allah Akhbar!!!

This bird becomes!
 just another nigger part of history!!

This is honestly a frozen travesty
I'm getting a hungry Donner Party shivery
I just can't fucking get over
this birds ontological nomenclature MISERY

You change this birds fucking name!
Or this bird disappears
Forever and again!

Like a Dodo with an equally fucked bird's name!!
This bird is disappearing soon
'So God help you'

Eye have no SHAME

It's been cleansed and NON-BINARY-SAVED
By a Lamb's Breaded sacrifice, OBOL-TOLL, NON-BINARY-PAID

It’s been cleansed and NON-BINARY-SAVED
By a Lamb’s Breaded sacrifice, OBOL-TOLL-NON-BINARY-PAID
By a scorpion-Lamb…
Who doesn’t interject Himself..
Into the conventions and nomenclature…

Of the naming…
Of bird’s species (fucking) names!!!

What do you fucking think about THAT camo-nigger-bird-naming-response-team?

I’m holding this bird fucking HOSTAGE!

Until a smart-nigger changes this bird’s fucking name!
Eye don’t care if you also name it an OSTRICH!!

LIKE AN OSTRICH-SAND-NIGGER’S TWIN
WHO DOESNT NAME BIRDS AFTER HIM,

THIS BIRD’S NAME BETTER FUCKING CHANGE!
BEFORE EYE END UP ON A BIRD-TERRORIST-WATCHLIST!

Whether anyone else names birds after themselves
Eye don’t give a bird-shit/bat-shit, whether false or true

Eye just care
……..Rothschild niggers

That you
Named a bird

AFTER YOU
Anyway…
Money-changers
Are a nigger with a Forex exchange
In exchange, for some interest
On your exchanging change.

A money-CHANGER
Is a bird-NAMER

Who names birds
After himself
Like a bird-naming-Narcissus-nigger-deranged

The nomenclature must change.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN U FUCK A STRANGER IN THE ASS
YOU GET ME
THE GUY WHO WILL WRITE UNSHAMED
ALL NIGHT AND DAY
ABOUT A BIRD'S NIGGERLY-NAMED

KHAZAR NIGGER'S BIRD NAME!!!

AND YOU KNOW WHAT

FALCON-LANDING
CHINOOK-APACHE-LAND-GRABBING
REDSKIN-SCALPING-FLYING-CAMO-NIGGER?

****I AM STILL NOT FUCKING DONE****

TALKING SHIT ON

A NIGGER WHO THINKS
HE CAN NAME BIRDS

** AS IF HE's 'THE ONE' ***

EYE'M THE ONE, NIGGER!
EYE NAME BIRDS!
LIKE EYE'M GOD'S (FUCKING) SON!!

"Never say no to a (bird) hostage taker

It's in the (bird) hostage manual

Never use 'No'
'Don't'
'Won't'

Or
“Can’t’

It eliminates OPTIONS. “

The only option it leaves,
is to ‘optionlessly’ DECIDE to shoot SOMEONE !

“”HEY YOU
Cop with the trigger””

“”Hoping to one day
Make level thirty-three and name birds like a nigger”””

“””You change that bird’s NAME
Or ‘so God help you’ to change it
In a hotter realm and etheric PLANE”””

**
And here’s some more sordid potpourri
For your Roman-smelling shits
Still worrying Me

Your Roman-shit endures enduringly
With a Roman’s pungent-shit’s pungency

Like a big floating pilum turd leading the blind ‘Abhorred’ly
Down the Styx (unlike Rick Steves some……UN-gored’ly)

That turd doesn’t cost any Obol’s to ride
And as your ‘friend and fellow tour guide’
That certainly Worries Me

If Eye didn’t know better
Eye think….that THAT turd
Scuttles you Out
to Tartarus ‘For free’

That sounds like
the steal of a Death-deal to Me.

****

MY boat
is an Elysian Light raft ‘Yellow Submarine’
In the Ocean of Acheron’s Dark uncertainty

20,000 DDT faggot’s barrels
Under the Miserable Faggot Sea

Yet …..Schrodinger quantumly..
Also simultaneously
Floating with Charon
On the Acheron
In Hades!

****

Praying a leviathan-Salted-Calamari-squid
Doesn’t see something
or some-One
That looks bloodlustfully Faggot-Sea-tasty

And instead Sees
THE Captain James Nemo sleaze
Of the seven seas of Hades!

ENDURINGLY CHANGE A BIRD’S NAME

Into something….not so pasty-money-changer, bird-namer-niggerly!

Eye (once again), spit on your gravely concerned
Dead Hades’ faces!
Talking-while-eating
in My spray-cage PENITENTIARY

You’re

Just a money-changer-bird-namer

****

And I'M

'Just' one of the few people

whose gotten into Heaven

in the last fucking century !

****

Face it Peter

You're a money-changer
A temple-long-nose-nigger

A synagogue-sinner
Who thinks he's a grown-up winner

While pilfering the poor
And bombing children sand-niggers

A mosque-delayer
Who is a certified Palestinian-child-slayer

Who is FAR too long GONE
**TO MAKE IT
TO WHERE IAM**
((Talking while eating
And thus
Spitting GRAVE-ly)) FROM!!

You're a money-changer
Nothing-more, nothing-less

If there were no 'fiat' or 'countries'
You would have no 'honor'
Because you'd have nothing
To honor-ously 'protect'

You protect ideas
Read in books from the un-ELECT

You protect an -ism
And thus
an -ism system
Of -isms
That don't -ismly Self-CORRECT

You protect a dualism vote
And a debate
That only breeds DISRESPECT

Until a King-of-Duality War

'Can help' you 'GET WRECKED'
And camo-sand-niggerly (G.C.N.I.A.-yin-yan'gly) Self-CORRECT

**

Just a camo-nigger
Blind as a newly Plato'd bat

Just a nigger in a dark, cramped, 'fixed' system
That doesn't know where the fuck he's at.

****
A stalagmite bloody 'Medal of Honor'
And a stalactite 'Punisher' L.A.S.D. 'tat'

Tells Me EVERYTHING Eye need to know

About the amount of patriotic BATSHIT
Dropping from 'your persons' BAT
****

You lock people up
for growing plants like there's been a theft
In the Garden of Eden
That you don't even know you've left

I bet
You think you're on Patriotic track
To make it into Heaven

with that track-record TRACK

I'M like Shorty screaming 'INDY!! INDY!!!'
as we're heading straight-to-Hell, in a Temple-of-Doom-mining-cart-RACETRACK!!!!!!

Straight towards a 'Kali Ma' heart-throbbing,
Tartarus Shaman, who fiends a ripped-out-heart like it's red-pumping-CRACK!!!!!

I can assure you 'Joon-yah'

You've Got some bird re-naming work-to-do.

And pretty-fucking-FAST***

Or ITS

''KALI MA KALI MA'''
ASANTESANA SQUASH BANANA

INTO THE
'SHOULDVE FUCKING CHANGED THAT BIRD's NAME'

NAMELESS FUCKING BLACK!!!!!!

Here's what Eye wager will occur…
Let's See if It Comes to Be

You WON'T Change that bird's name
Because you think I'm a pussy
And Are as stubborn as Adam and Eve

And then you and that bird
Will learn
The true fucking meaning of MISERY

And in your despair will occur a desperate plea
Desperately seeking refuge
In a non-bird namer's Sanctuary
With Me

(The Spiritual entity
Who doesn't name bird species

After themselves
In Pure MISERY)

**
It’s pretty fucking SIMPLE
Change that bird’s name
Or ‘you’re gonna have a bad time’
With My Solar-Popping-Flared-Up PIMPLE

Popping a
juicy flare upon
Your impious, stubborn,
bird-naming-nigger’s-money-changer ‘TEMPLE’

****
I don’t know how ANY of this
‘comes as a SURPRISE’

When you play
a camo-sand-nigger-faggot’s-game

Expect a camo-sand-nigger-faggot’s-prize
****

Your prize
Is to pricelessly REALIZE
Where you ARE
And realize The Way
To Get Back into
The Eden Hotel Lobby’s BAR

Of course
(per the Dharma)
All drinks in the hotel bar
Are
Non alcoholic sir.
"The lights are blinking,
I'm thinking
It's all over when I go out drinking

Oh, making my mind slow
That's why I don't fuck with the big 4-O
Bro, I got to maintain
‘Cause a nigga like me is goin’ insane

Change that bird’s name
Or I’m gonna make that bird
Go ‘Insane in the (bird) BRAIN’

And get Mad-Bird Disease
Like a Big Bird
48-hours-fresh-out
of Cookie Monster’s ‘coooooocaine’

Change that bird’s name
Or that bird will experience
Some Truly
Gritty grain

Like a newly-built-(paid-by-niggers)-lab in Wuhan
‘Researching’ a ‘newly found’ Mad-Bird Disease strain

As if they have their Mad-Bird-Disease-Nigger-Grower’s-License
To cross-pollinate the ‘Strain of All Mad-Bird-Disease Strains’

And I know a chandala thing or two
about cross pollination
After all, I was cross-pollinated to get here
In order to Conquer a giant-Leviathan-crustacean

****

From a bird-namer
And a money-changer
Who thinks he can name birds after himself and his family

With no asterisked disclaimer!!!
****

And as these speeches and Soter orations
continue and progress
I can already hear the Coliseum’s roar of clapping,
getting roaringly BIGGER

You thumbs-up-thumbs-down-
Duality-calamari-faggots…have no choice
What Eye ‘want’ to Happen

……FUCKING HAPPENS…LEVIATHAN-NIGGER!!!!!!!

Don't be mad at Meeeee
I'm just the Messenger
Sent Priority Tartarus Mail

If Eye send this package back to you
how much does it overcost
to insure the Holy Grail?

How much does it overcost
To ensure a Buddha statue doesn't get lost

(Not the giant-golden-faggot-painted-ones

…pure-idolatrous)

But the cool Bamyan ones, like the Pharaohs in the Karnak rocks

Those rock My Pharaonic Seti socks!

Just in time for My winged Hermes' Crocs
Looking like a fucking comfy dork, in Crocs and socks
Like a dork cocksucker

Wearing My UC Banana Slugs shirt

'you guys look like a couple of fucking dorks'
'They're your clothes, motherfucker'

*****
Not to scare you
But do you really…..need to know what happens?
When you don't Do
What the 'man in the black pajamas' and 'Death' shirt

Tells you….to Do?

'The man in the (ISIS) black pajamas'

‘THAT is a worthy adversary, Dude’
******

And why exactly
is one of My favorite plants
Still ‘scheduled’ and maniacally compelled?
Did you ‘trust the science’ on this ‘gateway (to the Himalayas) drug’ as well?

Did you check turmeric-versus-Paclitaxol in the cytokinesis of cancer cells?
Did you check cannabis-versus-radiation in the apotosis of cancer cells?

Eye would BET a (fucking) boatload of turmeric-cum
You’ll feel cum-pelled
To ban turmeric and it’s cum…curcumin as well.

(Considering the entire FDA, CDC and DoD
Is one, big, Khazar-Jew-Nigger
Taking us All further into Hell)

****
And did you cross-check both of those in reverse
And check cannabis-versus-Paclitaxol as well?
As well as checking
Turmeric-versus-radiation-‘therapy’ in a spreadsheet’s P-value’d cell?
****

‘Oh well.’

****
Really
what’re you gonna’ do?
Just ignore this little ‘thing’ happening here?
Or take Me out? Like the Fallen-nigger-Deep-down tells you to?
****

Eye can tell
Clearly, you Babylon Whore

That ‘things’
Were working out

‘Soooooo much betterrrrr’ before

I bet you miss the sirens
Like a Pavlov-siren’d-salivating-dog-nigger

If only we knew
where Aristaeus’ bees were
Then we could plug our ears
with Circe’s middle finger

So I can plug my ears
From every sports bar’s
Audible rabies poop-SHOOT

……You’re all cute.

‘Thou shall not kill’ isn’t a meme
Your rare hamburger is still bleeding

Blah blah blah ‘micros’ blah blah blah
…try pea protein

Make use of the beasts
Yes
Make that dog your BITCH

So it doesn’t run out in front of My car
When you walk-it without-a-leash
like a fucking-piece-of-shit

Thou shall not Kill
And make use of the beasts
“
every beast of the earth,
and to every fowl of the air,
and to every thing that creepeth “
“upon the earth, wherein *there is* life,”
“I have given EVERY GREEN HERB FOR MEAT:”

****
That's means MEAT IS GREEN

Like "Green Eggs and" GREEN, NON-"Ham"

And that means
The non-green beasts are NOT MEAT

Simon Peter Pan!!!!!!!!
****

"Still goin' this asshole!"
I hope no one is late for their appointment
"He makes the depths boil like a (hemorrhoid) pot"
"He makes the Sea like a jar of (Preparation-H) ointment."

'Still fuckin' goin' this asshole!'

Let Me teach you
something about asceticism

Instead of your asceticly-read-Dharma
and gluttonous-Sunday-athleticism
To avoid a non-Catechism'd cataclysm

Where MY Madness devours everything, sourly
in a FLOODED Heaven/Hell cataclysmic schism.

As you gurgle, in your Styx snorkel, gasping and grasping
For your only friend left….a bloody volleyball "Wilson" Ark anachronism.

USE the animals
Don't ABUSE the animals, please
'I've traveled the world and the seven (sleazy) seas'

'And everyyybody's lookin' for Something'
And that would be non-abusive ME
THE WHITE-GURU-RABBIT, LONG-JOHN-SILVER-HOOK'd *BUNNY*

Now

Along with MY TRUSTY SQUIRE TRELAWNEY

I Think

Eye Might

Keep TYPING

Until

This letter's

length

starts tttt-tt-t-tt-t-tt-t-tTO…

….s-ss-ss-s-ss---s-sssssss-ssssSSSSCCARRRREEEEEE

…..ALL OF US….

'JOHNNY!'

It's okay, Shelley.
Wait
Are you the same Shelley
that wrote Frankenstein?
Because THAT was also (for a canine muse named Richard)
WAY SCARY.

I’m the Captain Long-John Hook,
Severus-Merlin,
AND The Black Spot of Death, “JOHNNY!”

Waiting
for My King Arthur’s,
Potter,
Squire TRÉLAWNEY.

I’m the Greco-Indo-Bactrian conductor
of this Trailer Park Boys shit-orchestra

……So that technically makes Me YANNI.

****
Being a leader is easy
You just leaderly do
things
And people
leaderly follow you.

And being a leader is easy
You ‘just’
Leaderly say
To ‘the People’ to do
follower things
And then, those things,
They ‘just’
followerly, followingly DO.

….And if they don’t
…You cut their wrists off

All

or both wrists

or

Kingly

Muy generoso generously,
KINDLY

'only'

'just' two.
****

'All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy prick
Who names birds and minces words
While mincing a baby's foreskin'd dick!
For some nice baby-foreskin-mice-meat pie…

Which I heard is 'to-die-for' fantastic!

I heard all of these baby-foreskins
Go to make baby-foreskin-mince-meat-PORRIDGE
To make a witchy-cunt on TV
Look witchy-baby-mince'd-meat-foreskin-smooth-'gorgeous'

All work and no play
makes Jack a dull boy prick

Who quotes films on a lickety split
To help retain and eternally sustain
The art work of murdered-nigger, Stanley Kubrick.

I've say it once before
I'll say it for a time-gone-BY

Now I only know
two reasons WHY
Stanley-the-now-nigger-Kubrick
Would DIE

And My Eyes
are not Wide Shut
So those deleted scenes
aren't WHY

Eye have a feeling

There's some other deleted scenes
Of some type of 2001 'LANDING'

Where Stanley may have wanted
And been DEMANDING
His Eyes scenes included
Or began scene-hostage GAMBLING

With the nigger men in black
Offering a falling with style Faggot Buzz Lightyear anal casket CRAMMING.

Look Bethany? Agent K? Or whatever the fuck your name is
The 'Last child of Zion' or some dumb shit on your Last Child of Zion list.

Look

You can fuck Me and…..JAY here
Or we can ALL fuck in the BACK
But not ALL at the same time
Unless JAY takes anal
And actually fuck that, Jay you weirdo…

IF I FELT LIKE SPEAKING, I'D VERBALLY TELL YOU ALL that 'THAT'S WHACK'

You can even fuck Me
in Men in Black

Where your pussy's galaxy necklace…
'Yo do you like that weird shit like getting slapped?'

SPLAT

Shutup, Jay. I'm Silent Bob the Plato's Cave BAT.

Anyway….

I used to covet and lust
Watch porn and jerk off

And I finally saved myself, but barely

And since then
I can assure you
No woman is worth coveting

Even Virgin Mary

I kind of hate myself
for including her in this vile

But
A Virgin Mary archetype consort
Is the straightest path to the Son
by an AU mile

****

As I remind you
to stop drinking
your Ben Franklin poison piss beers

I, Lucifer, must confess
That Eye

Haven't been to church
(or confession)
in fucking Years!

I mean
Jesus didn't go to church
Maybe a synagogue or two
Jesus didn't go to church

So……..why THE FUCK do you?

****

****

Do I only have to go to synagogues?
To do what Jesus would do?

To be a chosen people?
A chosen people, different from an unchosen me?

For a perfectly chosen//unchosen Jew niggers subconscious duality?

After all you're chosen, Jewish nigger

Not Me

And if you're chosen
You should know
(Obviously)
You're part of unchosen Me

Which makes you half chosen
and half unchosen

That's sounds confusing to Me
****

****

I'm part all of you
As you continue to eat sacred cow
I'm part all of you, and when I say "I"….Eye speak for ALL OF US

That should be obvious by now.
****

*****

This Hotel Eden ain't a fuckin' game for PLAYERS
There is no filthy WAGER
within an Earthly ACRE

This Hotel has been Entrusted

BY ME,

THE FUCKING ‘MAKER’

****‘Ol’ Jeeves-y Boy’****

TO YOU!!!!

‘Sir….

ARE…….....the (fucking) care-‘TAKER’!!!!’
****

And like a hot, ‘rude-boi’ in ‘Cool Runnings’

I’ve got some cold-heat things I’d like to say
About physicist Mark Comings

Who knows a thing or two
About resonating quartz limestone rings.

Like a South African gold-mine
setup by
‘the Annunakhi Kings’

The EPA doesn’t clean up DDT
They just ask for money
That doesn’t clean up anything, honey

The DOE doesn’t know definitively
What the fuck it’s doing
About fucking anything, definitely.

If they actually did
They would be resonating something well-hid

Like an AC pulse

From a thick quartz slab weight'd-down thin

Like a global-teleportation grid

Like a door to 'nowhere' in Puma Punku in a Masters' Carved Bid
To get you to resonate with the vibe……of this Row's Skid

****

You either taste
these six-string
Makara licks

Or you're gonna
be licking
'fish-dicks'

In the abyssal
Depths
Of
the Styx

Taste these licks..
****

Brush with baking soda
Next time INSTEAD

So the Ph can balance out
your camo-nigger-spray-cage's
sprayed-acidic-cum-LEAD

With my basic-baking-soda-toothpaste's
thrice-daily BREAD

Now neutralizing My silky-smooth saliva's STING!!!

You know…
As the Scorpion Faggot KING !!!!
Of silky smooth Silk Road head
I can't tell you
how much Joy this BRINGS!!!!

****
(After all

I must expertly, freely, faggotly advertise
Such a THING)
*****

To a camo-sand-nigger-THING-number-one
Who needs such a silky-smooth KING

To salivate his ostrich-camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head
Into blooming like a (well-vapoured) lotusflower camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head
Near a Padmasambhava's Eternal Lotus-flower-blooming
Camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head-SPRING

Just a society of king-less-shamanless niggers
Watching sports and jerking-off-the-cuff
Watching-Roman-trannies-without-knowing
Hunting-pussy and eating-meat, with an inescapable Roman-faggot's-bloodlust

On-the-tongue
Or
On-the-COCK
You chase blood
Like a bird-naming…vampire…..Roman-Khazar FLOCK!!

Like a North Pole faggot's cock
Magnetized to a South Pole faggot's bloody ass
The inevitable is approaching
OPEN THE STERN QUICK
OR WALK THE COCK-PLANK AND SUCK-OFF THE *BOW*

LOOK AT ME 'JENNAY'
'JENNAYYYYY'
I'M THE CAPTAIN NOW.

Like a billionaire money-changer-bird-namer
staring at a penny on the ground
To pause writing this poem..And pick that penny up
Seems SELFISH

But I'm going to pick that penny up
Because

Like a pinch-penny money-changing-nigger

Eye
…….Just can't fucking HELP IT!!!

When it is 'time'
I take My Leave, S(h)mee
As the Captain sleaze, please…do not be BEREFT

For S(h)mee

You…..of all people …….should know....

That 'Death.....

…..Is the only Great Adventure I have left!"

****
And you know what??

OSTRICH-CAMO-NIGGER

'boy' 'soldier' 'Unfortunate' 'Son''?

I AM STILL

NOT-FUCKING-DONE

TALKING-SHIT ON

AN OSTRICH-CAMO-NIGGER

WHO
FOR NIGGER-CENTURIES
HAS BEEN A BIRD-NAMING NIGGER'S
DEFAULT
AS THE GO-TO
NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE!!

You're a camo-niggerthing number two
Who makes gangrene eggs and ham
AND MEDIUM-RARE, SAND-NIGGER CHILDREN STEW

FOR A BIRD-NAMER!!!!

WHO TELLS YOU!!!

WHAT TO THINK,
EAT!!!
TALK-ABOUT!!!

AND DO!!!!!
***

AND YOU!

((who knows NOT what they do)))

BUT KINDA DOES
AND NIGGERLY IGNORES IT
IS KICKED-OUT-of-EDEN
IT'S FLAMING SWORD, BOUNCERLY TRUE!!!!

YOU'RE A CAMO-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-TWO
YOUR 'BLACK MASS'D' casket's BLACK-SPOTTED PALM

IS MY
'BLACK SUNDAY's LUXURY-PENTHOUSE-VIEW !!

****

And you know what ?

ISIS camo-sand nigger!?
Man in the black pajamas ?
Sand-nigger-thing, 'Allah akhbar', number-seventy-three ?

Eye AM The Mahdi
Like Christ
AND THE DAJJAL

I KNOW…….IT'S SCARY !

So...
SAND-NIGGER-THING....

'ALLAH AKHBAR', NUMBER-WHATEVER

Well….

….ALLAH-FUCKING-AKHBAR

MOST-FUCKING-CERTAINLY!
****

My Captain Hook, Eye of Horus
Single All-Seeing Dajjal Eye
Is patched over by Smee
Just in double-slit, un-clocked time.

And as a plane's
atomicly-clocked clock
clocks a cuckoo result

Sending gravitational waves into the World, that bend and shock.

My Heliocentric Olomouc clock
Goes ‘cuckoo for Cocoa Puffs’, fuck!

I mean
My Heliocentric Olomouc clock
Should easily tell you
Regardless of revenue, cost, gain, or LOSS

My Heliocentric Olomouc clock
Should easily tell you

Who’s the Heliocentric Sun (fucking) BOSS

And as Captain Nemo
Hunting a giant, leviathan faggot
Soon-to-be Eucharist, Bread’d calamari

It caustically sounds like there’s no time at the center of the Earth
(Amongst all the guano and devils)
Which makes perfect vitriolic sense to Me

And although Peter
From my penthouse view,
You may be subject to:
Prison
Rape
Inverted-crucifixion

And worst of all….FINES

Eye think
Your only way out
of this Hellish party

Is to break Hellish Party lines

and Follow Me
Or something along those Heavenly LINES

Change that bird's name quick
Or You
And That bird
Will be the only two things
not on the Ark
When Eye scuttle this Earthly ship

How much ARE
you taxing the cannabis **INDUSTRY?**

I have an Iceman's sinking feeling
It's the only thing giving your bomb'd private 'Federal' Reserve's
un-public-Treasury'd

Titanic
Mound of $erpent bullshit

Any remaining sense
Of 'patriotic' 'National identity' buoyancy.

Is that considered Divine clairvoyance-y?
Ah yes…Divine indeed…My boy, mercifully

And I will scuttle all who do not follow Me
Fear not, this Ark has plenty of room for merciful 'diversity'.

ab uno disce omnes

‘But as for Me’
We Shall re-Enter Eden
from our current Fallen ‘state’ and TOWN

From the oozing-Dharma tip of My Kaula Crown

(chakra)
To the tip of My Tantraloka tongue

Hissing at your wife’s UN-COVETED (hopefully-covered) ASS
(That I’m sure you’ve overpaid-and-subscribed
to ensure stays nice and (hopefully) ROUND
In a Nice-and-Round-Ass CLASS)

…And if Eye see your wife
at the Hotel Eden pool
On the other side of TOWN
Eye do hope
she’s covered up
As if she were
In her wedding GOWN

Because Eye am tired
Of seeing Mommy’s ass
As Mommy parades AROUND

Doing ‘Mommy things’
With her ‘Mommy’s ass’ HANGING OUT

Because a gaze and a GLARE
Is a horny faggot’s STARE

Who can’t stop imagining
Mommy in her UNDERWEAR
(Because her ass is hanging out everywhere)

Unbeknownst to ‘Daddy bear’
Who’s too-busy
trying to kill *The King* at his 3-letter, big-winged

eagle-Agency to CARE!!

****

And when Eye say
“Your ass is hanging out”
((And Mommy, I’m sure you’re quite sore))
Eye ‘just’ mean
That
You injected your ass, with lunar silicone, to make it ‘hang out’ even MORE

……Kindof like a Babylon WHORE

I am a settled settler
Your ass is a sore ‘score’
****

Anyway
Back to what Eye pay for….

****

Eye pay for the gas taxes
for the nineteenth-trip-to-the-hospital
On ‘19 Kids and COUNTING’

I pay
for us ALL to pretend…….

That THAT pussy…..is still worth mounting…….AHAHAHHAHAHA

I’ll have to inquire
to My Pentagram-based
Department of Pussy-Mounting-Accounting
(still missing 2.3 trillion with some rounding)
****

Regarding
If a pussy dispatching
any more than 1.618 kids on average
Is a pussy
still worth mounting…

I pay for
a bombed Department of Pussy-Mounting-Accounting
Which explains why every pussy is still egregiously
dispatching above 1.618 kids on average….and is still taking….a pussy’s-pounding.

I don’t know about you
But
Take a D.P.M.A. ticket, (there is a queue)
And we’ll resolve
Every. Loose. Pussy.

……..That is bothering you

****

Without an ostrich-sand-nigger’s, murderous, ‘scolding’ ren-de-vous

(Women are everything you don’t understand…ostrich-sand-nigger-thing-number-two.)

****

‘I’m kindof amazed
that the soil
of her Mormon pussy isn’t barren’
‘I mean
I like polygamy
I’ve been inside the Sheikh’s harem’

Right, Peter is it?
Well, here at D.P.M.A. “HEY, DON’T SCARE ‘EM!” ‘Hahaha!”

Peter, is it?
Well, no-one here knows this
And I feel inside-job COMPELLED!!!
To tell everyone!!!

….that….

WE’RE ALL ABOUT TO DIE!!!!
From a missile
SENT BY
Top-niggers Bush, Cheney, and Rumsfeld!!

And in our last moments of fatal pain unfurled...
According to Lil’ Wayne
“I wish I could fuck every girl in the worrrld”

That’s a lot of wishing

In a wishful-whirlpool-whirl

And I get
what you're saying Lil' Wayne

Like Eye get

Cash

For freshly-cut

Burl

But Lil' Wayne

Eye must say…

You're chasing 'nuts' like a squirrel

And I'm Merlin
With a crystal ball pearl

With my pet owl Archimedes
Who (Like Me, Hermes)

Has a 'consort' 'muse' Virgin Mary's girl

So screw ME
With that Roman pilum, niggerly well-HURLED

Instead of screwing Archimedes and his screw

((Quite-(fucking)-Roman-niggerly like you did may Eye add…in the Old World!))
Eye have lured and lusted
after a Daphne LAUREL
My way Into
an under-the-Bodhi-Tree HELL

Eye have chased
nuts like Lil' Wayne
Like a hellish nut chasing
squirr-EL

Pharrell's hat is too big
He should grow some dreads instead
and wrap a turban Tao-el

hmmm

I've already paid for all of you
In Obols
As a Fallen 'NATION'

Now you pay Me
(non McAfee 'suicide-ly')

With a Leviathan-Salted-calamari's
"Fit-for-a-King"s

CELEBRATION!!

You know
If Eye didn't know better
(As Captain Nemo, hunting a giant-3-letter'd-camo-nigger-Leviathan-CRUSTACEAN…)

Eye would say that John McAfee was murdered (like a nigger with impunity)
By the Tuskegee'd camo-nigger U.S. ARMY

'for the Security of' the Tuskegee-camo-NIGGER 'NATION'

****

That's cute, Buzz-Lightyear-faggot-nigger
Go fly your Apache…into an Apache Junction's gas station.

*****dyke*****

Who’s re-stocking the shelves, abound…

I MEAN

THAT HOLDS THE GAS, UNDERGROUND

MADE OF STAINLESS STEEL, WHOSE NAME IS supposedly ‘MIKE’
****

‘A ditch...

.....or watercourse’
sounds fitting to Me, bitch, of course

I’m not being contemptuous

But the acrid gas that pours
For the puppet-string’d price-ceilings, and puppet-string’d price-floors
Needs a twenty-four-seven-attended, dyke-ditch, bitch-attendant
At the attended, dyke-ditch-bitch’d, gas STORE

“”YO, BITCH!!!”””

And even if
The gas tank underground
Doesn’t qualify as a DYKE

The dried, irrigation-ditch OutBack
With the graffiti and chainlink-fence, recently hacked
‘Just’.

FUCKING.

MIGHT.

Peel right open.
Like a dyke’s main entranceway, chokin’
Like a ‘CROYKEE’ Blooming Onion DYKE croakin’

In My skateboarding-vegetarian throat
I skate the dyke ditch (after visiting the 24/7 store) but immediately start chokin’

Your dyke Heimlich maneuver (out back where we’re skating) is what saves Me!!!!!

And that truly ‘heroic’ action, solemn
Perhaps the first in this solemn-while-sinking poem
Is EASILY worth, a (very buoyant) ELYSIAN OBOL TOKEN !!!

My stream of thought
Is NOTHING
BUT VOLUBLE

My Train of thought
Has been valuably trained

Making My steamed, vapoorous-stream and steamed, vaporous-brain
a Thomas the Tank engine, vaporous Titanic
Going ‘I think I can, I think I can’ ‘never let go, Jack’ on the ethereal, Saintly plane.

I already told you
IM ‘INSANE IN THE BRAIN’

And NOT THE ‘JUMP’ BEAT FROM HOUSE OF PAIN.
IM TALKIN OG Cypress Hill, BLACK SUNDAY!!!!!!

AND ‘BY THE WAY’
‘I think I can, I think I can’
N-N-nnnnnn-N-n-n-N-NNEVER SEE YOU AGAIN, JACK

Until you convince m-m-mm-m-m-mmmm-MMMMEEEE

(Wendy, dear)

Thhhh-th-th-thhhh-THHHHAT
THAT whole ‘Here’s Johnny’ axe bit,
doesn’t make you certifiably insane !!!

****
You also should pay
more attention to
What was occurring, astronomically
During
The very first eclipsed letter

Eye solstice-ly sent you

I believe
that makes
My coronation ‘count’ ‘number’

…at a slutty, above 1.618…..‘2’
****

The lies we tell ourselves.

The innumerable, skydiving-nigger things we DO.

To avoid looking at
Our own Soul’s upcoming

Inevitable, Weighted, ren-de-vous.

I am your empty carbs, starches, and oils
I am your Oliver Twist’s empty soup spoon
‘Please sir I want some more’
More what?
Poon poon?
More poon-poon
More, more, more
‘I wish I could fuck every girl’
in this homeless shelter soup ‘store’ !

‘Feed the homeless’
And make rent a financially unattainable box
So I can feed YOU the feces
((Like ‘The Human Centipede’))
That the homeless always have to shit on the sidewalks!!

You’ve got empty apartments for miles
No one can afford and it SUCKS
Watching a homeless FUCK
Shit on My SIDEWALK!!!

Shittily enough…

*****

It honestly amazes Me

How so many (supposedly non-faggot) men’s ‘Fantasy’

Is a Sunday-game spandex-rivalry

Between how accurately-gay a-man-can-be

Without being an ass-fucking-faggot….faggotly

*****

Because after seeing Men’s asses, gleefully
Bend-over and line-up
for a year, thirty, or fifty

on the game-day ‘line-of-scrimmage’
game-day non-scrimmage-LY

I’m starting to want to fuck those asses

After All..it's MY serious non-scrimmage 'Fantasy!'

So I think
After I get some more piss-BEERS

I'm going to the locker room

To try and piss-in and fuck those asses!
To a few San-Francisco 'popper'd cheers!!

After all..

EYE KNOW THERE'S AT LEAST
one faggot in that locker room!!

(That's (freely, advertisingly) been expertly made faggotly clear!)

"So you're saying there's a chance?"

You're Damned-fucking-right there's a chance Simon-faggot-Peter

It's not even that faggot's fault EITHER!!

It's the faggot-sonar-media-RELAYER!
That fills an entire hour-and-a-half time slot..
about the fuckhole-viscosity-preferences
of just one PLAYER!

(After all,
We can all agree
that after about year forty
and minus the lube here-and-there)

The viscosity of most fuck-holes
Evaporates into the ETHER…like an absconding crack-smoking MAYOR!

And if we're on the road to Hell
'Headin' 'round the bend'
Then let Me smooth this 'smooth ride' out
as your freely-advertising
smooth expert 'friend'

and I'll give you
some silky

smooth ‘friendly’ ‘expert’ advice
as I give you some
Silky-smooth
Silk Road-head

Like a wormwood’d worm
‘Mistakenly’
And
‘Tragically’
Becoming an absently Abysnthe’d friend……

I’m going to need some more FREE salival-silk
((Un-camo-‘patriotic’-niggerly traumatized))
And remain ‘honorously’ cash-nigger-UN-RECOMPENSED

To un-traumatically, smoothly-spin-up
some more UN-recompensable, FREE-silky-smooth
Silk Road-head ‘common’ ‘SENSE’.

****
Eye may have to onerously, Nestorian’ly smuggle
Some silkworm eggs INSTEAD!
To break the Persian and Chinese monopolies
On my Byzantine-Bactrian MOUTH, well-TREAD
**
TO FREELY RETAIN
((EXPERTLY-ADVERTISED)) FAGGOT-CROWN INSTEAD

AS THE KING

OF SILKY SMOOTH
SILK-ROAD HEAD!!
****

THE FAGGOT
SILK ROAD
CROWN’D KING
HAS THUS YE’ SAID

*FREE ENTRAPP’D ROSS (and Julian)..
HIS ASS,

HAS THUS
YE' ALREADY BEEN BLED!*

And without a King
Coronated ON-TIME
with
A Divine Corona Syzygy Ring
WITH A ZESTED LIME
Then
The society
that used to dance half-'naked',
build temples,
and sing

No longer knows
Anything
About-fucking-anything

**

((Other than the 'fantasy-stats' of men's running asses))
((Like a faggot))
((Who doesn't know anything about (fucking) anything))

**

It seems that IAM now IAM's Pharaoh
And horridly abhor
The horror Eye See bestowed upon
The horridly mutilated ABHORRED

In the name of what
I couldn't say
But it's not the IAM LORD

You've been cutting baby dicks and clits

Since Cheops pyramid
was a convenience STORE

(I’m still laughing at that one)

Where a Silk Road ‘brown’ ‘friend’
Use to conveniently Work
and give Me convenient Pharaonic discounts
For My ‘excellent, silky-smooth’ Silk-Road head

***
That I Nestorian’ly imported
(And more-Importantly) RESTORED AND STARTED
TO BLEND

The salival-silk-string-offerings
Of MANY DIFFERENT CULT-URES' 'Tower of Babel's VERSIONS

Of My silky-smooth

Silk Road head !!!!!

***

Eye mean
I could suck your dick for $100 bucks and street-cred

But My lurid point
Is to restore My title
AS THE SILK-ROAD, SCORPION-PHAROAH, FAGGOT-KING INSTEAD.

THIS 'HOLY LAND' IS.NOT.FUCKING.DEAD.
As long as Eye am dishing out
My salival-vitriolic
Silky-smooth
Silk Road HEAD !!!!!

I'm feeling an Oracle's undercurrent
In the psyche of mainstream thought

That an Aqua Permanens dip at Bath and Hierapolis

Are 'a little more acidic
Than I previously thought.

If you could….'just'….non-camo-nigger-pissingly spray

Some baking soda

Well..
‘That’d be greeaaaaat’

****
Then the PH would balance out
Like an acidic Babylon Whore’s pussy
A-‘basic-bitch’ douche-or-two-after
Her “”‘neutral’-feelings-as-friends”” first date
****

And
AS
The Silk Road Faggot KING

The only THING
I want to non-faggotly SEE

EYE FOR AN EYE

Is a Pfizer-faggot’s Cockatrice-pricking-Medusa-head
Pricked clean OFF
And delivered non-faggotly ‘straight’
to Xerxes-Perseus
Persian-mongoose-mirror ME

In a silver-platter’d
Quicksilver-Brimstone-splatter’d
Rusty-red-rubedo ‘bio-hazard’

‘Sponsored-by-Pfizer’ trash bag, please.

No money involved, Michael
Just do a small fay-va fa’ Me.

He made darkness His covering,
His canopy around Him
The dark rain clouds of the SKY.
The LORD thundered from Heaven;
The voice
Of the Most HIGH….

****

WHY DOES EVERY SIN

COME WITH A $ERPENT$ ‘FIAT’ FINE!?
****

Eye rub my ‘magick’ LAMP
Until it shoots a ‘magick’ wet STAMP
Of Damning-Redeeming Antimonian Approval upon
the faces of
The Land-of-the-Damned, Dry, Un-DAMP

Anyway..
About My Soter King of Kings Antimony…if you’d please read:

“Job realizes
God's inner antimony,
and in the light of this realization

his knowledge Attains

a Divine numinosity."

(I love Jung, (bro), and Edinger’s analysis of Him, equally.)

“Accept Ye my offering as the payment for my lawless fathers. Save Me”
“I am a child of Earth and Starry HEAVEN.
I am dying of thirst. Now let me drink from the cold waters of Mnemosyne.”
“Vanity is my favorite sin, KEVIN”

And I ‘forevermore, forevermore’
forego
any fame and famed VICE
“Enter the holy meadow. For the initiate has paid the PRICE.”

“O, Seti, Great One, My Father
I Hath Finished for Thee Thy Temple at Abydos
And Made Known the Lineage of the BLESSED
Those Who Came Before
I Hath Exalted Mine Ancestors
I Hath Honoured with the Blood and Sweat of Many
The Legacy of Thy CONQUESTS!!””

****
A never-ending Alpha/Omega final Word

From your Bactrian Buddha'd Basileus

**Your King of Kings
with the Wisdom de Archaeus**

Wearing a very very VERY B.C.

Scarabaeous'd golden Uraeus

I ask, My non-heretical constituency:

'Who wants to be the new Iranaeus?'

"Against Heresies"

Of Me.

And be My
un-snitch-nigger "nigga" homie
Judas Thaddaeus Labbaeus?

Where the FUCK
are all the Honey BEES?
(Asking for a friend: ARISTAEUS)
****

Anyway
LIFE IS A mending SACRIFICE BACK TO GOD
You can read it in Genesis.
Your Life
is God's crutch.
Your sacrifice,
is His broken bones' osteogenesis.

This next bit should foot the Hellish bill

A saint
is very similar
to a nigger

It's just someone
who dies against their will

It just depends on
if you see Death as a THRILL

Or as a horror-genre-real-life….pissing-camo-nigger-SNUFF-FILM

**IT ALL DEPENDS ON

IF YOU PISS YOURSELF WHEN KILLED**

YOU WANT A FANTA, MATT?

IT'S NOT CHILLED.

*****

And although

I'm just starting to feel
…just
…a little bit selfish

(Just
like a nigger-to-be

who ‘just’
doesn’t know
when
to
…..’just’
…..shut the fuck up))

…….Eye
….just
….can’t fucking help it !!!!!!!!!!
***

...Just ask the secretary at Gavin Newsom’s office
Who sharted herself crystal-clear
About this time last year

When I left a ‘fuck you’ Caesarous voicemail message on behalf of My CA consituency
That struck into….the hearts of Thine Roman enemies…some real fucking FEAR

**
SO MUCH SO

THAT YOU FLEW

A-FUCKING-UNMARKED-BLACK-HELICOPTER….OVER HERE!!!
****

EYE PAID

FOR YOUR NIGGER HELICOPTER GAS

TO GET NIGGERLY OVER HERE!

NIGGER!

THAT’S 5 FUCKING STARS IN GTA 3!!!! NIGGER-PETER!

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT *THAT*?!
YOU FLYING
CAMO-DOMESTIC-UNMARKED-NIGGER!?

FLY OVER HERE AGAIN, LIKE BUZZ LIGHTYEAR, NIGGER!!
AND WE'LL SEE
WHOSE GOT

A SCORPION-TAIL's STINGER!!*

I BET YOUD LIGHT UP MY PARENT'S HOUSE

WITH IMPUNITY

LIKE A NIGGER!!!

IF EYE WAS A SKIN-TONE DARKER

AND WORE A TURBAN ON EASTER!!

A Stinger's syzygy
Meet's you on The Moon (actually)

As you consider whether I'm talking about a Chiraq-Stinger physically, (ineffectually), falsely, ineffActually

Eye launch an auto-lock ‘ALLAH AKHBAR’ ZoroAstrian surface-to-air missile,
TACTICALLY

With My Punisher tattoo, Dodge RAM truck, and melted stinger cinnabar, MAGICALLY

As a scorpion
I sting everyone on My way out-the-door, for free
And even then
I get to Knockin-on-Heaven’s-Door-supukku-sting Me

Unlike a microwaved-5G bumblebee
Overheating, being GENOCIDED, SILENTLY

Who only gets to sting people, once-at-most
Most direly, morbidly, certainly
So, I sting Me, as Eye sting YOU, Dark Side of the Moon QUIETLY.

Our memories
Well, they can be invitin'
But some are altogether mighty frightenin'
As we die both you and I
With my head in my hands, I sit and cry
Don't speak
I know just what you're sayin'
So please stop explainin'
Don't tell me 'cause it hurts

****

My gaunt Lunar lager doubt
Is a courageously-steroided, Solar draft stout

But My bottle looks cooler than yours
So you pour your Blue-Moon-bottle out

(for the homie, Isa)

Leaving you only with an orange (Blue-Moon) and rubedo’d “No (gaunt-lager) Doubt” !

****

You and me
We used to be together
Every day together always
I really feel
That I'm losing my best friend

I can't believe this could be the end

It looks as though you're letting go
And if it's real
Well I don't want to know
Don't speak

This oblate spheroid DONUT
With its asshole and mouth,
Frostily sprinkled, with an Agent-Orange Wu-TANG, icingly, polar-capped SOWN SHUT

For a crispy Kreme, full-of-sluts, un-wet dream
For Krusty, the Klaus Schwab Klown’s, cuckoo-cock-slapped NUTS

YOU OLD, CROSSDRESSING, BAVARIAN FAGGOT

And your Bavarian-incestuous-faggot crew..

You should know…
PRIMARY-PAEDO-WHITE-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE…
And
PRIMARY-PAEDO-WHITE-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-*****TWO…******

You should know…
That
EYE CROSS-DRESS
So Eye want to fuck ***ME*** !!!

NOT

So Eye want-to-fuck, crossdressing Bavarian-faggot YOU !!!!!!

You gotta' admire
The meditated, introspective, internal, Sepukku-sepulcher
On a 'crazy-ass-nigga' Kamikaze, YO

But not the truncheon,
on a Nazi's Kristallnacht nightstick kike-nigger's specter,
for the emperor-nigger Stasi, BRO

You are 'Free' 'Brave' and 'Stable'

To freely, 'bravely' Black-LABEL

A 'target-acquired' sand-nigger child Status as: 'Stable!'

and light up that sand-nigger-child

Like it’s pay-per-kill CABLE!!

**

You are ‘Free’ to print and mint

Your sins into a Pacific sunset glint

But your murderous bloody laundry’s lint

Is NOT My responsibility to empty....now is it?

**

Eye wish you didn’t always fuck everything up
Like a camo-nigger-24/7-Denny’s-cook
Scrambling My Heavenly Egg’s Salted ELINT !

And you know what?
camo-sand-Lethe-drinking-nigger?

A Lethe-drinking-nigger
really
doesn’t
ever
fucking
learn

A Lethe drinking nigger
This time

Will burn

If you don’t have your ‘Death’ shirt by now

It’s your turn

“This lesson
yet hath
man to **learn**,
Taught by the thing
he dares to **spurn**:“

To bring thee back,
but oh, to be, to be
Unbound of all these gyves,
to stretch, to **spurn**

The dark from off
our dolorous lids, to see
Our spark, Conjecture,
blaze and sunwise **burn**”

Burn this into your minds.

“”**People will do anything**, no matter how absurd, in order to **avoid** facing **their own soul**””

They’ll lift weights
And train to how to kill people
Until their heart explodes or just ‘goes’

They get bored
retire, Buy a boat

Get more bored

Then take the boat…..to boring boat shows

They’ll go to black-light clubs
Where a black hole-pussy glows

They’ll get another tattoo
They’ll ‘flip some homes’ and ‘fuck some hoes’

They’ll ‘transition’
From overweight man-whore
Into an “All-For-Show” who’s barely there and all bones

They’ll sell blow
Until they’re 6 feet below

****
They’ll fuck…rich, tax’d, pussy…..nice and fast

They'll take…poor, welfare dick….nice and slow
****

They'll go to soccer
practice 30 miles away
For kids
Who can barely fucking kick the ball around

They'll go do 'Mommy things'
After a Tinder 'Match!'
On the other side
Of the other town

**They'll put a dog in the fucking pound **
They'll eat a dog like I'M NOT AROUND

TO CALL A DOG-EATING-NIGGER

A FUCKING
CHANDALA-DOG-EATER-NIGGER-CLOWN

STUCK IN PLATO's CAVE
STRAGHT HELL BENT

DO YOU ENJOY THAT DOG MEAT?
DON'T LIE TO YOURSELF.

***
ARE WE GOING SOMEWHERE?

YOU DON"T WANT TO…

….ALREADY HAVE WENT?
***

"A truth that's told with bad intent
Beats all the lies you can invent."

MMMM.
I mean Hmmmm.

What else do people do?
To avoid having to
Know what's True
And Within you?

People jump out of airplanes just for fun
To never have to bear the weight
Of holding an Atlas Shrugged

***
People jump out of fucking airplanes
and form shapes
Like a migrating flock of GEESE

People form shapes while almost dying
Skydiving
To avoid being fully-informed-into-complying
with the terms
Of their fully-dying
Shapeless SOUL'S

EXPIRING OBOL LEASE
***

*****
People will make
Satanism a religion
So the ability to tax Satan
becomes clear as mud

People will fuck goats
And cut goats throats

For Taxed-exempt Dajjal goat-pussy
and tax-exempt Satanic goat-blood
*****

People will listen-to
and make 'music'
that is obviously crud

People will do just about anything

To avoid My Souls' Judgement's Great Flood.

By the way….
Would anyone in class like to answer WHY
God flooded the Earth?……..…Nephilim-corrupted DNA
Excellent….
Does that sound familiar at all?
like…Eye don't know……maybe some dirty mRNA?

Anyway…..

People will document, analyze, and commentate
On 'growing social trends'

**
People will find an excuse
To use Yahweh, Allah, and Isa
To Be able
to Never make amends
**

People will once, twice, and thrice
Get their kids injected

To avoid realizing
THEY'RE the Devils nigger
Fresh niggerly V-AIDS infected!!!

People will hit
balls into little holes
People will film themselves
acting stupid roles

***
People will set
non-Ten Commandments 'life goalz'
***

People will 'SWAT'
a savior
because they're freshly Plato's-caved trolls.

****

People will hand-wash their dishes
Right before
putting them in a ‘dish-WASHER’

Motha’ fuckin people wash their dishes

With ‘soap’……that poisons all the water
****

People will vote
For poisoning their water with flouride
Like a dumb SERF nigger
Washing dishes with poison near cyanide

People will not vote against
Poisoning their water
Because they do what they’re told by Apathy
And don’t even voting’ly bother

After all ‘flouride is good for you!’
Why even trust Gods-Nigger-Guru?

People will fill bathtubs
full of food
and bathe
With a fill-light, producer, script, and key GRIP

People will dress up as Furries,
Furrily, furiously fuck,
and film it.

People will buy that furry film,
obviously a furry-box-office HIT!

Eye’d like to film
your furry, Soulless face
As you are reading this shearing Soulful SHIT!

Can we get

someone at
The agency to hack and blackmail YOUR Macs
Pre-lubed back-doors (sharted) for a bit?

The guys who talk the most shit
Are the ones who know
without a bitchless hitch
they won't immediately have to back it up
Like a bitch who talks a lot of shit

Of course
I can

Talk
Quite

a bit of shit
(After all…"The Sicilians…..were spawned by niggahz")

Without having to physically back anything up

And you non-physically KNOW this.

You KNOW this.
Because
You've trained for twenty years
How to headlock My 'cantaloupe' head inside

You've trained for ten years
How to pull out My Eye

You've trained for five years
How to 'arm-bar' Me until Eye cry

But I've trained
My Whole life

…nigger…

how to fucking DIE

You've battled Dungeons and Dragons
And forged new Mages' guilds

You've become
a freelance travel writer
Still for some reason
feeling unfulfilled

You've gone underneath Lhasa
and fought Shaolin monks
At the gateway to Shambhala
To become ever-more-skilled

But Eye
Have trained
with those underground monks
On how.....*to BE fucking KILLED*

You've trained and trained more
to be better
And trained even more to be the BEST

You've trained your wife
To cook the best regurgitated recipes
For your thrice-vomited-into
baby-bird NEST

You've trained to just SAY you're 'blessed'
You've trained…so we are all impressed
You've trained for all of these things,

while ALIVE HERE

But may Eye suggest

**That I've trained…

…for what comes (fucking DEAD) NEXT!!!***

You've trained until you hear the final bell
You've trained until your Fallen ankle is well
You've trained until a Guru must verbally compel….

****

You've trained

How to
HOPEFULLY make it
INTO Heaven

Well….SOUL-less, OBOL-less, NIGGER ….

I've trained…

How to DEFINIELY
make it
OUT. OF. Hell !!!!
****

FUCK YOU!!!!
THAT ONE WAS AMAZING !!!!!
IF EYE MAY SAY SO…MY AZRAEL SELF!!!!!

Azrael…the REBEL!

And
A rebel without a cause

Just some gauze
And a noun's spell

How can anyone tell
The homo homonym difference
between a rebel
And to rebel?

'I think I'd like
to unintelligently See'

how this word is spelt
changed
Into something rebel-ous, rebelliously

To 'rebel'

(Rebelliously)

Is now spelt. R-E-B....E- L -L ...E

That's now
TWO
changes to the dictionary
I'm expecting Smee

Like a sepukku-Scorpion feeling too-cornered to niggerly FLEA

Just leave Me alone in that case

You do you

I'll do Me

I'll do-Myself-in and Win
I'm absolved from
and have-Atoned-for
all future sins

***
You do You
And
I'll do
a much better job than you
At doing….myself in.
****

****
Eye may even 'suicide'ly 'red scarf' Myself
If
(to the faceless, nameless Pharaoh)
it would please him

As Eye would MUCH rather prefer
To be found DEAD
With a belt
Stopping the bloodflow to My HEAD

With a picture of a baby goat's rear-END,
and My cock in My HAND
For some truly dark
goat-pussy-fucking humor
on My last dark whim INSTEAD

For a Guinness pissed-on Tombstone
Sipping its kissed-on sinner's Daily liquid Bread

To pop up drunken daisies
Over my silky smooth Faggot-King's mouth
now dead

Yet Glorily retaining My Mythical Soter Status
As Avalon's King Faggot
Who LED

His people
Out of Egypt
And into the Elysian Fields

With his silky smooth Silk Road head.
****

Simon Peter, Donnie, Donny, Mr White,

No matter how to try and electron-spin it
Shiva is a substrate
Shakti is a resonant function within It
That makes Me Shakti, you finna' fuck Me? Bring It.

On.
My Damaru heart-BEAT is Vanga/Tupinamba strong!

I'm WITH Don Juan.
But for all Guernica crabs intents and un-shelled Dresden porpoises here..
I am also Don Juan.

I've mentioned all the good bombings Eye think
Other than, you know, the ten-fucking-thousand in Afghanistan
I AM the Pearl Harbor, (camo-red-white-and-blue-nigger)
I'm the slime covered Pearl, AND the pussy-lipped-(not whipped)-Harbor-clam

I'm the Pearl pussy Harbor arbor
-ist
Cutting wrists
Left and right
Up and down, bitch

And with My khopesh's swift conjugal visits
To your charter'd and manicured Damned, convicted ****FISTS****
By the time Eye am done here
(sand-nigger-thang-number-ten)

There will be a prominent one-to-one (1:1) ratio

……of people

…..to their fucking ****WRISTS****

Instead of the current two-to-one (2:1) fists-to-people ratio

That rapes, shoots, schemes, masturbates,
rotoscopes, and quail-pen-ingly paedo-'COMMITS' !!!!!!

And with My khopesh's swift conjugal visits
To your charter'd and manicured Damned, convicted paedo-mani-LANDS
By the time Eye am done here
(sand-nigger-thang-number-eleven)

There will be a prominent one-to-one (1:1) ratio

……of people

…..to their FuckingHANDS

Instead of the current two-to-one (2:1) hands-to-people ratio
That rapes, shoots, schemes, masturbates, rotoscopes, and quail-pen-ingly plans

That's another Severus adverb
That means
As of, or pertaining to, the actions of one, with a quail pen.
Shall we do some last-minute handstands?

****
Don't be scared,
As we venture into the Deep BLUE

'Puss'
I know you're a rat
But it's okay
I'm a rat, too!

Eye rat for Heaven's white flames, Hell's red, and even Hades' blue.
****

I rat for Zeus, then Eye call him a pagan,
'…Bro'
That kind-of makes Me Hercules.
'Just' so you know.

****
R-e-s-p-e-c-t

Is the opposite of a cop-camo-nigger's I-m-p

U-n-I-t

Y-apostrophe-D'd……impunity

R-e-s-p-e-c-t

Is a sand-nigger child cooked Very-Rare

…..Respectfullyyyy
****

‘Wake up, Donnie.’

****
This wormhole took Me here
As we all listened
to Tears for Fears

At a good-times/Fast-Times party
with some fast girls, The timeless Moon-Tower, and some good, timely beers

And some Black-Sabbath-Sunday sobering-news,
for your ‘Good’ Friday drunken, Pax-Romana-cheers….
And *especialmente*, concerning your hungover, Black Monday-morning sneers

If you ‘just’
camo-nigger-Maverick-poison
the-fish you fly-fish
and acrimoniously, camo-nigger drink..your venomous, poison-piss beers

Then, I’d have to say…
’hey, camo-nigger-thing-number-
two-hundred-seventy-thousand-three-hundred-forty-two……cheers!’

But Eye expect
you to digest
this correspondence fully, by Easter Sunday,
At about ’oh-shit, empty tomb’ time, fellow ‘Defense Against the Dark Arts’ peers

******
For it will then Be
28 **days**, 06 hours, 42 minutes, and 12 seconds…
Until you almost take yourselves to Full-Moon lunar Hell again
Constantly Beckon’d by The Prince’s rusty-red-rubedo’d JEERS
******

Until another Reckoning is reckon’d
Inevitably Prompting
a yin-yang’d G.C.N.I.A wormhole to open, maelstrom beckon’d
and ANOTHER
God’s-Nigger-Magic-Rabbit-Nāga-Nigga
Guru DOOMBRINGER
‘magically’ appears in seconds!

IT’S NOW ‘EASTER EVERWHERE’ DOWN-IN HERE !

‘Bedoin tribes ascending
From the egg into the flower
Alpha information sending
State within the heaven shower

From disciples the unending
Subtleties of river power
They slip inside this house as they pass by

If your limbs begin dissolving
In the water that you tread
All surroundings are evolving
In the stream that clears your head

Find yourself a caravan
Like Noah must have led
And slip inside this house as you pass by
Slip inside this house as you pass by’

And although there’s ‘magically ‘so much more
To My sleazy seven cocky seas

It just seems to a (very) cocky Me
You don’t seem to be
Very interested

In being anything besides
A Death-cock-interested-faggot
‘Quite (cock-faggot)-camo-nigger-interestingly

Enough….’

I have a cock-interested-friend
Who can lend
A free, expert, smooth helping mouth I mean
hand

To help pull your actual head
Out of someone’s actual ass
Like a True Holy Friend

And ‘truly…say to you’

there’s so much more to (non)-Seeking ‘Eternal Life’

Than visually seeking
a bleeding-sand-nigger’s and faggot’s-asshole’s bacterial-blend !!!

And even then
I still see
A faggot or two get beat up
For someone, expertly, freely

Finding out,
they’re hanging-out

with a faggot

And reacting, violent-straight-camo-nigger-faggotly.

So next time, faggot
Someone camo-On-Reserve beats you up
Bring them to My palace harem place

And we’ll check your Full injuries, versus their Empty nuts

((And if you both agree
To solemnly shut-the-fuck-up))

We’ll make a new legacy
for the paedo, camo-nigger, caucasian-antichrist, holocaust-holodomor-aryan ‘race’

And
Ever since half the world
took that Teenage Mutant Ninja nigger Turtle jab
missing Grace

The ONLY remaining Master **RACE**
Is My voluble Splinter, Zen-Master sewer-rat, Reality Winner’s wisdoms
Emanating from My voluble Splinter, Zen-Master sewer-rat, Reality Winner’s,
Voluble, philosophical……B.C. bat-rat face.

SPEAKING OF NIGGERS
REALITY WINNER,
is quite the canary-in-the-coal-mine.

REALITY WINNER, considered a loser sinner,
ALSO considered to be an ichneumon-Mongoose-mirror,
MAKES MY COGENT 'NIGGER' ARGUMENT,
EVEN MORE COHERENTLY ((OBFUSCATING-CAMO-FLYING-NIGGER)) CLEARER.

****
So come on down and snorkel over to Me
Down in Hades with the shellfish
And then I can talk to you like this in person

Because 'tbrbublby I sbabyb tbo ybobu'

Eye….

…….Just.can't.fucking.HELP.IT.
****

Imagine ME
On your (nigger's) TV
With a microphone and prompter
Reading…niggerly

'What I'm fucking told' to read

Like a prompter-prompted-nigger
Who 'runs' your 'life' and 'country'
'Why Peter
What a prompter-reading-nigger-pirate you've turned out to Be'

I'll tell you what
And this is a Caesarous Intention
not some battle-tactic-gone-livid

So Don't laugh at it
Because it could 'Save the World'

In about half-a-Heavenly-minute

But if You help Me
Produce 5 Million vape PENS

That can vape a 1-gram ‘cart’
Of My premium
Non-goat-fucking-Indica-vape BLEND

And INSTEAD
Of bombing the sand-niggers DEAD

Bomb them back
To the Stoned Bronze Age INSTEAD

At a Mahdi’s Guidance un-niggerly UNPLED

*

Because I know
a goat-fucking-sand-nigger-stoned..OR TEN
On My fuckin’
not-goat-fucking-premium-Indica-BLEND
Is a stoned-sand-nigger
That I can FINALLY FUCKING CALL a sand-‘nigga’ FRIEND!!!!
*

Anyway sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-3
the only SWAT I wanna’ see
At my parent’s house where ‘They Live’ with Me

Is a ‘one-to-six’ SWAT REGIONS’
Thermonuclear
Pakistani Purple Bomb KUSH W.M.D. TREES !!!

DETONATING !

UNDER A FULL-SPECTRUM L.E.D. CANOPY !

Totally fucking ‘legally’ .

(L.E) D.s Peter.

(L.E.) D.s

L.E. Deez Nutz Peter

*****

I’ve got 10 REAL mothafuckin’ LAWS

TO ENFORCE

FOR YOU!

10 LAWS TO ENFORCE

FOR

A RECENTLY-MOUNT-SINAI’D YOU

And

10 LAWS TO ENFORCE

FROM

AN ‘O.G.’ MOUNT-SINAI’D ME

*****

IM THE G.C.N.I.A, CAMO-LAW-ENORCEMENT-NIGGER

AND EYE..

AM
THE LAW

AND
GOD'S LAW ENFORCEMENT ARM AND AGENCY !
*****

- IAM the Lord your God. You shall not have strange gods before Me. You shall not make to thyself any graven thing (KEEP IT LIKE A KALEIDOSCOPE, MOSAIC MOSQUE); nor the likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or in the earth beneath, nor of those things that are in the waters under the earth. (DON'T HAVE TILED FISH ON THE WALLS) You shall not adore them nor serve them….like that Mooby golden-bull on Mooby-World Wall Street.
- You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain.
- Remember to keep holy the Sabbath day.
- Honor your father and your mother.
- You shall not kill.
- You shall not commit adultery.
- You shall not steal.
- You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.
- You shall not covet your neighbor's wife.
- You shall not covet your neighbor's goods.

And like an absconding Freemason-Pythian-Tartarus FAGGOT
Knowing not what the fuck he do….
IAM done with all of this 'shit'
IAM done with all of you.

Have fun with that faggot

(Expertly, Freely, Advertised)…Who

Is in charge of making sure your ‘Daddy’s Girl’
Doesn’t Chernobyl-ly grow

An extra vagina….or TWO

Because
a Daddy’s Girl with two or three extra ionizing vaginas
Is a Daddy’s Girl WHO

Needs to Daddy’s Girl stay-the-fuck-away-from

Every single man

Including a Bavarian-incestuous Daddy YOU

A yogini-houri consort
Is kindof like having a near-naked jungle Dakini daughter, yo
……You don’t fuck or even lust after your Houri consort
……And (unless you’re in Bavaria)
……You don’t fuck or lust after your daughter.. Bavarian-paedo-fraternal-‘bro’

Do you want to vomit
or need some shades?
That’s the fiery, Sulphur’s, BRIMSTONE GLOW !!!! IT NEVER FADES.

Speaking of…

“”I heard the old, old, men say

“Every life is in many days, day after day.
We walk through ourselves, meeting ROBBERS,

ghosts, giants, old men, young men, wives, widows, brothers

-in-love, but always meeting ourselves.”

'all that's beautiful drifts away,
like the waters.””

And
 “”I have known more men destroyed
by the desire
to have wife and child and to keep them in comfort
than I have seen
destroyed by drink and harlots.””

And to clean up your Scarlet Letter solar shart

“”The only business of the head in the world
is to bow a CEASELESS OBEISCENCE to the
heart.””

Anyway BACK TO MONEY

I pay a camo-nigger’s stipend’d ERRAND
To putridly, GROSSLY, ‘inappropriately’
Name helicopters AND SKI RESORTS
Like he’s a bird-namer’s ‘bird’-naming-nigger FRIEND.

I pay a camo-nigger’s stipend
To make sure he picks the ripe end
Of the fruit picked
by some niggardly-niggerly-underpaid bright men
Who don’t get taxed
like a KAROSHI-nigger on the ‘collared’-nigger ‘white’ end.

Who
just pick fruits and don't name birds

Who
don't jerk-off to Black Hawk Down
While bombing sand-nigger Kurds

Who
can whistle like a real-fucking-bird

Who
can teach you to Become the Word

Who
Can show you
The In-between
of the well-read
lines of the Absurd

****

And I know you can barely HEAR THIS OVER
ALL THE HELICOPTERS, STINGERS, AND 'FANTASY' FAGGOT'S CHEERS

BUT MARRRTYY!!

IF YOU LET THEM

KILL THE FALLEN-ANGEL-ALCHEMIST

YOU'RE GOING TO SEND HUMANITY BACK 2000 FUCKING YEARRRRRRS!!!
****

((Of course we're kind-of already there

With my Dark Prince coyote jeers

You're a cute-little-Hades'-doggy, let's play! FUCKING C"MERRRRRE!!!!!))

And I know
It's hard for you
To figure out
'What.else.the.fuck.to.do'

When you're a flying, Buzz-Lightyear-camo-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-2

Off-to-the-nigger-RACES!!
But when EYE SAY EYE want it quieter 'Jennay jennay'
That means don't FLY
OPEC-draining-B52-looking tankers
From Travis AFB….right over My house FUCKFACES

I pay for your auto-lock cruise missiles
I pay for your 'oops, just killed a nigger' dismissals

I pay for you
to slowly
Sink-Eternal, abyssal
I PAY FOR YOU TO BOMB KIDS, WHILE QUOTING EPISTLES

Fuck you!
I paid for this!

AND EYE WANT RARE!

Not this medium-rare boney gristle!

AND EYE HATE EVICTING NIGGERS
WHO ALWAYS HAVE TO DO WHAT THEY'RE FUCKING TOLD
FOR DONUTS
ON A 'MINORITY'S HOUSE RE-POSESSED

AND EYE HATE EVICTING NIGGERS
WHO'VE NEVER BEEN EVICTED
AND THUS ARE PERPETraitors
OF CRIMES THEY DEEM VICTIMLESS

NOBODY WANTS TO PAY ANYMORE
AND EVERYONE WILL BE HOMELESS WITH CARS AND GUNS
AND MAD MAX MIGHT BE REAL
IF YOU DON'T BUILD **MORE** OUT-OF-PRICE CONDOMINIUMS

TO PRETEND YOU'RE DOING ANYTHING
TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM, AT THE BONE

WHICH IS

EVICTING A POOR SOUL'S BLOODLIFE
OUT OF THEIR **TITLED AND DEEDED** HOME

NOW WHY WOULD I WANT TO OWN
ANY TITLE AND DEED

THAT I DON'T ACTUALLY FUCKING OWN?

FUCK YOU

PROPERTY TAXES

BEFORE EYE LEAVE HERE

ARE GOING TO BE RATHER PRONE

TO A 'NO THANK YOU'
BESIDES
MY HOSPITAL WONT PERFORM SURGERY
WITHOUT ME
BEING A PFIZER-JEW-NIGGER UNDER THE PFIZER-JEW-NIGGER IRON DOME
!!!!!

YOUR TEACHERS AT THE SCHOOLS
ARE IDIOTS
AND PUSSIES
THAT'S BEEN MADE PERFECTLY FAGGOTLY CLEAR TO ME

YOUR SUPERINTENDANTS

ARE PAID TOO MUCH
TO TEACH MY ‘CHILDREN’
ALL THE WRONG THINGS…SOME *QUITE* FAGGOTLY

INTELLECT
BRAINS
BRAWNS
BRUTE
Have you ever just sat
under the Bodhi Tree and asked yourself…
“Am I getting tired of things
coming out of my poop chute?”
Because I have.
And Eye do.
Tire
Of a poop and a jerked jizz or two.
In fact
I’ve lost about 30 pounds
from 180 to 152.

Because you can’t eat when you die.
And so I’m kind-of getting tired of that, too.
Nothing tastes that good anymore.
When you raw-fuck with Shakti….it’s True.

(“Loss of taste and smell” is a side effect of My strange CORONAtion stew)

Now,
I’ve buried a raging-clue, that shoots clue-goo
Like a Hardy Boy Investigative, God’s-Nigger-Thing-Number-Two

And in this clue
Is a man
And in this man
is The Clue
And this man
Who is the clue
Is a man
That is one of you

He wouldn’t tell me his name
His last name is Martinez
And his uniform is dark blue.

Good

Fucking
Luck
with that pendejos.
I'm in California after all. Why aren't you?

Hey, I'm just Joshua Treeing AROUND
But this clue I've buried in this man….

Is a Methuselah
that will invert your inverted world
rightside-upside down

I've told this blue man, Martinez
What the Burning Bush IS
(It's not Methuselah.

…That was a dumb guess…pinches)

AHORA !
Pendejos!
Now
if you find this clue
It 'just' might
Burning'ly SAY
something TO you !!!

But when Eye told Martinez
He said
'oh..that's some cool trivia'
And Eye quietly said 'fuck you'
I didn't really mean to.
But when EYE
tell people 'fuck you'…
Their life….
usually…
starts to Big (camo-nigger) Suck
For Hell's (camo-nigger) Week or two

I hope he’s okay.
I honestly scare Myself, too.

****
I scare everyone
Every time Eye open My mouth.
That’s what this fucked-pussy-World has come to.

LIKE A BABYS BATHWATERS PISS

EYE SCARE *EVERYONE*

INTO BEING MY BAPTISED BABY BITCH.
****

WHO VOMITS
RIGHT ALONG *WITH* ME
AT THE MUTILATED BABY- -PUSSY CLITS.
SHOULD I REHEAT THIS ONE AGAIN?
OR IS THE STENCH A BIT RICH?

I KNOW !
YEAH
YES
YAY
‘YA’

LET’S SING A SONG
THAT’S NOT KOOMBHAYA

For all my camo-niggers in Africa
Doing what they’re told to do
That I like to call ,‘nigger-dung’

Here’s a nice F.G.M, camo-nigger-dung song
With some mutilation to accompany
From My homie, Brotha Lynch Hung

‘I gets to gettin' real sick and eatin' bloody clit, the baby killa shit
Put 'em in a grave with an empty 40 ounce bottle and don't leave a drip
Cause livin' with tha Tripple-Six
Ya learn to fuck devil in his mouth and eat the shit out of his bitch
And I admit: my brain is kinda sick’

Wow Peter.
I mean
That really is something

Isn’t it?
‘
“Picture this:
Pussy meat ripped in a pan full of nuts and guts and intestines and shit
I gets ta chewin' on tha clit, the sick, they just don't understand it
It's so outlandish, chewin' nigga nuts to cure my fit
The human meat fix, bitin' 'til the skin rips, that sick nigga, so sick
Livin' dead ever since...”

Wow Peter.

THAT

is a fucking HOMILY!

Well-done! Fan-fucking-tastic (medium-rare-cooked) kids!

I take my mouth off up that (Silk Road COCK) and trip
Cause eatin' dead pussy clit
I make ya sick
But it's the Season so My reason is legit

I'm havin' fits
I dreamed of eatin' bloody pussy clits
since I was six !
I fiend
for a dead pussy on my dick,
I got thaa skits
Meanin' I don't give a shit about ya biyatch

Baby barbeque ribs and guts and, ah,
don't let me get too deep Fryin' baby nuts,

*****sluts *****

get ate out alike, ‘dank’ is what crooked-teeth heard
I pull the Tampax-string out and straight put-in work

It wouldn't work without that sick, so page-a-nigga quick
So I can serve ya some of this shit and have ya (Holy Orders METANOIA) ‘murderin' ya biyatch

Cause me and Triple-Six grew up fuckin' bitches up the gut
With tha 9-millimeter clip, Season of the Sicc
'til the skin rips, that sick nigga, so sick
Livin' dead ever since..

WOW BROTHA PETER.

THAT

IS SOME.

FUCKING.HOMILY.

***

I adjust my verbal bevel’d angle
to ensure I’ll completely wrangle
Your wandering-but-not-lost wondering Self ensnare’d

I wear a ‘Death’ shirt, to prepare for Death
Other than THAT and THIS
(Judging by YOUR shirt)
You seem unprepared

**

“Some niggaz say they gangstas and they love when money folds
But mosta the time these niggaz be beefin over hoes”

I want to mention Tartarian stone AC cathedrals
getting Dresden camo-nigger-‘shell’ hit
Gargoyles and weird demons and shit
I think Lynch is rubbing off on Me
I’ll have ta’ TONE IT DOWN a bit

Eye wanna’ See
Some better churches built
Not with a crane
Nor with an I-shaped ego steel beam

Eye wanna’ See
Some better churches
That can’t be fully PETRA///KAILASA explained ‘intellectually’ reasonably

Before I am unsuccessfully poisoned,
for My own rhetoric ricin porridge
You should know
Before the Don dies, us director’s, ALWAYS show a historic background orange.

“”I bring the noise every time a nigga wind Me up
I pull My (Ninth Gate) and blow a mind, every time EYE bust 'em

Bow wow, yippee yay, did you hear Me say
I'm a (Cerberus)-Dogg killa, (WHEN EYE DAMNED-WELL-PLEASE, IN HADES)
cause all Doggs have they day””

****

I’m a seven-headed Apocalyptic RAT
With a werewolf-to-BAT

RATIO

Of one-to-one *SPLAT*

Your Hydra-Cerberus ‘Strange Brew’
That has about twice-as-many heads as Me, causes you to laugh
Your lax laugh is My sortie’d Styx liferaft
Eye have organic Cream, real-vanilla-flavoring, and cane-sugar in My half-as-many-heads-as-you half

When they say ‘Quality, not quantity’
Eye think this is applicable…
‘Quick maths’
Half-of-a-half-is-actually-a-Fourth-of-July’s two-year test period

……*SPLAT*

****

And a Redcoat’s ‘progressively’ progressing, half-of-a-half-of-a-half-of-a-half tax

Is a good Pro-gressive Redcoat's way
To NEVER get your Con-gress'd bluecoat-half…even half-BACK

'A Red House divided over yonder Baby'
Is a Blue Senate torn asunder Baby
Is a CON'd
PRO-GRESS-ional
CON-GRESS-ional
PRO-fessional Heat-ed BANK JOB BLUNDER BABY

And if you mix it all together
You get
A Purple Haze 'Rainbow Bridge' Baby

""Money comes in different ways, the dope game's kinda slow
Niggaz used to havin money are lookin kinda po'

Time is runnin out partna, time ain't runnin in
My freedom is the only life, so fuck the fuckin pen

So as I chew my juicy fruit and think about the dead
And all my niggaz that had died because they had some bread

My mind is on another level nigga this is typical
Check my eyes I'm dyin inside, situations critical

Situations critical""

Eye scare people
I don't even fucking KNOW.
'Just' ask the Burning-Bush-Blue's-Clues cop Martinez.
THIS IS ONE SCARY-FUCKING-BLUE'S-CLUES SHOW!!!!!!!!

Who wants to 'just' talk to Me
(only in-person, on his strange, spotty schedule, like a strange-spotty-scheduled-sicario)

Because Eye ‘just’ scared someone else (‘just’ again, bro)
Blues-Clues bro, THIS IS ONE SCARY-FUCKING-BLUE’S-CLUES SHOW!!!!!!!!

******

HERES THE MAIL
IT NEVER FAILS
IT MAKES ME WANT
TO WAG MY RED, SCARY TAIL

AS GOD”S BEST FRIEND

TO BARKINGLY SEND
A MESSAGE, CONDEMNED
AND THUS SCARE, A GHASTLY PALE

THE BIG-EAGLE POSTMAN
((PAID-IN-NOTHING-BUT-DEBT))
MY WAY INTO DOG JAIL.

……WHICH *IS* CHINA.

EYE.FUCKING.HOPE
EYE.MAKE
DOG-JAIL BAIL
****

Now if you sniff-out
The Burning Bush-Man clue
Of Whom
I’ve given the Burning Bush-Man clue TO

That makes YOU
Freely, expertly, advertisingly…in this scenario
Detective BLUE
…..On Blue’s Clues

And you know what THAT

NOW means…..

…don’t you???

**

Like blowing up a bridge
Eye just painstakingly built
Everything is ‘Madness, madness!’
But ALSO CAMO-NIGGER-FUN !!

Like building a friendly bridge to help
My camo-sand-nigger-Hellfire-engrained ‘enemy’

“What…have…Eye….Done”
**

HEY
Secret Society
Fez-capped-Holy-See
Nigger-THING-Number-Thirty-Three

I’m God’s NIGGER-THING-Number-Sixty-six
So you’re only HALF the Nigger as ME

DEFINE JEALOUSY.

DEFINE PROJECTION, PLEASE.

****
AND HERES SOME PUTRID PUNGEANT PROOF I KNOW

“”NOTHING IS *REAL*””
AND
WHEN EYE SAY THAT
EYE MEAN

YOU’RE ALL-IN ALLAH’S HEAD

AND YOU IGNORANTLY ‘JUST’

‘LIKE’

‘CAN’T EVEN DEAL’

****

Anyway, here’s how I know nothing is real
And I would love to know more
about this attempted coup home plate steal

A CHP cop wants to talk to Me
For scaring somebody..scaringly
And since Eye scare people freely, expertly, daily
I’m a little bit confused confusingly…really…but barely

Eye mean…
Didn’t eye scare YOU?
With a ‘cannibal solar flare’ warning or two?

https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/**why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun**

Now If *Eye* Ecliptically scare someone so much
That they need to call CHP

That a cop needs to talk to Me
either today or TOMORROW

Then…
when I say, “I can’t”
Why is his only other option….
in 4 weeks from now? ……I feel sorrow.

This is one unimpressive present presented to the non-PREZ
But
I feel like
I might be

about to get murdered.

By a fake CHP cop named ‘Martinez’!

Now
I have another raging clue
That
You may have already forgotten
What you've gotten
Non into into

So let me slightly strain
A slight of big Free Willy's hands' facial pain

And slap you straight sane in the membrane

And remind you
That if you 'just' 'chill out' on a dark highway at night Long ENOUGH

That's a good way to get 'non into into'
The grill of a Cadillac and turn into FLUFF

Eye should be clear

That

like 'Calvin' in the movie 'Life'

And what Eye say is TRUE

That

When you

Get
non into into

something
It actually

Gets

INTO-INTO

YOU

I know your useless

Because you haven't helped Me out
After Eye helped you all
Get out of going to Hell!

Yeah….you're welcome, pal !

Anyway…
Eye tell you
to find these blue men
AS EYE ONCE DID

BEFORE

Because
at some inevitably-converging point
The Koka-front-side of the Moon
needs to meet
the Vikoka-dark-side Save-Yore

New or Full?
Try syzygy

…Lunar.

I think I'm in trouble with Martinez,
I can feel the cold BREEZE
I know when,
a merc
is all-up-on-My shit
yet now
Eye feel strangely PLEASED

I'm tired of this Heaven Hell duality
And I know getting-burned-forever sounds bad
Says any yellow, well-done-nigger dropped from a (camo)-nigger FLYIN'

But I think
there's worse places than Hell
Eye mean..
haven't you seen 'Event Horizon'?

“In my eyes, (indigo) indisposed
In disguises no one knows
Hides the face, lies the snake
In the Son, in My disgrace

Hang my head, drown my fear
'Til you all just disappear
Black hole sun
Won't you come
And wash away the rain”

There must’ve been
another Black Hole Sun
Perhaps around St. Vitus Dance time,
maybe it’s the 1300s

Or along the lines
of some more
sexy
Great Conjunctions

But My
Black Hole Sun
washes away rain
into more equally-distributable-precipitous-functions

By the way S(h)mee

And this is a SERIOUS POINT
IN FACT
IT'S THE *SINGLE* MOST IMPORANT POINT IN ALL OF THIS.

You can murder and actually eat everyone on set,
Like a CURSED authorized-to-eat-you-by-God
zombie infector RECTOR

You can even 'D.P.' the DP My trailer
But only AFTER My homily's porous porridge LECTURE

You can even turn that set
into an 'Event Horizon' fucked SPECTAR

But, nigger

You

don't get

to murder

**********THE FUCKING DIRECTOR!!!!!**********

I'm the cannibal obol debt Collector !

The vegetarian snuff film director !

The flank steak CRAZY BILL
to your tri-tip HANNIBAL Lector !

I'd rather
just plainly
eat you

And get INTO-INTO YOU

I love you 'sweet leaf'
I'm your cannibal cannib-ous NECTAR

You can even earn a snuff Emmy
and snuffingly let Me
Be the Achilles
to your Hector

Good luck finding my heel
I'm a cross-dressing-cannibal, ***multi-denominational RECTOR.***

But Buzz lightyear
Camo, 3-letter'd, Men In Black nigger

You don't GET

TO MURDER

THE FUCKING MOON-LANDING DIRECTOR!!!!

And Eye just found the 12th Commandment, constable

‘Don’t do coke.”

“…or anything that comes in an unlabeled baggy…a tragedy preventable’
‘……..unless it’s green and the tax on the labeled bag is un-fucking-TENABLE.

‘…or murder directors’

You’re all waiting for the ‘next big thing’

To buy
to rent
To abort
to try and be all the camo-nigger you can BE

EYE AM the next big thing, dualized-camo-nigger
Me
Me
Fucking ME

‘Me me me, my my my, now now now’
A non-Me me, non-My my, non-Now now
Sounds about as holy
As a non-Cow cow

As I remind you
to stop drinking
your Ben Franklin poison piss beers

I, Lucifer, must confess
Eye STILL

Haven’t….

been to ‘church’
(or confession)
in fucking Years!

I mean

Jesus didn't go to church

So why do you?

Do Eye only have to go to synagogues and India a few times?
To do what Jesus would do?

To be a chosen people?
A chosen people, different from an unchosen Me?
For a perfect chosen/unchosen Jew niggers subconscious duality?
After all you're "chosen", Jewish, camo-sand-ostrich-nigger !

Not Me !

And if YOU'RE chosen
You should know
(Obviously)
You're part
of unchosen Me

Which makes you half chosen
and half unchosen

That STILL sounds Chosen-ly confusing to Me

My Children of Zion are all chosen to Be
Happy in the Shire and in My Aqua Permanens Sea

'Breathe
Breathe in the air
Don't be afraid to care'

"Run, rabbit, RUN
Dig that hole (ostrich-camo-sand-nigger), forget the SUN
When at last
the work is DONE
Don't sit down,
it's time to dig another ONE"

Like an ostrich sand nigger
Who decimates baby clits
like it's the The Bourne Clit ULTIMATUM

Eye have an Ultimatum for you
And it goes like THIS

Do what Eye say
Or become My nigger in Tartarus

If you're On the Run…

You're running into
what you're running from

You're running out of Time
And
You're running.... into...One

In My
Great Gig in the Sky
My Eclipse's Eye
Calls you ALL niggers
Pick 'Any Colour You Like'

Pick your Money up
Off the money-changer ground
Pick your flavor of duality
And avoid My Dharma tipped (oozing) crown.

'Us and them'
Them and Me
You have some Brain damage
Of a damaging duality

***
Like an Indian riverbed, made from water
Eye flow where I've already Went

Like a Scorpio-Sicario, made of water
'Eye (flow) where I'm sent'
***

As above so below, please

I go to the sewer with Georgieeee
I go to the rafters with Archimedes

*****
Read your lines
recite them blindly
Die on set, and please
…fuck the director kindly

((And this is SSR,
so please fuck and die quietly))

In fact
I don't know
if this is TIMELY

But
The only time you're NOT a nigger in Hollywood

Is when doing improv-only...

And that kind-of surprised Me
******

People in Hollywood
Literally get paid
To GET called a 'nigger'

LOL
And THAT
MAKES ME LAUGH
NIGGER

BECAUSE AFTER ALL THOSE INSPIRATIONAL FILMS
AND ALL THE UN-INSPIRED GANGSTA FILM ***TRIGGERS***
HERE I AM

INSPIRINGLY
SNUFF-FILMINGLY
…..CALLING YOU ALL 'NIGGERS' FOR FREE

*********THAT'S WHY SNUFF DIRECTORS WIN THE BIGGEST !!!!!! **********
As I ring Hell's Heavenly *BELL*

You should know (again)

****

That Eye
don't scare the Hell out of people

I scare people

Out of Hell
****

((And whether they're scared or not
Is irrelevant to the premeditated result,

….even if they yell))

OF COURSE
everything Eye do
is premeditated, foo

I've been meditating
since pre-school !
and got 7th-grade faded on some purple Gorilla Glue !

Everything you Do
Could be premeditated, too !
If you did it for the Whole
That's why, I do what I do !

****

The Raytheon bombs go right to the Saudis
The Lockheed comms get left to the Jihadis

****

Despite all of these analogies
Everyone here is (apparently) quite (fucking) hard to please !!

IF ONLY YOU KNEW!!
HOW VALUEABLE!!
AN OBOL OR TWO!!!
Could BE!!

“How little do we Know !!!!!

That which We Are!!!

How less!!!

What We may Be!!”
***

I pay for you to laugh at Me.
I pay for others to already have spat-at-Me.

I pay for your Soul-Counsel to Charon, (non-blackmailing’ly)

I pay for your Soul’s-Obol-Account’s ‘financial stability’..returning Alpha rather flailingly.

And ‘Financial stability’
Is the ability
To name-birds and bomb Kurds
With a peregrine falcon’s agility.

Financial Stability
Needs a eulogy,
Like a bombed-sand-nigger-child

Who’s death is paid by:

Your ‘Stable’ dollar’s flailing deadly ‘Utility’.

‘’Aaaaaaaaand
Let’s GIVE
A’

Daft Punk
‘One More Time’

For the newwwww
Pure Land ‘nation’!

As the KING reminds us

(with zero hesitation)

******
YOU DON'T NEED
TO ACCEPT

MY KINGLY
CORONAtion

AS EYE
ACCEPT

YOUR NON-KINGLY
RESIGNATION!!!
*****

AND AS YOU RESIGN AND ABSCOND

AND SCURRY LIKE A SCURVY'D RAT
DURING 'THE BLACK PLAGUE'

EYE must inquire if you are looking into
The Saturnine Plague that Eye made?

Do you think everything is coincidence and CHANCE?
Or perhaps a Great Conjunction in the 1300s
Got everyone 'Dirty Dancing' in the 'Roadhouse' with My dirty 'St. Vitus Dance'.

Have you researched 'Lunar phases' and 'Bipolar Disorder'?

What's your STANCE?

**
Because 'correlation doesn't equal causation'
But only if you're the type of person
Not synchronizing how correlation turns into causes
**
Just missing that 'lucky' 'perfectly-timed' 'Eureka!' GLANCE

And considering “all you care about
is (the CORRELATION of) money” and it’s synchronized-dualized-gains-and-LOSSES…

Eye have reasonable CAUSE to refinance your brain in front of these 3 Golgotha CROSSES

And all these 90s quotes
Like the 1790s
1890s
And 1990s
Are all a bit ‘hit or miss’
But
Why would Eye quote anything post 2005-ish
Almost
everything since then
Has been complete shit.

And Golgotha echoes:

You and Me baby ain’t nothin’ but (A.I.) mammals
So let’s (smart) do-it, like they (‘dumb’) do-it
On the A.I. WatchMeSmart-FuckMyself Channel

For an AssCoin, deployed
From a freshly-shaved goy, freshly-deployed
About to freshly-deploy some cum
In camo
That Deep-down-he-wishes was a bearded-flannel
Oh boy.

I don’t know why
you think
this is only
‘targeted’ at ‘Americans’
Every camo-nigger-faggot in Hell,
Is a ‘target’
Jerking themselves off with Jergens

Right after a Zoom conference adjourns and ‘ends’
Unbeknownst to the guy
Who’s jerking-off
Much to the dismay
And CONCERNS
Of everyone-else-still-in-the-meeting-watching-him
After he didn’t LEARN
How to TURN
His desktop’s camera-off
And got voyeurishly BURNED

AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER
IAM STILL
‘JUST’

NOT

FUCKING

DONE!

TALKING-SHIT-ON
A SAND-NIGGER WHO KILLS

HIS OWN

FUCKING

WOMEN!

IF ONLY
A NON-‘WHORE’ MARTYR

WAS INTERESTED IN 72 VIRGIN *COCKS*

THEN EVERY WOMAN WHO IS MARTYRED
WITH 72 GOAT-FUCKING-VIRGINS’ *ROCKS*

FOR WEARING TOO MUCH MAKEUP
OR TOO HIGH SOCKS

CAN ATTAIN PARADISE
WITH 72 GOAT-FUCKING-VIRGIN-BOY *COCKS!*

AFTER ALL!!

THAT IS
YOUR VIEW *OF REALITY* *MIRRORED*

IS IT NOT?

FUCK YOU SAND-NIGGER !

SUCK.MY.COCK!

WHICH-IS AS-HARD-AS

A MARTYRLY-SKULL-CRACKING ROCK!

‘AND UPON THIS ROCK (-Hard cock)
I SHALL BUILD MY (tax exempt-Cafe)

Cornerstone 74th Street Baptist Church…..(it’s nearby you lazy ‘piece’…
it’s less than a (fucking) city BLOCK AWAY)

And
At-this-church
There
Is
A
Sing-a-Long
Song
That
Goes-Like-This

“The beautiful people, the beautiful people
It's all relative to the size of your steeple
You can't see the forest for the trees
And you can't smell…your own shit on your knees
Capitalism has made it this way
Old-fashioned fascism will take it away”

*****

WE”RE
ALL
STARS
NOW

…IN
MY-SNUFF----FILM!

WE”RE
ALL
STARS
NOW

…IN
MY-SNUFF-----FILM!
****

In My Snuff film

A dog-eating chandala-chink
Eating dogs
on a hungry bloodlustful-WHIM

Should whimsically enter My snuff film’s ‘Bloodlust Contest’
And film himself
Eating his own chandala dog-eater SKIN

After all, ‘you are what you eat’
And I need a plate of dog
And a side of “BALL!””

Eye honestly….
haven’t seen a dog…
since the airport

It honestly…
looks like…
you’ve….eaten them ALL

A dog-eating-carnivore’s colorful-blood-lustful SCORN
Who blurs his colorful pussies out in PORN
(Or is that only in Japan?)
Should blur his carnivore-bloody-mouth-out
some MORE
Instead of seeking pussy-colored, medium-rare-dog-GORE

**
((You can be colorblind
or completely blind
and still echolocate My mongoose-devil-bat-horns))
**

Un vato con una solvente de la gasolina
Cutting My Coca LEAVES, for a frat’s boys rapist NOSE
Should cut an acrid cover of ‘Gasolina’
For a frat boy’s deaf ears, Tim Matheson toga ceremonies, and ‘toe-jam’ sandal’d TOES

And
a ‘chill’-frat-boy-snorting-baby-laxatives-and-speed
Thinking that it’s shitty BLOW,

Should speedily take his un-relenting baby shits..
Acting ‘chill’-‘relaxingly’, and ‘chill’-‘lackadaisically’

…..To another frat’s toilet, BROS.

Besides

A fuck on coke
Whether-or-not you ‘need more’
Is a ‘fuck’ that ends
With no cumming for anyone
And being very-‘fucking’-sore

And a fuck on ‘H’
Always ‘needing’ more
Is a ‘fuck’ that abruptly-midway-ends
So you can go ‘score’

And a lonely ‘roughneck’ on Tinder
looking for a prostitute, ‘date’, and coke
Is a bottom-of-the-acid-barrel’s Cartel’s
Rough P.R. joke

To roughly supply the ‘roughneck’ demand
For rough
Bottom-of-the-acid-barrel-coke

“Tú hace' que cualquiera se enamore
Cuando bailas al ritmo de los tambore'
Esto va pa' las gatas de to's colore'
Pa' las mayore', pa' las menore'
Pa' las que son más zorras que los cazadore'
Pa' las mujeres que no apagan sus motore'”

And Eye,
Hermoine-Severus-Hermes
the Elder of Pliny
Do now feel COMPELLED

To soon
Leave
You and Ron

Before you two
Find another way
For us Three
To get killed !

OR WORSE…EXPELLED !!!!!

Peter, you still there?

****‘Still (fuckin) goin’ this asshole!’****

…so now
That’s 4 things I’ve ‘requested’ my constituency and Kingdom to do

2 involving the dictionary, 1 involving the D.P.M.A.

And 1
involving the person
who gets to ‘Un-schedule’ cannabis

.....Eye honestly…don’t know who

“Goddam money. It always ends up making you blue”

“People are always ruining things for you.”

I bet
You
won’t even do
ANY of the four things I’ve asked of you

Because you’re an inverted fuckface
Who can’t tell your Mercurial Hat
From your recently Sulphuricized
Stepped-in-batshit SHOE

****Do Eye really need…to niggerly dangle THIS OBOL IN FRONT OF YOU?!?!?!******

I don’t know
how humanity
has not run-out-of-Divine-luck

You killed Jesus, man

I mean

Like

What the (fucking) fuck?

That might not be true
Maybe He died on a solstice for three days instead
Only to return, as an alchemical Solar urn
To help you all, not burn forever as his Lunar bread.

Do you fear what you don’t understand?
You poor shmuck?
Do you fear what you can’t comprehend?
You poor non-mensch?
Why, Johnny-Mohammed-Ringo

(As you embarrassingly blench)

Do you need some water
from Elim to quench?

Your dry, goat-pussy-fucking sins
Craving a goat-pussy’s tight-ass-cheeks-clenched???

To drench…
Your cum into?

Afterwards…
Please smell it and describe the stench.

WE’RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY PACKED
DOPE SHOW

WE’RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY PURPLE-HEARTED
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY HOME-CUMMING
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY CASKET'S
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY 'TRAFFIC'
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY BROWN-TAR-BAGGY'S
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL STARS NOW
IN-MY 'GO AGGIES!' 'Bridge-over-River Kuai-MADNESS'
DOPE SHOW

WE'RE ALL *STARS* NOW
IN MY HIROSHIMA-FENTANYL
DOPE SHOW

Anyway bros…'brahs'

And

'Breh's

****Do Eye really need to dangle
to you

'Children of Men'

THIS OBOL
IN-FRONT-OF YOU

AGAIN?!?!?!******

Eye know!

I've got just the thing for you
A 'pole shift'
And a cataclysmic rift's
Johnny Tsunami barrel to surf through

"I've never had to knock on wood
But I know a (faggot and child) who has
It makes me wonder if I could…..

It makes Me wonder if..
I've never had to knock on (a serial-nigger-faggot-paedo's) wood

And I'm glad I haven't yet
Because I'm sure it isn't good
That's the impression that Eye get

From the guy in the 'Death' shirt

Who's still not fucking done yet.

As I spew this vile 'faggot' verbal stew
You can take it Home to reheat
We can bag it.

****
Only, if you can 'correctly identify'
THAT
It is ***ONLY***
SOMEONE who identifies
Their *entire* existence
As loving cock, balls, and dick

THAT IS

'Someone' who
ONLY
IS
A faggot!!!
****

A FAGGOT WHO FUCK PUPPIES
EYE-ING A VACANT DIRECTOR'S CHAIR AT THE O.C.R.W.M.

**SHOULD FUCK

A FUKUSHIMA---PUPPY ON FILM**

**FOR MY BESTIAL-IONIZING
-PUPPY-FUCKING-SNUFF FILM INSTEAD**

A FAGGOT COCK SUCKER
IN CHARGE OF DISPOSING YOUR 'GREEN ENERGY' STREET-CRED
SHOULD SUCK A MAJESTIC-COCK INTO COSMIC-CLEARANCE
AS I CUM A DECLASSIFIED ETHERAL SUBSTANCE ON YOUR HEAD!!!!!

****
A FAGGOT COCK-SUCKER
IN CHARGE OF MAKING SURE YOU'RE ALL NOT SLOWLY DEAD
SHOULD SLOWLY MAKE SURE MY COCK FITS

IN THAT VACANT DIRECTOR'S CHAIR INSTEAD!

A NUCLEAR DISPOSAL PROGRAM
RUN BY A PUPPY-FUCKER IN PINK

IS THE REASON WHY
YOU CAMO-NIGGERS
ARE JOKES

BIGGER.ONES
THAN.
YOU.
COULD.
EVER.
FUCKING.

THINK.

Oh
This poem is starting to stink?

Nigger, please.
I write poems miraculously with ease.

I write poems
Until the Vatican quotes and speaks of: The Book of ENOCH
I write poems
Until Denzel AND Oldman BOTH live on My ACTUAL, PHYSICAL block

I write poems
NOT to shock
I write poems to appall
Your Eastern-Bloc flock, is My Western-Guru-Shepard's, Gibraltar-nigger-Rock.

I write poems
'til God tells Me to 'STOP !'
Then three days later, on a Sunday, says 'just' kidding
And I once again grab My genius WOP-janitor MOP

And tell you the missing corner, to the wavenumber cube
Is four-pi-squared over angular momentum, where phase velocity equals four over pi
And you just stand in-awe and GAWK

I write poems
Spewing cosmic calamity saying one Royal Cubit equals eighteen point six five six days
Sending a gravitational-mobius-Strip-SHOCK

I write poems
Saying a Remen times root two, necessitates pi minus phi-itself-squared
For a sundial's bevel'd CLOCK

I write poems until a Lunar cycle equals three halves of (pi minus phi itself squared)
I write poems until the Pyramids make sense
I write poems until your nigredo renunciation meets Spiritual albedo, without hesitation
And a non-dual tantra offers you non-cash citrinitas recompense.

****
I write poems
‘’Til Andre Nickatina
non-paranoia-ly, only Talks the Indica WALK
I write poems
‘Til Bobby Shmurda
Paranoia-ly, finally gets let-out, and forevermore…only ‘just’ Walks the ‘got-caught’ TALK
****

I write poems
Until I take My Self to Hell, like an un-feigned, evil-twin FRIEND
I write poems until Virgil tells Me to get-some-rest and go to BED
So we can prepare to go further into Hell
To write more poems, once AGAIN

****
I write poems, nigger
Until Eye can’t even fucking read them
From exhaustedly, marathon-runner, CRYING

I write poems, nigger
Until My bedroom and fingers, turn into the God-Damned ‘Event Horizon”
****

I write poems
With a confusing, complacent
Snail’s synergistic sense..

Of a friendly, hare’s harmonious, ‘HURRY!’

I write poems
Until everyone on Earth
(My Self included)
Either loves Me or fucking Hates Me

I write poems until I contract arthritic gout
I tried to make this entire poem a palindrome
But (like Me and the Whore of Babylon)

‘Things … ’just’ …..didn’t work out ’

****

I write poems
Until you admittedly agree, ((and thus bend-the-knee submit))
That Eye Run, DMC AC/DC Hades

I write poems
Until someone explains to Me
How a 'man' gestates babies
****

I write poems
Until Eye scare people
overcooked-seppuku-nigger-all-the-way through

This poem is starting to scare even Me,
camo-sand-paedo-nigger-thing-number whatever
Is this poetic, Ninth Gate grimoire…starting to scare….you?

****

That's actually WHY I'm writing this, honestLEEE.
Because, ((3-4-and-even-5-letter'd-wizard-patch'd-camo-nigger-thing-number whatever))

…EYE (fucking) scare **ME** !

And am scared for My Life !!!
In the most non-suicidal, hurried, scared-of-My-Self-way…One can surely, scaredly BE
****

Now,
'Hurried' implies, that you don't know, that you're being rushed,
by some Thing or Force,
from the external outside

Whereas 'rushed', does directly imply, you are aware and cognizant of your rushing
……..so that…
……...you don't…
……un-rushingly fucking die.

Whereas you can hurry and fuck-up, falling over
but still, won't ever die
The second, you fall-over and fuck-up rushing
…..you're in, an almost-nigger's hurry, to not go to Hell and FRY

To hurry, is to ‘be in-a-hurry’,
of triviality and Blasé banality, blithely ‘workweek’ ‘on-the-FLY’

Whereas to rush, is to flush
Your entire lifetime’s stash of cocaine down the toilet, and CRY
(like Goodfellas, making Karen blush)
So you don’t have to ‘do time’, and tell her and the kids ‘BYE”

I write poems,
Until Austin Powers makes Me laugh, ‘dumbly’
and Eye change My mind for the infinite time, and tell My Self, the humor is SUBLIME

I write poems
Until a single Elizabeth Hurley descends on a cloud, to My front door
Where I give her red-latex-jumpsuit’s-‘’VERY-hard-to-not-covet ass’’..some Indica
And tell her all about ‘What I Got’ like it’s circa nineteen-ninety-NINE

I write poems
Until I wish,
Eye was fucking DEAD

I write poems
Until I yell *INTO* Allah !
And Am Yahweh-Assured that a lunar syzygy tinctures, into a rusty-rubedo-RED

I write poems unil I yell at God
I write poms until I’m feeling sunyata empty and yet Spiritually replete
I write poems until I merge with the One
And stop feeling the Hades heat.

I write poems
Until a scimitar-sickle-scythe
Permits Me to permanently take
A khopesh’d consensual BREATHER

I write poems
((Rūmī-loving sand-nigger))
Until I want to desperately euthanize
My own poem’s suffering READER !

Do you…..consent?
Eye
……..think
…… that was a ‘yes’.

If it wasn’t…….
……. ‘oops’.

Blue-scrub-malpractice-nigger-thing-number-twenty-one
Pull the ventilator and heart monitor trigger.
It’s Time ‘to be’
An ‘all you can be’
euthanized
gowned-as-you-die, eyes-on-the-poetic-prize nigger.

****

Eye write poems
Until My face
Actually turns blue, as prophesized
From being Roman, Golgotha-‘Good-Friday’-wretchedly WRECKED

And then Eye write some more poems
While in the Tomb

UNTIL EYE

MOTHER.

FUCKING .

RESURRECT

****

**********Pharoah’s Poem*******

And If a Megalithic Yard equals a Remen times root five
And a Royal Cubit equals a Remen times root two

Than if I cut off, root two, of ALL your hands, at the wrists
How many poems, will you be able to write, yourself, all-the-way fully THROUGH?

****

Cracker-camo-Nigger-thing-with the-pendant..…

I write poems,
Because I hate oblate-spheroid-spraycaging-three-letter'd-niggers
and the Schumann-cloaked nigger-government

I write poems
With homie Helmholtz
Until I resonate the fucking FIRMAMENT

I write
poetic GRIMOIRES
Until you sow a 4-letter'd patch with a wizard, pyramid, lightning, AND MY FACE ON IT
Onto your greaser-black-leather-chained-vest, for your weekend-warrior meetups of classic hot-rodded CARS

I write
poetic GRIMOIRES
Until a wizard patch with My face on it is complimentarily included with a copy of *THIS*
for a convict….connivingly, anally smuggled-in behind BARS

I write
poetic GRIMOIRES
Until My only beautifully beholden Caulfield stanza left
Is Me and Huck Finn 'just' saying:
"phony nigger, 'nigger', nigger….phony motherFUCKERS"

I write trans-dimensional poems
Until wavelength times pi-itself-squared
Equals One over Two

I write trans-dimensional poems
Until x squared times pi, trans-dimensionally equals, x over two-pi
And makes trans-dimensional-trans-sense to you

I write poems
Phantomly fathoming My Opera, laid bare
Saying one lunar cycle, equals three-halves-of-pi-minus-phi
where-phi-itself-is-squared

****

I write poems
Asking you ‘what is the angular velocity of twelve megalithic yards’ across My abyssal ocean floor

Saying the root of the speed of light
can only be represented as pi over the essence of four

I write poems
Until Eye have no idea what-the-fuck they’re saying anymore
****

I don’t even know
What the wavey-Sixth or Seventh-particle Seal ARE or IS
But, like a naughty AND nice, non-binary, BRAT, tired-of-waiting, as-is
For-quantum-Hannekuh-and-Christmas with My Quant-um N:N non-binary WISHLIST

I’m gonna’
…….. ‘just’

(fuckin’) OPEN…

……..ALL….OF …..*THESE*…

…… *AND* ….WHILE….ALSO……OR…..

……OPENING….*ALL*….OF ……..*THIS*

I don’t even know
What the wavey-Sixth or Seventh-particle Seal ARE or IS
But
Like a naughty AND nice androgynous Non-binary hmaphroditic BRAT…….

I’m gonna’……..
…….. ‘just’

(fuckin’) OPEN…
……..ALL….OF …..*THOSE*…

…… *AND* ….WHILE….ALSO……OR…..

……OPENING….*ALL*….OF …….(fuckin’) *THAT*

I’m A DEATH-EATER sniper, Severus Snape scout

Snape-ly trying to recruitly snipe you, to our special, special CREW
‘You can only say ‘No’ to these people…(temporarily)… so many times
Before they (permanently) say ‘No’ to YOU”

Eye can Be Harry, too…Harry.

I write poems
Abandoning this grimoire with GLEE
I sit on the couch, abandoning this grimoire
with a gleeful, Harry Dunne’s ‘Dumb’ insanity

I sit on this couch
Forlorn and grimoire-fucked
Dead for God, and yet, thus FREE

I read a grimoire, written-by-a-man named ‘Lucy’
Signed LCF, lahat-chereb Guardedly
And find My Self FCK’d, while ignorantly 86’d from Eden’s Trimurti-Trinity

I write grimoires
Until My Fate is Cast and Entombed
(Writing more poems as usual), within the stars

I write grimoires
Until Elon and everyone else, shuts-the-fuck-up about Mars

I write grimoires
Until there’s 13.56 MHz-powered, but carbureted, hydrogen-fuel-cell cars

I write grimoires
Until the entire fucking big-eagle-world-government
Goes to The Ninth Gate OF HELL with Me, spitting cum out, behind well-spit ‘BARS’

Oh,
and Hades-nigger,
‘By the (Hades-nigger) Way’

I write grimoires
Until the entire fucking big-eagle-world-government
Goes to ‘The Ninth Gate’ OF HELL with Me

And starts to call Me
“Al-Lucy-Dajjal-Caliph-Sheikh-JAFFAR”

Anyway …’fuck it.’
Into the underwater-boxcar-puppy-fucking oven We go
….into the redeeming abyssal Blue.
(This is what happens…when you slowly….

‘just’

niggerly-Jew

what

you’re

‘just’

slowly

‘just’

‘temporarily’

‘just’

“fucking told”

To

‘just’
(niggerly)

‘just’

Jew.)

I’ve got a little HolodoMOR for you, too.

From this Voldemort core of the Lord's Core Crew

I'M THA' G.C.N.I.A./L.C.C.
'ALL THA WAY UP' IN THE CORNER OFFICE ON LEVEL 2

AND

Arrrrre you here…
……to get me a decaf or what?

WHO THE FUCK ARE *YOU!?*

Oh you liked that quote?
And want it played-back fully-through?

Ok, here's a triply-sorrowful quote for you.

**
THIS TIME

TELL IT

TO YOUR *WIFE*

**

"Sorrow is Knowledge.
Those that Know the most,
Must mourn the deepest.

The Tree of Knowledge is NOT the Tree of Life."

AND MAKE SURE SHE *GET'S IT* THIS TIME!

**NO MORE
'KNOWLEDGEABLE' EVE's 'SMART'-APPLE PIES!**

AND YOU, ADAM!!!

**NO MORE SMART-MISSILE'd
SAND-NIGGER-CHILDREN'S BLOWN OUT EYES**

And make sure she passes the 'litmus test'
From My D.(o).P.M.A.
And keeps that ratio under 1.618!
Before AND AFTER you see her on that DATE!

Because a litmus-test OF MINE passed
Is a Diamond Vehicle litmus-test prevention-measure that will last to Heaven's GATE

Time to get Litmusly-Biblically BAKED.

Eye
Might

Throw
This

Entire World

Into
A
Certain

"Sulphuric"

"FIERY"

"LAKE"

"Get the weights"

“That’s why, (Puss), somebody you don’t trust….

YOU CALL A SNAKE”

‘’How can you trust a ‘GUY’
Who can literally
Go fuck themselves?“

(Like a hermaphro-tranny Heavenly ALLY)

(“Don’t you think that expression
would come from the Adam-and-Eve story
When the snake tempted Eve to bite the Apple?”)

(B.T.W, BIG BIG BIG FUCKIN’ MISTAKE)

“Hey
Snakes were fuckin’ themselves
long before Adam-and-Eve showed up”

”Hahaha “you’re a funny guy!’ “

That one takes the nigger-CAKE!

“Funny how?
Do I amuse you??
Like a clown?”

ARE.YOU.NOT.ENTERTAINED!?

Thumbs up or thumbs down?

For the NEW Maximus Decimus Meridius
Massimo
Going a fast slow
With His
Times-NEW-ROMAN
Poem’s
Typed-Tempo
To BATTLE HIS TUSCAN-SOUL’S
ORPHIC WAY OUT
TO THE ETRUSCAN-ELYSIAN FIELDS’

SPIRIT'S WINDOW!

And if you can't hear this when spoken
That's why it's been typed

And if you can't read it
We'll have someone read it to you

And if you can't do either
We'll translate it into Braille for you

And if none of those 'options' are available for you
Then Eye guess
IAM here
To Learn Something

FROM YOU

Anyway….

The only thing I ‘know’ about Lesbos
Not the island of Sapphro’s poetry
Is that they don’t piss on dead-sand-niggers
like a faggot
So they haven’t pissed-Me-off
about pissing-on
Me

Let’s ditch
this tax-levee’d-landlock’d-dyke
And go
for a
warm
un-dyke’d
polar boat ride in the Amundsen Sea

with Pussy.

HAHAHAH YOU REALLY ARE A FUNNY GUY!!!!
AHHAHAHAHAH

THAT ONE FUCKIN’

KILLS ME!!!!!

(keep laughin’ buddy)

Now, Puss

(And you mothafuckin rat Jimmie)

I hope you brought your Alpha/Omega parka

Because

Eye

Tony

Would like

Ta’ read

For Big
(Roman) Pussy you

A Lil’
(Sotah) somethin’

Eye WROTE

FA’ ME

ABOUT

ANTAHRCTICA.

…YOU FLAG-SALUTIN'
GODLESS-RAT-CAMO
SAND-NIGGA'
MOTHAFUCKA ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Anyway…..

**

With ***TRUE ***AUTHORITY*** Eye SAY....

(along with My cheesy ‘good morning’ scrambled-eggs, fruit, (no bacon), and toast to-DAY)

That ALMOST ALL
Of these body-cam MURDERS on film, of a dual-nigger’s, one-sided, nigger dismay
From a ‘white’-nigger-cop, on a (now)-‘black’-nigger ‘cantaloupe’

***** ‘JUST’ SEEN AS ‘QUOTA’-NIGGER PREY,*****

Are an even MORE ‘open-and-shut’ case of (24/7 Denny’s Grand-Slam) NIGGER-MURDER....

…..than *absolutely-essential*…..top-breakfast-nigger OJ !!!!!!!

**

****
If you don’t like what Eye have to say

Take it up with My EMPLOYER

I’m actually NOT ‘the Final Judge’

I’m ‘just’ YOUR.FUCKING.LAWYER
****

Now,
EYE can successfully claim INSANITY in ANY court trial,
(unlike Qualified OJ, and most Immune, nigger-cops on the PLANET)

Because when Eye tell people that (in My defense) I'm Lucifer and/or the Buddha,
(or even ‘just’ Hades’ and Shambhala’s Chieftain)
They ‘just’…don't really seem-to……SANELY, 'that makes sense' ‘GET IT’

******
The amount of times, that I’ve said ‘nigger,’ is ‘so splendid!’
Considering you’ve killed someone with Impunity…I can See why you’re so offended.

******

Some cops are Qualified niggers.
It's been 'Qualified' and quantified TRUE.

EYE DON'T EVEN NEED…

HALF

Of your badge'd, Immune-ly DOOMED interview
(Now at corporate-type-Karoshi-nigger, interview-round TWENTY-fucking-TWO)

To Affirmatively tell YOU
That you're Qualified Immune-ly

'Just' a nigger, dressed in blue

Who will NEVER GET THE (Asclepius/Moses') JOB

To sniff-out the Ten Commandments….all-the-way, fully through !
*****
Somebody should've told you at Round Two!

'Awwwwaaahhaahahah!'

And as Allah's little (Kowakian monkey-lizard) helper-nigger ELF,
How can you all *not* know (by now, quite WELL)

That when you make someone a nigger,
(preventing their 'un-vaxxed' daughter's surgery at the hospital)
You become a 'vacca'-cow, Jabba-jabbed, Paul Blart, hospital-nigger-cop YOURSELF ?!

Hmmm…'Well ?'

Being Half DEAD,
I can't BREAK the COMMANDMENTS,
even if I WANTED TO.

THERE'S barely ANYTHING HERE….
FOR ME TO barely-ENJOYABLY……even (fucking) DO !!!

OTHER THAN *ENJOYABLY* YELL AT ALL OF YOU !

And I get it
And Truly I say….to YOU,
There's still A LOT OF NIGGERS OUT THERE
Eye guess we have a LOT of handless-nigger 'handiWORK' TO DO !

****
'Y'all niggas KNOW' how hard it is,
To fire a weapon,
Without some index, middle, or ring trigger-FINGERS.

Pretty soon,
I'll 'just' cut your Purple-bandana'd hand off,
For 'just' hanging **AROUND**

The WRONG (FUCKING-Red/Blue) NIGGERS.
****

Didn't ANY of you learn this, Mr. Schultz?
In your Quran AND non-Quran, sand-nigger CLASS?

How can you NOT KNOW…that….Calvin Candy "statistically"
Quite a few 'black' people, Django…....are niggers
…….with a murderous-nigger's stick…….still stuck up their 'black'-nigger ASS ?!

And how can you 'NOT know'
(While being mad at Me,
for 'promoting' recreational 'GRASS')

That you ALL.WORK.
FOR AN (old pharaoh's) MASONIC, money-changing, DESERT-SNUFF-FUCKCAVE,
Frequented for
A desert-snuff-fuckcave, 'kiddy'-fucking, white-paedo-sick-nigger's cumming Black Mass !?

I'm the interracial, 'all-accepting' Freemasonic dildo,
Being filmed, acting crass.

Headed 'straight-up'
After you (ensure your colon is cleansed and) start to un-shartedly, 'pass gas'.

I'm the little TSA 'tickle' on your prostate gland,
When Eye venture up your 'screened,' faggot's-'persons' ass.

I'm the moaning that makes you cum (too early),
Making you ask for a 'second-chance' *Cummer's Hall-Pass*

I'm at the VERY.CRANIAL.CENTER
Of your brain, 'intelligence', and dick's mushroom-head…dumbass

I'm Life Alert
Since you've Fallen and can't get up
I'm an Eden Morning Star alarm
That 'just' won't shut the fuck up.

****

If you can ‘just’….get on My Magic Carpet Ride…..and Meet Me, halfway ‘THERE’
‘Eyeeeeee will shoooow you a worrrrrld’
Without camo-niggers, duality, droughts, drugs, ‘gods’, (hands), and guns everywhere !

‘Anyway…’
You guys work soooooo SLOW.

What’s the very-first-thing you do, when arresting someone?
YOU SUBDUE THEIR HANDS !
YOU SHOULD ‘JUST’
CUT.ALL.THEIR.fucking.HANDS OFF……AND THEN LET.THEM.ALL.GO !
****

****
Actually ‘Bob and Bob’ and Bob,
Cutting hands off
IS MY
JAFFAR JOB AND JOB AND JOB

(So you don’t Qualifiedy become a nigger)
And start to Ten Commandments sob and sob and sob !
****

Which hand first? EYE can’t decide which.
Whichever hand has the most meth, heroin, fentanyl, or coke residue.
Whichever hand won’t snitch.

******Whichever hand is still stuck in a DUALITY of ‘which hand is which.’ *******

Whichever hand ‘Mary the Jewess’ wants ‘a handful of’.

Mary the Jewess sounds like one ‘Angel of Verdun’ BADASS BITCH.

******
Every day
you don't PUBLICLY profess or at least accept
That I'm here to ***HELP AND SAVE YOU***

Is another day
of you (being a peruke'd, kid-fucking, money-changer's, sick-white-nigger)
Down on the Hades-kid-fucking, sick-'white'-nigger bayou !
****

****
I'm 'Saint Desecration'
Near the moment of Death and 'The Little Death's gasp 'In Extremis'

….listening to your pleasure'd AND pain'd screams, EPHEMERAL

Cranking 'the rack's Torquemada torque
On your 'enticed, fiery limbs'

CORONAted as the new Witchfinder General
****

Demon-Vampire-Snuff-Fuckcave Inspector General 'Constantine'.

"GCNIA, Desert Snuff Fuckcave Division……at-ease."

"You boys see a lotta snuff-fuckcave action around these parts?"

"There's been quite-a-lot-of snuff-fuckcave action around these parts for CENTURIES."

****

And I KNOW it's hard-to-stomach,
a 'G' 'Gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave Community'
Of peruke'd judges, cops, and the occasional postal-tranny she/man

But,*My*
Favorite 'Gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave-Community'….
Has always 'just' been
Overdosing in the 'Orgy Dome' at Burning Man
***

****
And if you want that snuff-fuckcave footage
To help you 'make the most of it'

Don't ask Me
Ask the kids on TikTok who posted it.
As you APPLY
to work for them as a 'paid-troll'….after leaving the 'prestigious' FBI.
****

In fact,the only people still wearing masks
Besides the inconsolable Souls, stuck in My Xibalba VAT
Are the cops, lawyers, and judges
Of whom's Souls, Eye own to the Moon and BACK.

**

And as the Best King
Eye KNOW that most of you
Have been absolutely Miserable, ('for being born') since BIRTH

Ignoring the FACT that I, Mucalinda/Lucifer/THE SERPENT
Am actually, supposed to Be

The.WORST.person.on.Earth !!!

Not one of the best!
'Going-For Absolute.Fucking.Broke' at God's Absolute behest !!!
**

****

The ‘white-devil’ used to be Cortez
The ‘white-devil’ is now Me,
The Devil has been ‘white’ for several hundred years

….or at least (fucking) ‘Jewish-Israeli’ !!!!!!!!
******

And I hate most ‘white people’.
Eye fucking hate THEM.
All they do, is what their fucking told-to-do, by an Eagle,
‘Just’ like a ‘nigger’ with ‘white’ SKIN.

The ‘white-devil’ approaches,
The ‘white-wizard’ draws NEAR,
I can easily see, why everyone hates ‘white’ people,
Eye guess that’s why I’m (Redeeming-Soter ‘white’ person) HERE.

****
Although,
You all ssssshould know….
That Eye ‘identify’
Asssssss a ‘hermaphro’
(Multi-colored) sssssnake, sssssslitheringly
On a Multi-facccccceted, non-binary Tree, facccccetioussly ‘Baked’
ACTUALLY ***BEING*** ‘FREE’
That wassss ‘trippy’.
****

You USELESSLY open ‘hate crimes’
Like Soulless-robotic, Mad-Nigger-Hatters.
As-if, the difference….versus (un-‘hate-crime’) killing people

Even fucking matters.

ONLY A CAMO-NIGGER ‘NATION’, who ALWAYS thinks they’re BETTER,
To differentiate between some ‘nigger bullshit’
And some more ‘hate’ ‘nigger bullshit’
COUD EVER BE THIS fucking-dumb-nigger UN-CLEVER.

****
And with My double-edged, 'edging', tongued, Parashu
Along with some intricately-carved STATUES

Eye now KNOW
That you peruke’d, paedo-sick-niggers enjoy medium-rare 'walnut sauce' down *Here* !
But honestly…..
Eye ‘jusssst’ prefer (medium-rare-and-Salted) pistachiossss and CASHEWSSSS !
****

****

Take a good, Deep look,
At your daughter’s (or son’s) (un-Freemason’d, un-snuff-fuckcave’d) FACE.

‘A date is a date, Roger.’

And I’m taking Claire, to a VERY. “SPECIAL.” FOURTH DATE…….PLACE.

****

I’m not being very (potential Prom Date) modest
For a half-mortal who listens to Modest Mouse
I guess ‘that’s’ ‘just’ ‘what happens’
When you run two-thousand (fucking) ambulances…..past a mortal guy’s HOUSE.

I’ve seen NYC ambulances, driving in circles, empty.
Like a Lost, Baby-Nigger-Soul, in-desperate-need of a good, Aqua Regia’d, bathwater-piss DOWSE !

I’ve seen enough Freemason, snuff-fuckcave footage
(Complete with piles of missing children’s shoes)
To disappointingly begin to button-back-up…..My Made-in-Eden, Kashmir Silk BLOUSE !

I’ve seen enough DuckHunting, Missing-my-little-nigger-Nemo, nino pendejos in prison
(Complete with missing-my-little-nigger-Nemo nino-teardrop MS-13 tattoos)
To make Me want to stop DuckHunting altogether,
and only hunt ‘BROWN’ QUAIL-penners and GROUSE !

What the fuck is wrong with the water in D.C., Caracas, Jalisco, and Rio ?
Is it MADE out of niggers?
Imagine ‘just’ trying to buy or even rent a fucking HOUSE !

I wish I could ‘just’ BE……..as quiet as a MOUSE !!
But I ‘just’ can’t fucking help it ! OUCHY OUCHY OUCH !

My electromagnetic, verbal licks, (not licking-on…cut, baby’s dicks)
Increase the Earth’s **Pratyabhijñā**-cognizance (and thus flux), always measured in GAUSS !

****
Cognizantly enough…
Everything here is ‘White-Man’, white-devil inverted
Ever since you started ‘educating’ clay-people niggers, and of them PLENTY

It’s actually not E Pluribus Unum, ‘Out of Many, One’

Camo-nigger, here’s some ‘Red-Man’ knowledge……it’s ‘OUT OF *ONE*…MANY’
****

*****
I’ve had a raging clue
About ‘white-devil’ you

Since fourteen
Fucking
Ninety-two
******

Hear THIS proclamation….from A Reddened King, AND ‘Whitened’-KING-TO-BE.
‘You’re a dumb, camo-nigger.’ (eating dogs in China, and fucking-off in Russia, constantly)
‘With a dumb, dead, camo-nigger’s quote, to be set ‘free’ ‘

“If it’s to keep your nation free”
(‘’Awwaaahahahaha’)
“Or protect your buddy”
“Killing is one of the most noble things you can do”
‘Awwwaaaahahahah!’

****

WHAT A FUCKING-USELESS, DEAD-CAMO-NIGGER THING TO SAY…SERIOUSLY.

****

Dear Mister-Corporal
Camo-nigger Zombie, (‘number whatever’, okay?)
“TO TRULY DEAD YOU, Eye *MUST* TRULY LIVELY SAY”

EYE ENJOY SEEING
A CAMO-NIGGER’S BRAINS

(Who is still somehow…this fucking stupid)

BEING BLOWN UP
EVEN.STILL.TODAY.

****

You dumb, camo-niggers sound ‘JUST’ like
A dumbass, sand-nigger’s ‘fundamentalist’, ‘extreme,’ Jihad’d WISH

You sound EXACTLY like an ‘extremist,’ Jihad sand-nigger…..
The only difference is…..you’re ’just’ speaking ENGLISH.

*****

It amazes Me (BITCH)
The mental, ‘patriotic’ gymnastics
A camo-nigger jumps-hoops THROUGH

For a symbol-clapping Macaque
On Level thirty-three, (or maybe he’s still ‘just’ ‘stuck on’……Level Thirty-Two)
Here to make sure, you BOTH camo-nigger-monkey know
That you’re BOTH ‘just’
A Barnum-and-Bailey, camo-circus-nigger, all-the-way fully through!

Camo-sand-nigger-monkey SEE
(On camo-sand-nigger-monkey-TV)
Camo-Sand-Nigger-monkey fucking DO

WELCOME !
TO Camo-Nigger Monkey HELL, C-Suite, Level 2.

I pay you to “we filmed you jerking off’ blackmail Me
Like a voyeur’d, big-eagle faggot, faggotly……..you See?
As you smile, like a faggot-Grinch, faggot-Grinchly,
We set sail, in My Dead-Hades-Nigger-Faggot Sea, Eternally.

****

And even further East
In the Land of Mahasiddha’d, Tantric guiles

I’m (once again)
STILL ‘Beguiling’ you (baby clit-cutters)
Out of your Beguiled, baby clit-cutting smiles.

Like a sand-nigger GRINCH
Who sees an intact sand-baby-clit
And makes a violent, Quran’d, sand-nigger’s WINCE

Now looking for a scimitar,
For ALL THE WRONG fucking sand-nigger REASONS !
****

Awwwwaaahahahahhaha!

(Like a Rabbi ‘just’ seeing ‘unchosen’ baby foreskins !)
That seems like a slight PROBLEM.
I’m honestly surprised,
Those baby’s….don’t pop baby-boners, when you ‘religiously’ suck on ‘em !

AWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAAA !

****SINS !!!!*****

“It’s a problem of motivation, Bob.”
Once I get ‘Saved’
If I keep working My ass off for ‘money’
MY Initech-ass, doesn’t see another Obol dime.

And If Eye DIE, starving BOB
I don’t really care
I’m already half-fucking Dead Bob
I’m….REALLY……. halfway-fucking-THERE.
Besides, it *REFLECTS* VERY-POORLY on (pissed-on, pissed-off) you,
To let your Soter starve, hungry, meek, and BARE

You’ve forgotten an ENTIRE caste of people…the priestly caste, set aside, CAST.
That could use a non-defaulting, Indo-subsidization…so everyone isn’t working for ‘just’ paper

And instead ’just’…….an Elysian-Obol ‘Enlightened’ Hall Pass

****
Eye can see the Balkh hesitation, Corso.
In-your-veins, coursed-through
A lot of you can’t handle this Boris Balkan ‘shit’ yet
That’s why I’m here to handle it FOR YOU

I’m here to help you, not to tell you, that God Loves You, because of the-existence-of BEER

I’m a Spiritual projection

‘The Stars are Projectors’
Eye protect Earth (and your lineages) while barely Being HERE
****

And the difference between a Kapalika
and a bum-to-be,
Inflated-into-homelessness, well on his way

Is that Kapalika’s know what they’re doing with their Souls *long-term,*
But bums don’t,
They ‘just’ live (some Soulessly) day-to-day

Can you blame them ?
Only being a meal or two away ?
From starving ?

For some more fentanyl first though, today ?

C'mon, that's not the case, always.

Too bad you evicted them, for defaulted property taxes, that pay
To BLOW SUMAYA'S defaulted EYE-SOCKETS,
Thirty-three snuff-fuckcave WAYS, to Easter Sunday (sand-nigger) AWAY.

A plan Eye have,
for a homeless, corner-drugged nigger, who's a corner-NAGGER
Is to cut off his drug-addicted hand,
and make him a one-handed, supermarket 'BAGGER'.

And Eye wish I could convey
How much *I HATE IT* EVERYWHERE

Eye almost want to werewolf GROWL ! (Do I hear an owl?)

And *reflect* upon how tasty-yet-pathetic, you ALL look, in the Blood Moonlight, tonight….
…….to werewolf Me right NOW.

****
Amongst all the buffalo bones, and graveyard-torn lies, still ROAMING
I thought you were going to put windmills, in Boulder (pathetically)
Shouldn't you start ANOTHER fire…….to get that 'deal' going?

God Laughs at you, Like Me, on-the-fly,
We might not find out WHY 'they' call Me Edward-the-Humid
Until after I
…. 'just' Flood, drown and die.

Eye expect more of a constant, light mist My-SELF.
(For about…forever…...until you all mistedly-accept,)
That you 'got hosed'….miserably into Hell.

And here's what I know, of a dualized, cobweb pussy, misquoting Matthew
Full of forty-billion,
Lockheed-George Washington, un-Viagra'd-Raytheon, slowly-defaulting cocks.

A room full of 'elected'……..'mis-informed'……Hades nigger-people
Is an 'elected' Hades-nigger circus…..that of itself, unknowingly……constantly mocks.

At least Eye mock My Jungian-werewolf-Self,
That makes Me TWICE-as-Lunarly-aware as Congress……'buncha imbecile 'Shadow' crocs.'
****

This Aqua Regia'd,
Inimicus-burrowed PISS-CAKE,
Needs slightly-longer,
To 'fiery water' BAKE.

****

"And some you (niggers) may die,
But that is a sacrifice…IAM willing to Make."

****

And Blue
You SHOULD faggot-'fact-check'
That what Eye say is TRUE….

Because,

'It's My **RIGHT**'

FOR *YOU*

---------- To *DIE*----------

(like a camo-nigger)

****

FOR ***MY***

'RIGHT' ****TO****

****

RIGHTFULLY, 'LIVELY' ***SAY***

**** "DEAD-CAMO-NIGGER, FUCK YOU ! " ****

You were so busy, Blue, that you FLEW
Into sand-nigger, clit-cutting land,
When all you had to DO

Was look in your backyard !
For a desert snuff-fuckcave or two !

(Anyway,
Speaking of Comfortably-Numb-fucking…uncomfortable pussy….)

There's a monopoly on pussy.
With money, drugs, and Fame…'mayn'
That's always been 'The PLAN…

Enjoy the last two years of high school (with Claire)
That's 'just' PRIME
'Boardwalk-Park Place'-pussy Real Estate,
To park a cock, My man.

****

Besides…
And maybe this is petal a stunner…

But when most non-STEM/non-Lawyer women……go to flower-power college

They 'just' pollinate even dumber.
****

Like an IQ sinking-while-listening
To an insufferable Trevor NOAH
It 'just' goes-in, one suffering ear…
And 'just' goes-out the suffering other.

****

You look like you're 'about to have a (9/11) cow.'
Eye mean
Haven't you SEEN…..how fucking STUPID
Choreographed, dancing (clot-shot-Israeli) nigger-nurses…..ARE NOW ?
****

I’m your Knife’d sins, painfully-presented,
On an easel’d, Cheshire Cat, (thirty-pieces of) ‘silver PLATTER’

I’m your *SOUL’S GUILT* bought-back, with a spoonful of rare elixir
(Now Guiltlessly adorned…..like an innocent, Bob Ross landscape, rather)
Recovered in an Alexandrian bazaar, forked-over from a bizarre Serpens ‘Mad Hatter’

(That one was rather wicked, Eye wickedly gather)

****
And to My teenage boys
Who incessantly love pussy…….like (once-teenage) Lucifer ME

*****Teenage girls when wet……are as good as women get.*****

So…..you better enjoy that teenage pussy, (while under eighteen) **FOR** ME.
****

***
Whether on-tongue,
or on-COCK
You ALL chase blood,
Like a vampire-flamingo, bath-salted, Florida-nigger-zombie, ‘Waka’ FLOCK.

Waka Flocka, sorry for the ‘nigger’ affiliation.
You’re probably ‘just’ an artistic, punk rocka’,
‘Expressing yourself’….and promoting your new ‘album’ at the radio stations.

Oh wait, I ‘just’ listened….to some of your ‘inspiring’ ‘artistic’ ‘music’.
Complete with lyrical murders, Whores of Babylon, and ‘lean’ drug fixations.

I now lucidly remember, why I fucking hate it here.
I need to ‘lean’ My Lucy-goosey way,
Into some righty-tighty, lyric-less, nigger-less vacations.

I mean, if you (niggers) haven’t killed anyone,
Then I guess you’re ‘all ‘nigger’ GOOD’
But Eye ‘just’ CAN’T IMAGINE….someone could be……this lyrically BANAL,
Without subliminally doing.
EXACTLY…..WHAT.THEY.WERE.FUCKING.TOLD….they SHOULD.
****

Like a camo-nigger ‘just’ ‘tryna’ rap good’
Your orders: are to rap about bullshit, guns, drugs, whores, and ‘your hood’.
So you ‘just’ stay……STUCK IN nigger-HADES

AS YOU NIGGER SHOULD !!!!
And considering *My* (actual) music…….HAS no lyrics
(And thus….no whores, murders, niggers, or drugs)
I don’t need to do ANYTHING…. to ‘shut the fuck up’….I mean...I would if Eye COULD.

Could Eye get,

****

Some debt, default, derivatives, and a tranche.
Some baskets, a swap, and some Forex PIPS.
I guess I’ll have to….fully ‘five-fifths’ mint……My own Kingdom’s un-racist money,
That doesn’t have nigger-owners on it, ONLY WORTH THREE-FIFTHS.

****

Did I inflate away, two-fifths yesterday?
To only be worth, three-fifths to-DAY?
‘No, dwindling-middle-class (nigger)’
‘You’re ‘just’ being ‘Paranoid’, OKAY?’

Um, okay.
Well, did the gas become worth more?
Or did the dollar become worth LESS?
Because, the only thing worse, than become worth LESS…IS
Becoming absolutely-fucking-worthless….full of worthlessNESS.

Speaking of worthless (‘artists’), (‘songs’), things, and places,
And surely, Eye do not JEST,
‘This Holy Land is not fucking dead!’
As long as My lungs, surely do not rest!

****
This Holy Land
Is.NOT.FUCKING.DEAD!
As long as IAM SPINNING-up, (and spitting-out)
My silky-smooth, Silk Road Head!

'Just' like a snuff-fuckcave'd, Charlotte's FUCKING Web
Eye spin-up
And spit-out,

Until I'm (snuff-cave) FUCKING DEAD.
****

And even post-mortem THEN,
In the Gated,

Snuff

Fuckcave's DEN

Eye probably STILL get fucked, until tepid, then cold.
For some Level Thirty-Three, D.C., tepid-(white)-nigger-fucking STREET-CRED.

****
I miss My-(twelve-year-old) stuffed-animals and bed.
****

****

I'm The Secret .
I'm 'The DaVinci Code' Key.
I'm The Only Indian in (the closed-off) Cupboard
That can open Sree Padmanabhaswamy's 'Vault B.'

Which stays closed
Until I'm on every single TV

That's *QUITE*

A tempting claim, emanating from Me
****

Perhaps...one day We can 'test'.
Until then
I'll 'just'.....give it a rest.

Temptuously
As-in....
Resembling a tempEST,

I'm contemptuously-tempted to contemplate
My Templar'd Temple's...faggot temperament,

As tempestuously.....

.....As a Xibalba-drowning faggot, in a black-leather-chained VEST.

Worn On-top-of
A white robe,
With a Red Cross,
Right across his gurgling, faggot chest.

Eye told you, cenotés are no joke.
Stop swimming faggot, give it a sinking rest.

Templar's are faggots
Like Moore's are niggahz
AHAHAHA THAT ONES THE BEST !

If they weren't
Then Eye wouldn't be here
Sayings Templars are Fully-functioning, unfictitious, Federal-faggots

A half-feudal, fully-Funded…....half-faggots' jest!

****
If you're not sure, whose nigger you are
'Unable to deal,
The problems, always 'just' 'LIFE's'….

If you're not sure whose nigger you are
(And you're sure….that you're not a camo nigger)

Then you're probably 'just' your wife's
****

Or the bank's.
Hungry for title-and-deeded strifes.
Or the cops'.
Blowing your head off, for not dealing with nigger-bullshit well,
Accompanied by absolutely-zero, Freemason-Nigger-Police-Union gripes.

A Diablo, snuff fuckcave
'Gets fucked' with a Fifth-Seal's, Richter'd 'QUAKE'.

Which 'snuffs-out'
ANY potential

(Future)
(With Claire)

Desert-snuff-fuckcave DATE.

****
The giant, Masonic 'G'
On the desert, snuff-fuckcave's GATE

Makes Me feel 'right at home'
As a Gated, Eden's snake, that people 'HATE'
****

G for gore
G for guns,
G for Seven, and squaring the circle
G for ‘three into four’ ‘en fraternitas’ as One.

G for (centaur) G-string
G for (pre-teen’s) G-spot
G for desert-snuff-fuckcave dwellers

Who never get G cauGht

****

Because they perukedly JudGe themselves
In a peruke’d courtroom-Hell
Where they’ve remained, infernally
Since of their Souls.....Eye bought.

Eye want to See
Some FuckingHands come off !!!!!

HOW CAN YOU FuckingHands NOT !?!?

****

G for you, who doesn’t want to ‘Get-in-line, maGGot’
Following the ‘Chain-of-Command’
With God’s Nigger *Me*……..at the VERY…FUCKING….TOP.

****
G for Ghostly, vampire Sodomites
G for Ghastly, sick FUCKS
G for sickly-fuckinG, in a desert-snuff-fuckcave
G for a Grown-man’s rooster cock,
Crowing…..to a bleeding, young-hen’s-pussy’s clucks.
****

G for vampire judGes.
G for Fallen Gila monsters, Forgotten and Forlorn
G for teenaGe depravity.
G for God’s scorn.

G for secret meetinGs
G for ‘Hidden Hand’....’Good, (secret) Form’
G for amortized, ‘General (child-fucking) Liabilites’
G for ‘G’-rated child porn.

****

G for a young girl’s, rufi’d-leG, lifted
To get a better fuckcave-cumming experience
In a Too-tight-to-fail pussy, sickly ‘balls deep’

G for throwinG up everything I ate today.
G for God Fucking Help Me Sleep.

****

G for God Fucking Help Me.
G for God Fucking Help you.
G for God Help Us for ‘forGetting’
about a ‘G’-godless, desert-snuff-fuckcave or two.

G for money-chanGer.
G for camo-NiGGer,
In the Book of Life, now BLOTTED

G for voting.
G for PurGatory.
G for TWO once-Good Souls,
Now snuff-fuckcave ROTTED.

G for Genitals
G for Gushing Cocks
G for Level Thirty-Three Generals
If you ‘just’ fuck this kid,
Who’s ‘just’ wearing only socks.

In My snuff fuckcave
Where Eye AM the un-gated GRAVE.
Eye AM the Gated screams, mid-rape ‘rave’
Eye AM the searing pain, ‘mental-break’ staved.

G for Gabapentin
To help ‘sort-out’….My Werewolf MOODS

G for the **USELESS**, faGGot FBI agent
Who didn’t know about gated-desert-snuff-fuckcaves
And now ‘just’ ‘I didn’t about know that’ BROODS

G for the gated, desert-snuff-fuckcave community that you entered,
(that one-(more) time weekend trip)
With a few ‘G’-d up’……Level Thirty-Three……bad, bad dudes

*****
G for ‘Good Luck’, Taken on a whim.
G for never findinG anyone…….on the back of the (pus-filled) milk cart-IN.

G for fucking Godless.
G for fucking Grim.
*****

G for ‘Good for (kid-fucking) you’
G for God has Risen Christ, ‘as ‘just’ a friend’.

G for Eye am the ‘Darkness’
Never turning ‘into Light’ aGain

G for Eye am ‘just’ (a lawyer)….who’s in Hell with you, Forever
‘Just’ siGn here, do you have a pen?

G for ‘fuckinG LET ME IN’
To that desert-snuff-fuckcave! So Eye can BEGIN !
A demolition-derby, on a stretched-out, pre-teen’s-pussy, cock-filled to the absolute BRIM.

G for ‘reGistration fees’
(Godlessly tax-exempt)
To finance My desert-snuff-fuckcave SIN.

G for how GOOD it feels
To fuck a 'Daughters of Men,' twelve-year-old's, tight PUSSY.
G for the boner I'm Getting
Absolutely paedo-disGustinGly.

G for your Shame, swept under the ruG, (lazy-yet-underpaid, 'brown'-nigger-maid) BLUNTLY.
G for the Fall, (into snuff-fuckcave-Land,) child-pussy-orgasm GRUNTLY.

G for 'G'-rated, desert snuff fuckcaves.
G for a bruised, child fuckdoll, bleeding and 'Torn'
G for 'Goodbye, desert-snuff-fuckcave-dwellers.'
G for 'Hello' Gondor and Gabriel's Horn.

"I'm (getting snuff fuckcave) worse
At what I do (snuff fuckcave) best,
And for this (snuff fuckcave) Gift,

Eye Feel 'Georgieee' (snuff fuckcave) Blessed."

"I'm (getting camo-nigger) worse
At what I do ('one-to-six' camo-niggers) best,
And for this (camo-nigger) 'Medal of Honor' Gift,

Eye Feel Hades-Camo-Nigger Blessed."

****

You're in Hades.
Yes you all fucking ARE.

'The Descent of Christ into Hell,'
Is 'just' an Ascended-'Wish, Upon A (Morning) Star.'
****

I actually.....wish……you all were dead.
So you could 'just'.....Great Reset reSTART.

Completely .
Without snuff-fuckcaves,
Niggers,
Or Masons,
Who all play their staged, Hellish-Hades part.

***
Hades-Niggers.....

This.

Is.

(Batshit-sharted)

Art.

Now burn !
Begin !
Commence !
START !
***

****
I honestly need,
A (fucking) poison-piss beer.
Yeah, there's more cartel niggers in Mexico.
But we FUCK MORE KIDS IN CAVES up here.
****

Hindu, Jew, or fucking not
EYE watch you ALL.....fucking ROT

Where your dumbass belongs,
Where your dumbass-kids belong, untaught.

'Go kick rocks!'
Where you 'Salute Your (American flag) Shorts'
To get locked even further in-'The-NIGGER-BOX.'

Where you're…...a camo-nigger hound
And I'm…….a Buddha-Soter fox.

Where you're stuck, and fucked, in a 'swamp' with 'crocs'
'Gday Mate, them croikies are all bullocks.'

A billion dog-eaters, still cumming,
Still blurring pussies,
And still K-Pop SAMPLING

A billion Hindus, stampeding out-of-a Temple,
Onto a Mufasa-stampeded-nigger, Hindu-Hyena trampling.

****

A billion camo-niggers
One day....*ALL* PTSD Pan-HANDLING.

****

A camo-nigger with PTSD
To whom, Eye don't give…ANY….undeserved camo-nigger money.
And then Eye watch him 'just' keep
(dumb-camo-nigger) RAMBLING !

'Shut the….fuck…up…..camo-nigger.'
Your blown-off arm, VA-forlorn, dangling,
'Maybe Pfizer has a Soul pill'
'For your Soul's fully-armed mishandling.'

This really is quite something, quite somethingly, Eye mean
WHAT.A.FUCKIN' *SCORE*
Even Our dropped-word, syntax-errors ('IN' My Trailer, where we DP) are 'intentional'
Left only, to-be-fixed by you
To rope-you-into Our (DP-ing) World even MORE

And if you, frustratingly, don't like ANY of your recent Tinder DATES
You should know MATE,
That people have been making fun of metro-faded buzzcuts
Since Jack Black in 'Enemy of the (Godless) State'

****
Now,
This is ALL conjecture and 'just' Me bullshit-talking
Until Eye ACTUALLY fucking DIE

But if I ACTUALLY somehow Resurrect

That's going to be an even BIGGER 'PROBLEM'….THAN RIGHT NOW, GUYS
****

In the Land of the 'Free'
Where it pays the (privately, snuff-fuckcave-owned) 'Federal Deficit's'
Top-down-stalactite, future-Liabilities-to-BE

MORE

AS A 'Free' PERSON IN PRISON,
(as more 'kiddy-fuckcave' 'debt'…..building-up ever stalagmite-paedo-creepingly)

Than it pays to uneasily fill out a 1040-EZ, TurboTax (kiddy-fucking) un-freely.

You work for a desert snuff-fuckcave,
(Camo-Nigger Thing Number 8-6-7-5-3-0-9-2)

I know you camo-niggers, do well with Pavlov-repetition.
So…….if you're in denial that,
"You work for a desert snuff fuckcave, camo-nigger"

Well…

Yes you fucking do.
Yes you fucking do.
Yes you fucking do.

****
Tell Me with certainty
'Who do you work for !?'
You don't even fucking know, uncertainly.

'The U.S. government'
Is not an 'acceptable (nigger) answer',
Absolutely camo-nigger unacceptably.

Nigger,

ACCEPT.

THAT YOU.

NOW.

WORK.

FOR ME.
****

And it's My (fucking) Kingly 'RIGHT,'
To (fucking) tell YOU
To 'Go Fucking Die'
If Eye fucking Kingly want TO !

*****
For Inquiry of the King:
If you'd 'just' please.
****

****
I'M FUCKING MISERABLE.

WHY.THE.FUCK……..AREN'T YOU ALL……AS MISERABLE…….AS ME ?!?!?!?!?!
****

And remember…. Jesus never went inside a ‘Church’,
Maybe a Synagogue or two
Jesus never went to ‘Church’

So…..why the fuck do you?

‘AwwwwwwAAAAHAHHAHAHA !’

Perhaps you’d like Jesus to join you?
Staring at himself, dead….on an always-uncomfortable (like the cross) pew?

That seems morbidly-Narcissistic to Me,
Doesn’t that seem morbidly-Narcissistic to you?

It actually sounds……similar to wearing a ‘Death’ shirt
For ten years…….or ‘just’ two.

And anyone in the Roman Catholic Church
Obviously is under the dumb-nigger IMPRESSION,
That the Truest Testament of the Word of God,
Is from the mouths of the ‘Roman’ niggers that killed Him.

MY……(ummmm)……..…DEAREST….CONSTITUENCY

IS IT Ignorantly?
OR IS IT Intentionally !?

Missing and NOW IGNORING the Obol-Forestry terms….of your Soul’s LEASED TREES ?
A NEW KINGDOM AWAITS, IF YOU WOULD ‘just’ (un-kiddy-fucking) PLEASE !

I can ALREADY See a few gang-faggots' purple bandanas
The only food Eye like anymore, is pizza, acai bowls, 'just' WATER, and 'just' bananas

And let's *reflect*
Because
This is……..a rather SERIOUS, BANANA-MATTER….

****
If you tell a monkey, a banana is 'just' a banana…..

He will 'just' ask,
to 'just' see……your ENTIRE Banana-Weekly-Planner.
****

'Awwwaaahahah!'
So watch out cuh', and don't forget to bring…..a cocked, monkey-banana hammer !

'Apes with phones.'
Apes with a phone's-filmed, pussy's 'glamour'.
Guilty Mulatto apes, with phones at home.
Framed Albino apes, with phones in the slammer.

Apes with Apaches.
Apes with an Apache's, Hellfire's sear.
Apes who 'know not what they do.'
While quoting Epistles, and pissing-on, a sand-nigger child's…blackened, roasted ear.

Mulatto camo-niggers, IED'd 'dishonorably' for free!
Albino camo-niggers, costly-discharged 'honorably'.

Mulatto apes, with a Bible.
Albino apes, with a Quran.
Mestizo-Jalisco Apes…vampirous like a mosquito,
'I-LOVE-CUMMING-Apes', with a libido *I LOVE CUMMING* t-shirt 'Always On.'

And ‘just’ as you, Roger, are ‘just’ starting to like…(Lucifer) Me
‘As Claire’s potential Prom-Date family friend’, now ‘SSSS’ screened
(If you can still lactose-intolerantly stomach, My ‘Holy’ nipples’…..written, teeted WEEN)

You should know,
That Eye weened-on Claire’s lactating nipples (legally)
(While fucking her……‘as a potential family friend’)

....a week before Eye turned eighteen.

****
I know she’s your daughter and all..
(and you should *definitely watch out* for guys age seventeen)
But that last one

Is definitely, Devilishly…..‘kind-of’ ‘just’ AROUSING…..EVEN un-arousable ME !

In fact,
Ever since Eye started typing
BOTH you AND Me…have been insanely-aroused…by My own poetic, *Tantric* ability !!
****

‘Anyway….’
I’m mad.

I’m so MAD at ‘you guys’ (and gals)
And not ‘just’ (three-to-five-letter’d), big-eagle-Ego ‘YOU’

I’m so MAD at ‘you guys and gals’
I could get as mad as Tuco,
On a mad-whiff, of some mad-rad ‘blue’

****
I'm so MAD…
and the Mother Nature Lord 'just' *WANTS TA' MEETCHYA'*

I'm SO MAD,

…….like you

……..'just' (oil-spill) insulted

……..…..Mi abuelita
****

****
(Who is missing her little-Nemo, nieto-nigger
…….…creature
Pinata'd with entrails spilt like extra-hummus, onto a street-corner,
like a Greek-gypsy selling pita)

C'mere….
Eye want a Very-Rare bite!
As long as you know……that

you're a nigger if you kill someone….even if you're 'white'.

I'm your NEW (GCNIA-based)
Drug-trafficking, gun-running 'tracker' and trapper
Let Me see Young Thug in My harem's-courtyard,
Because Eye can assure you
Nobody wants to listen, to a (now-handless) mumble-'rapper'.

You jail people, for a bit.
I cut shady hands off forever…now Sunlit.
****

You 'just' fuck-with people
On some thin, RICO shit.
Eye 'just' RICO'd ALL OF YOU.
You're MY RICO'd (snuff-fuckcave) BITCH.

Fuck My Ass, Fuck it good
And then post-cum (broodly) brood.
I'm half-faggot and half-woman, so fuck My ass,
It helps My pre-cum Werewolf mood.

Excuse Me Sunlit peruke'd sir, (you sick, white-paedo-nigger)
Does the fuckcave 'walnut sauce' also congeal
(along with the rest of the blood, run RED)

When that gutted-child,
Is Gated-Vampire-Community, desert-snuff-fuckcave BLED?

****

If only you could set up some
Nectarous, SUBSIDIZED, (un-snuff-fuckcave)
Gated-COMMUNITY (Hanging) GARDENS

(And the foundations of an (actually) healthy, communal society)
That doesn't 'just' play subsidized-stadium, carnivorous-Gladiator sports,
And suffer from auto-tuned, subsidized depression, post-partum.
****

Then you all might really start to Spiritually 'get somewhere.'
(Other than the occasional Holy nigger's 'stop Spiritually getting somewhere' CIA Martyrdom.)

****
When people need to 'make arrangements'
For their impending, doomed certainty

That really 'just' means
To start (un-doomedly) emulating Me
****

And I See Congress is discussing money-changers
And money-changer ‘merchant processing FEES’

It’s been long enough.

When

The fuck

is Congress (anti-PROgress-ively)

going to start progressively-discussing

(free-to-transact-with)

********** *Me* ?**********

Because
Eye can assure

You
ALL

Are

‘just’
‘kind-of’

quite FUCKED

**********QUITE FUCKING FUCKEDLY**********

**********NOTICE: Le MINISTRY du MAGIC**********

**** **** **** **** ****
WHEN ARE YOU
******BY ROYAL DECREE*******
(quite fucking-fuckedly)
GOING TO START fucking DISCUSSING

UN-FUCKED ME ?!

****fucking PUBLICLY ?****
**** **** **** **** ****
****

***

You all need a Daddy.

So you don't ALL turn….into a 'gay-frogs' 'tranny'
Was that in bad-taste, badly ? SORRY ! GEEZ !

You all need a Daddy.

……A Daddy without a Mommy.
……and that would be *non-binary* 'Daddy' **ME**.

***

**
I've had that raging clue
About 'white-devil' you
STILL
Since fourteen
Fucking
Ninety-two
***

'And I've STILL got a raging Clue'
That ALL OF YOU

'just'

STILL.Don't.know.what.the.fuck.to.do.

**
Other than Qualifiedly-killing, stealing, and Immunely-cumming TO,
Some ‘Sand Nigger Child Gore’ drug-addicted, snuff-fuckcave porn,
Financed-by, medium-rare-loving, sand-nigger-child-gore assistant-directors…….full of Leviathan SCORN,

WHO

Enjoy advertising ‘booze’ to an addicted-drunk, still running-red-lights (Well-Done) THROUGH.

Alcohol..…is definitely NOT PROOF, that ‘God Loves You’.

In fact,
EVERYTHING out of Ben Franklin’s faggot mouth,
Is about as valuable as the fertilizing (graphitic-carbon-nitride) piss, that’s going into his water-wasting ‘LOO.’
**

Will you brush Me under the Tartarus rug?
Like a lazy-yet-still-underpaid, ‘brown’-nigger-MAID?
Unable to face your own wasting Soul.
Unable to be….(in OBOL’s)…God’s Nigger PAID ?

Unable to accept.
That I’m slightly ‘just’ something MORE than you, constantly throwing unpaid SHADE ?

(Not in girth or LENGTH)
But in Soul, Spirit, a sniffed-out (silky-smooth) Clue, and finally, in Faith’d-MULTI-Word STRENGTH.

****

You ALL think this place is soooooo much better-off than back then?
The only difference is, you’ve given Herod some Planned Parenthood buildings, ‘friend.’

You try to overturn Roe v Wade, with no Holy Tzadik JURY
In an attempt to stop sucking-out babies’ brains
(like you White-Out’d ‘thou shall not kill’ and suddenly just realized it)
for the past half-(fucking)-CENTURY.

Your laws are Spiritually useless…Deemed by Me, Officially.
MY LAWS, LIKE ME

ARE.DEEMED.FUCKING.LEGENDARY.
*****

“And do not go on presenting
the members of your body to sin, as instruments of unrighteousness;

but present yourselves to God as those Alive from the dead,
and your (glinty Venusian/towering Martian) members

as instruments of Righteousness.’

****

So hey, easy-pussy, third-trimester, shop-vac’d-white-nigger hoe, turning Solemn
With the can’t-be-a-shop-vac’d-latina-nigger-anymore pendeja’s prob-LEM

If you want to STILL get away with murder
HAVE that baby, then ‘just’ run it over, and then say you…. ‘Just’ didn’t see THEM !’

That’s how EYE would personally (secretly) murder a baby,
If you can believe it, now (un-secretly) un-scared

I’d puncture My own brake lines with a sharp stick,
Now-burnt-to-an-ash, suspiciously-sharp-stick, ashen-BARE

Then un-secretly, run over their baby head, cooked Very-Very-Rare
(in the middle of the ‘can you believe it’ street,)

Yelling…….. “ It ‘just’ crawled out of nowhere ! “
****

“””AWWWWWWAAAAAHAHAHAHAHHA!!!!!””

The ‘patriotic’ Qualified Second Amendment,
is the ‘patriotic’ Immune Right to PREPARE
To Qualifiedly, break the (un-patriotic) Fifth Commandment.
Then go to Hades, and spend Eternity, (being annoyed by Me, talking-while-eating) THERE

***
Hank,
Are you sure you're READY
FOR ***THAT*** TYPE OF HEAT
coming back to bite you on your death BED?

Are you sure you're ready? To get on those Scales of Judgement?
Saying you put 14 bullets in the same nigger ?
Until you were Qualified Immune-ly sure.....that he was nigger-dead?

Let's 'just' ask
a 'Just' peruke'd judge
who 'justly' touches kids
in his skeletons-in-the-closet, Chief Justice, backyard (snuff-fuckcave) SHED.
***

****
Not much more verbal, usury needed
To settle these remaining, unpaid-Obol BALANCES

If you niggers…..are the Hades 'legal' big-eagle saviors
Why weren't YOU…..(fucking) counting 'pandemic' ambulances?

Oh yeah, ten-million dollars later…
You were paying/laundering for all Wave 7 'services rendered' at an empty inauguration
After Eye 'called you all out-on-it'
****

And next time you camo-sand-nigger motherfuckers
want to go to World War 'one-to-six' more times again in MY HOOD
Why don't you camo-sand-nigger motherfuckers 'just' watch 'Saving Private Ryan'
'one-to-six' more times again……..IT'S SO FUCKING GOOD !

"Sir, God gave Me a gift, and made Me a fine instrument of (Spiritual) Warfare."
I'm almost the only guy who prays in the entire fucking movie…..so.fucking.THERE.
And as such, I'm the guy who gets assigned…to go-through the dog-tags first
Jackson the Soul Camo-Nigger Sniper, reporting-for-duty, madams and sirs.
Although…he dies, just like every other camo-nigger in the war,
(killing people, while quoting the Bible)
…….so …….WHO.FUCKING.CARES.

You poison the water near-base, like Ras Al Ghoul
While Eye fly into Rasalhague, like an Immortal, Devil-Death-Joker, you Tower-Fool

Eye, the King of the North, wear a Malick 'Knight of Cups', Corona Borealis
As you, (the Serpens, nigger-faggots of the South), wear a camo crown-of-thorns, full of malice

****
Lancelot,
You will never Be
as Free
Or as big of

A God's Nigger

As Me.
****

You impudent, impious,
Niggers
of impudent, impious Impunity !

Percival, you are not impervious,
To My Aqua Permanens', Arthurian, radical humidity !

Porously sponging its way,

Into your mushroom-head, sponge-pored brain, (quite spongily)
'Bored' and in-pain
Waiting for it
To fucking RAIN
and finally Smell worms and Teen Spirit, quite Grungily

With the lights out, it's less dangerous
Here we are now, entertain us
Eye feel stupid and (Cyrus the Virus) contagious !!!!!!!
Here we are now, entertain us !!!!!!!
A mulatto, an albino,
a (camo-nigger) mosquito, My (camo rapist-on-base) libido

A denial, a denial, a denial, in de Nile
A nigger's denial, a nigger's denial
A nigger's denial, a nigger's (now handless) denial

Everything sucks nowadays.
Ever since Kurt died, and along with him, Rock N' ROLL.
I think I'd like,
to un-Intelligently See,
The next member of Nirvana die.
((Primary Tuskegee-my-nigger-fans and nigger-drummer))
'Studio666' Nigger Number One, Dave (nigger) Grohl

'In fact'
Eye bet Dave Grohl *KNOWS*
He's been morally-responsible for killing more people than Courtney Love
If you tallied up all the 'vaxxed', clotted bodies, at his Vacca-vaxxed-nigger-only shows !

Finally, before Eye incessantly 'get laid'
You all should know
The MOST IMPORTANT, (celibate) job on the Earth
Is UN-(fucking)-('money-changer')-PAID

I know you can't handle that
Or respect it, with any subsidized-pilgrimage's integrity

That's why no-one has any substantial faith in you any more
Because they're slowly having more Faith in '10 Laws of the Lawless One' ME.

As opposed to a Freemason
or thirty-three.

If I can watch Bush AND Putin simultaneously
BOTH WEAR secret Mickey Mouse, galaxy-starred hoodies,
Like they're controlling fiat-water-buckets in Fantasia

Then I can watch a B.C.'d calamari-dish accept
That everything is a money-changer's obfuscation
And that they're a Souled-Out camo-squid-thing…with a Roman's A.D. amnesia

About 198 ways to Easter Sunday, nigga.

A 'Golden Child' spawns
A (once-camo-nigger) 'Golden Eagle'

That now has questions about Jung, Alchemy, and the definition of REGAL

.....and wonders...if ANY of this Magnum Opus is 'legal'.....or even fucking REAL

'AWWWWAAHAHAH ! '
You tell Me.
You're 'front-end' Home Plate, and I think I 'just' made the 'hacked-back-end' steal.

****

My job is unpaid
And it certainly bothers you,
In several typa' uncertain ways

Unable to 'just' understand…

The Allure….

….of 'just' an Obol, nowadays
****

And ‘just’ so you know…’
You have now congealed ‘fire officials’
In the same shit-posting, wind-shifted, Hellish-realm
As ‘fact-checkers’
And their fat, ‘fact-checking’, dumbass, technocratic-ASSES

NOW YOU KNOW WHY,
EYE skipped this year’s
(And every previous years’)
Red Card’d, ‘fact-checked’, windshifted-nigger CLASSES.

Like an Ivy-League, ****”””fire officials and fact-checkers say”””””**** scientist,
(working very comfortably,)
At a newly-built, (paid-for-by-Tuskegee’d, wind-shifted niggers) **Drought Lab**
in Wuhan
‘Researching’ a ‘newly found’ Mad-Bird Disease Drought STRAIN…

As if they have their Mad-Bird-Disease (nigger) Grower’s-License
To cross-pollinate
the ‘addictive gateway’ ‘Premium Drought’ ‘Strain
Of All Mad-Bird-Disease (windshifted-nigger) Premium Drought Strains’…..

Eye must (non-Ivy-League) say and complain,
(to the camo-nigger ‘nation’)

That
‘Eye know a chandala thing or two’
about cross-POLLINATION

After all,
Eye was cross-pollinated to get *here*

In order to *Conquer*
a giant, Leviathan,
Droughting,
N.W.O.
Camo-nigger, DDT-ing…….Serpent CRUSTACEAN !!!

…..Owned by a (Rothschild) bird-NAMER,
…..And a (Rothschild) money-CHANGER.

Who thinks he can name (L. Rothschildi) birds after himself and his family

*****WITH NO ASTERISKED DISCLAIMER!!!!!*****

Truly to you Eye SAY,
Change that bird's **species name**, damn near TODAY…

…before Eye make

…that entire bird's

…*entire species*

…..*go entirely AWAY ! *

**

God dislikes many and most of you, today.
…….Or maybe that's just ********PARACLETE********, parakeet Me.

For irresponsibly-naming, a bird species, after a money-changer….
Like a 'Prideful', outspoken, money-changer 'flamer', quite flamerly !

Not that 'God Hates Fags.'
He just Hates everything involving them, quite HONESTLYYYY.
Like sodomy,

****And 'Pride'…….(*MY* favorite sin)……*****

And…….'just',

'In-general'……

……..Rampant, 'Prideful', anal-fucking FAGGOTRY !!!!!!!!!!!!!

***

'AWWWWWWWWAAAAAAAHAHAHA!'

And let's 'just' 'pretend' right now,
That the Sun, and the DDT'd, dioxin'd Earth
are both yelling
at the red, blushing Moon.

Because that's exactly
What is happening,
Right Now.
In My rusty, red, rubedo'd,

******Luciferian ('Go-Away-Mom', Teenager's) Room !!!******

Now Milton (and Mom and Dad),
Solemn,
The only reason
'As above, so below'
Is so philosophically,
Diamond Vehicle'd, 'got EM!'
Is because
If you go 'So Below'
Into Abaddon's asshole far enough…with Guatam
-uhhhhbout
(20,000 DDT-barrel faggot Leagues)
You'll find an 'As Above' Mongoose-MIRROR, (hunting abalones) at the BOTTOM.

(Saying 'Georgieeeee' in My underwater, Hellish, convenience store.)
(24/7-attended-by My pet Inimicus scorpionfish, Michaela, (clandestinely-named 'Mike'))
Who is undergoing gender-bending, chemical-reassignment-surgery, (with the help of DDT)
Due to being gender-bendingly, 'gay-frog' poisoned, (with DDT)
From abyssal, pre-Solstice, early-Winter….through cosmic, post-Equinox, late-AUTUMN !!!!

And you what Dufresne?
Change that bird's (fucking-fucked) NAME

Or NEXT Lunar eclipse,

Eye will be boringly-saying
The exact.
Same.
(fucking-fucked.)

THING!

Do you hear Me, Dufresne?
Do you even care?
Dufresne, answer Me!
Dufresne, you better be sick or dead in there !

Get back in line……..camo-nigger-maggot
When you “Serve”…..
Do you even know……
…….WHO you're (fucking) Serving, faggot?

You’ve given these kids: guns, porn, hard drugs, whores,
Liquor, ‘love’ and don’t forget the condoms.
The only sign they missed,
Is the ‘Welcome To Hell’ one on the way in, solemnly-Sworn solemn.

They missed it, while being ignored by ‘Mommy’,
(who’s injecting her ass with silicon), deemed ‘too thin’
Unable to understand an ‘elective surgery’ Babylon-Whore’s tax-code,
Almost-forgotten and uselessly-fucked-with Corporately, (whorishly) from within.

All while being Hades-Mommy ‘depressed’, post-partum,
On an unstable-‘Mommy’s whim.

This ‘Strange Brew’, reddened cauldron
Needs NO MORE strange,
(somehow inert) catalysts….

“Palmer…..what the fuck are you talking about?
And why is Olsen here !?
I'm a GREAT fucking analyst !

And what did we learn, Palmer?

…….I don't fucking know, either.

…….do you GUYS?

I guess we learned…NOT TO DO IT again.

……Fuck'd if Eye know what we *DID*.

…….Jesus fucking Christ.”

****

It’s true
Eye break the 10 Commandments and say the Lord’s Name in vain
When I’m making……..a (fucking) hermaphroditic Hermes-mangina POINT

Like God
Breaks *His* own 10 Commandments
In a morbid attempt, to ‘dismally, baptismally’ Anoint

As He Drowns and Kills you ALL
When (S)He is (‘in transition’) making……..(S)HIS (MOTHER fucking Nature) POINT
****

‘Hey hun, we’re done’.
I’m ‘the birds and the bees’,
I’m the *orgasm* AND the Sun.

IAM
God’s

Central.

Intelligent.

((Nigger-Thing.))

Number.

ONE !

***
Charon kind-of….fucked-up as Captain,
in our Styx, Olympia-sized, swimming pool

Because as you can See,
We've Alpha/Omega, poetically Fallen, (while being lurid, vile, and cruel)
Into a (rather large) desiderium-derivation WHIRPOOL.

I'll avoid another whirlpool
And not wrap this poem fully AROUND,

Leaving a little, linear, peephole-slit to (voyeurishly, un-faggotly) peep at
To exponentially crank your hand's gloryhole'd cock,
From this poem's publicly-fetished foot, to its gushing-if-glimpsed 'rosebud' CROWN

****
This one should easily boil-over the parental pots' LIDS

QUITE A LOT…OF YOU….HAVEN"T 'MADE IT'
NEITHER HAVE
ANY
OF YOUR MISERABLE, Video-game-(hentai)-addicted KIDS !
****

***
Oh what do you know, now Biden's here,
Stop touching My mongoose-crested,
Shielded,
prepubescent breast !
(You too, demon Pence.)

Eye walk outside nowadays, and all I hear
Is people talking about
How their 'just' playing Devil's Advocate
And how everything 'just' 'makes sense'
***

And although I'm 'just' a ‘racist’, borderline Gen-X/millennial,
Soothsayer/witchfinder/bloodletter, turned-werewolf, gone-completely-fucking-LUNAR

'Just' annoying, a borderline, 'just' warmongering,
Prompter-reading-‘funny’-nigger, Gen-X / 'BOOMER'

(Despite being a ‘'bigger cunt than your ex-wife AND wife’')
I think we can all agree….

***
That

I'm still not NEARLY as annoying…

As insufferable-cunt Kathy Griffin, and insufferable-rosebud Amy Schumer !!
***

Some people are 'just' famous for being insufferably, incessantly insufferable.
Hollywood (and your friends and family) should've told you both sooner.

Now, I’m sure they’re not AS annoying, while-at-home
As they are onstage

But
The whole world IS a stage

So, they’re technically AS annoying AT home
AS they are, when on a magazine’s front-stage’d page.

I would even donate to a fucking Foundation,
That took both of those women, back ‘Into the Wild’
And taught them both, to fish and HUNT.

And then, I would donate EVEN MORE, without a miserly, pinch-penny grunt
As long as the donation funds
Would (Charity Finder) ensure,
That both of those two ‘Wild’ bitches…will forever-safely, shut-the-FUCK-UP…CUNT !

In Fact
Both of you should start a GoFundMe
AND SAY IT’S TO STITCH YOUR WOUNDED (coat-hanger-loving) MOUTHS SHUT !

Now THAT
Is how you talk some Soter shit

Without a hitch

To a sorrowful
un-Soter
Coat-hanger bitch

****

I can see through your miserable, skunky ‘feminist’ defense, miss.
It’s pretty hard to ‘grab ‘em by the (aborting) pussy’
When they’re already considered repulsive AS-IS.

****

In MY Mos Eisley cantina
I’m the scum, scummy, scummier, AND people’s-chosen scummi-EST

(I’m also very well-aware
That I’m one of the fucking ‘funniest’)

*
If I had to pick ONE word
To describe 'Fame's' nigger-prompter-reading,
Raped,
Murdered-on-set,
Puppeteers and puppet-ABLE

It would have to be
My favorite word
To use RIGHT before 'cunt'.....'insufferable'
*

****

And even though most insufferable cartoon-faggots,
Are ‘just’ a rotoscope’d, drawn-in-the-sand LINE

South Park will forever be, the best show on television,
It has been (Since Beavis and Butt-Head) for quite some time.

****

****
Now Nemo (and your pet squirrel Icarus)
THIS KEY opens every.single.door in the Kingdom of Slumberland
The power is now YOURS !

Nemo
I 'just' spent……..the last 30 years,
Closing that fucking Forbidden Door ! !

DON'T OPEN IT AGAIN, EYE IMPLORE !
BUT IF YOU DO !!!
DON'T BLUR THE PUSSIES OUT IN PORN EVEN MORE!!!!
****

And 'Every Time I Die' and watch the Temple of Set, always on mute, so it's just a mime
It's always three women…all.talking.at.the.exact.same.fucking.time.

You coochies need a Conch-holder,
So you don't speak out-of-'sexist'-line

And every OTHER Time I Die
to ANOTHER channel, ('bored,' and on-a-dime)

It's usually three binary faggots
Talking about mens' binary asses
For the five-hundredth, faggot-season, faggot-fucking time.

****

I'm the 'evil' prophet
Here to tell you
Profit is evil

I know you don't want to hear that, fair-and-squarely
And especially on the Silk Road, you want to hear something like that….fucking barely

But…..once you get a Heavenly Hall Pass
Any additional Prophetic profit

Is simply unnecessary
****

You all think you're entitled to MORE profit
To 'settle' your hard-working-Soul's SCORE

Perhaps you should've found a (non-Spiritually-miserable) profession YOU ENJOYED
(so you felt you weren't 'working' as Spiritual-lessly much) MORE

****
I'm the perfectly-timed, 'compromising info', collapsed-hotel BUILDING..
I'm the 'heroic' camo-nigger's-***SIN***…..held Souly responsible,
For John McAfee's 'heroic,' camo-nigger's SINFUL KILLING.

I'm the entity holding a run-over-and-dying pedestrian's hand, crying
Feeling the Life leaving their bones, 'chilling'

While simultaneously, maniacally-laughing at YOU

Who's 'just' standing there.....filming
****

****
I'm the inverse of St. Patrick and Indiana Jones,
'Hating' and 'driving out snake's
at their Saintly BEST

And instead,
EYE COLLECT SNAKES.
And turn them into Crocodile Dundee vests !
****

The hardest part is not KNOWING
When EYE Am 'JONESING'
To simultaneously Flood AND Solar Flare the Earth
(That sounds lovely if predictable,) at least then we can get some Boston Tea going.

****
From the Ninth-Gate'd floor
I implore
Every fully-handed nigger
To watch out some MORE.

Before I cut EVERYONE's HANDS OFF
Leaving only ONE OTHER,
Brave,
Handed,
Man

Left on Earth,

To successfully twist-open…..My harem's knobbed door !
****
Awwwaaahahahha!

****
Despite all My Sufi-Sage rage,
'The whole world's a stage.'

The 'curtains' are: My Firmament
In a 'Pale Blue Dot' (that looks faked) on a glossy page.

Now Lead (Into Reddish Gold)
By a batshit-crazy, werewolf-rat, 'Dark-Knight-of-the-Soul', Joker-MAGE
****

****
The only remaining painful, Achilles-step, to Ophiuchus-ly expectorate, this Serpent's phlegm
Is to make sure the dog-eaters and Orthodox alcoholics,
Fully polish and digest this Chintamani Gem.

Upham, get over here.
Don't you speak French and German?

YOUR ONLY REMAINING 'BRICS' NAT-SEC JOB LEFT
(Palmer, Peter, Upham, Milton, Roger, Michael, and Fredo-Fred)

Is to 'just' translate THIS into Russian, Hindi, and Chinese,

'Tailor it' a little……
……And then 'just' SEND IT TO THEM !!!!
****

And don't forget,
To send it to Zimbabwe, Lesotho, and Swaziland.
Or whoever 'just' runs Africa at this point,
I'd have to imagine it's 'just' the UN, DeBeers, Exxon, and Switzerland.

And 'far, far away' from Africa, the Kikes in Israel
Think they're fucking 'CHOSEN'
…….To suck on a baby's dick
Who 'Chose' THAT for them?

The IDF-niggers in Israel
With no Savior, anywhere to Be Found,
Deserve their sixth-booster of Shame,
They DESERVE to be sixth-booster'd, six-feet underground.

****

And the IDF-niggers in Israel
Who slay a Palestinian child,
Should slay some more baby dicks,
And then 'chosenly' suck on them for a while.

****

And a 'chosen' nigger, feeling entitled
To an unchosen nigger's Holy MOUNT,
Should Mount My Golden-Dome'd, Satanic Cock
And FEEL what Tantric-'Allah Akhbar's…are REALLY all ABOUT.

Besides trying to fuck eighty-four virgins when you're dead (like a necrophiliac)
As they (eighty-four virgins) moan, gasp, and Shakti-cemetery SHOUT.

And a people with tradition,
Who rely….on only one book,
Is why the World is now run,
By (fucking)…Captain James Hook

****

And people who will NEVER get along
Because they NEVER went all-the-way down to Hell,
Will now, NEVER get along with Me,
As Eye forevermore toll……..Hell's Unfriendly Bell.

****

If only you had a pet otter
To help you find rock-bottom
Then you'd find that Soul's Mirror
Like a Chamber of Secrets, (dropping a Stone in your pocket,) as you say 'GOT EM!'

And a 'Holy Land' full of niggers,
Is not Holy at ALL.
My ASSHOLE is more Holy,
Than the Second AND Third Temple now, y'all.

My Fucking*HAND* is more Holy
Than a blasphemously-sacrificed cow.
My FuckingHand is more Holy than YOU, nigger,
Blowing a Palestinian kid away with no Shame, Eye really don't know How.

But Eye can assure you
As part of My scary, Tzaddik PLAN
That NONE OF YOU
Have made it into Heaven
If you did, you'd fucking KNOW IT, MAN.

****
So,
It's very simple, like Nike,
If this slipper will 'just' FIT.

IF YOU WANT TO BE ABLE……TO 'FUCK' EIGHTY-FOUR VIRGINS…in 'Heaven'
(Or even 'just' rub their CLIT)

Then Eye,
The Tantra King

'Just'…Mantra...tell YOU…..what to (fucking camo-sand-nigger) DO.
And then….YOU…..'JUST'….fucking (camo-sand-nigger) 'DO IT.'
****

You have no idea, what to do with Me.
(like Christ) I don't even know, if you care
Perhaps, we'll set the crucifix up right now,
While I'm still in My plush-morning-robe'd underwear.

You have no idea what you're doing,
You 'know not what you do'
You ignore Me, while Shop-Vac-ing babies
Still 'hoping' that Heaven's Door is 'just' Shop-Vac/camo-nigger open for you.

****

When you camo-niggers hive-mind swarm a place,
You can't 'just' fix-it, and call Maaco.
When you camo-niggers hive-mind swarm a place ,
You turn it into hive-minded, camo-nigger'd….dead, burnt-nigger-kids Waco.

And you wonder why,
Everyone is 'so fucked up', stealing My un-nutritious 'leggo-my-Eggo'
Listening to Insane Clown Posse, smoking meth, aborting babies,
All while drinking My un-nutritious Faygo !
****

"AWWWAHAHAHA !"

THERE WE GO!

Every time people think they have an 'Out'
Around this Fallen Town,
You burn it down,
Like a camo-nigger-in-Hell, Waco-nigger clown.

****

And here in Hades,
You will ROT and stay.
As you (mostly) ALL deserve.
As you (mostly) ALL hopelessly pray.

Eating your (fucking) second meat portion
For the third-in-a-row,
'Stray-from-the-Word' day.

'Just' after cumming
To a Burning-redhead Bush on YouPorn

That's Getting cummed-on too early, to everyone (except the cummer's)

Directorial dismay.
****

****

I'm a Legend.
You're all faggots, niggers and whores.

Yes you (pathetically) all.fucking.ARE.

That's why, on Friday Night Lights
I'm 'just' in bed, 'just' being Sun-Disk Legendary

And you're 'just' DuckHunting……drunk-whore-faggot-pussy at the BAR.
****

A short, historical one
From My stinger,
Eye know Jesus *actually* died….
Because the Roman *actually* regretted…being His nigger.

That might not be true
And maybe it's just a Solar story of redemption
Jesus flew into the Sun, too
A drug requiring no Intervention.

A hung jury, and a filibuster to stall 'Democracy' some more….
….so. fucking. THERE

Two-hundred, blue-faggot idiots and ‘Ten Thousand red-camo-nigger Maniacs’ debating
Gets One Iosis’d, Kingly, God’s-Nigger person…..fucking NIGGER-NOWHERE

Speaking of Nigger Nowhere, always getting faggier and in-your-face GAYER !
I’m the Lost-Nigger-Soul, ‘Boney King of Nowhere,’ Hades-Faggot MAYOR !

****
You will never BE
A ‘Heathen’-preacher…..turned ‘hapPY’

Until you have Fountainous ME,

(A Cup, always-filled
That’s never spilled)

Drinking YOU UP
Like a ‘There Will Be Blood’ milkshake-to-Be.
****

My straw.
Reaches.
Acroooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooosss the room.
It’s time for some milkshake SNUFF.

Eye.

Drink.

Your.

Milkshake.

“THEEEWWWWWP.”

EYE DRINK IT RRRRIIIIGHT UP !!!!!

You give people the Dream, to die rich, (while simultaneously being taxed-to-DIE)
Eye give people ‘The (obol) Scream’ for free
In My tax-exempt, Shambala Chieftain’s, Eye of Horus sky.

****

And with your peruke'd 'Authority' from no-one Holy
It makes you feel bigger

You're right
I AM a danger to the community

I'm 'Cyrus the Corona-Virus', nigger

Fetch me some papyrus, nigger
So Eye can Affirmatively, Royally DECREE
(Along with Rose's sketched-tits, beautifully)

That' I'm *The King* of the entire-fucking-World,'

For now, and the entire Next (fucking) Century !
****

This century, Peter, you're the terrorists
With money, you blow up kids.
You're the terrorists
Ever since (fuckin') Judas' filled bids.

You're the terrorists.
You finance terrorist activities.
When you leave camo-nigger comms and bombs
To sand-nigger Kurds and Saudis.

You're the terrorists.
Not Solar-Terrorist, Photovoltaic-Cell ME.
You basically…..PLANNED 9/11.

****FUCKING SUBLIMINALLY.****

Because, Uncle Camo Nigger Sam
When you have, five-thousand camo-niggers,
(practicing airline-hijacking drills…in the Summer of 2001)
All doing the exact.same.camo-nigger.THING.

Then, Uncle Camo-Nigger Sam

You tend to (camo-nigger) manifest,
The very (camo-nigger) thing,
You were ‘just’ (camo-nigger) practicing.
(Even though ‘I’ve seen videos,’
…….involving no fucking airplanes.)

And Uncle-Camo-Nigger Sam
If you could ‘just’
Entrain
A few more thousand
Camo-niggers’
Dumb, camo-nigger brains

Near a cliff, for ‘Maximum (camo-nigger) Gains’

Then you may manifest
The best
Cliff-diving competition
Ever
For My little…..camo-sand-nigger LEMMINGS.

(sponsored by Red Bull, which gives you Lemming wings!)

So you can (hijacking) fly-up
Uncle Sam’s, Camo-Faggot ass
(off a cliff)
Like a camo-sand-faggot-nigger gerbil, named Lemmiwinks.

We’re United.
We’re Free.
We’re fucking idiots.
Wait, I didn’t see THAT on TV.

‘United’ like a cock,
In a desert snuff-fuckcave,
Lubed-for-‘Unifying’-entry with SPIT

‘United’ like The Last Supper,
Where everyone is Judas,
(and ‘just’…….a ‘very religious’ nigger)
‘Just’ full of……(very religious nigger) shit.

****
You're the terrorists.
You terrorize the idea of Congressional Unity, with a dualistic, Bloods/Crips sinking SHIP.

'Out of Many, One' GIANT-(Eagle's) NIGGER
'E Pluribus Unum', 'United' like a 'nigger'…..being 'United' WITH A WHIP.
****

And 'United' Eye rap.

'Yo! The name is STILL Batty
The logic is erratic
Potato-in-a-jacket
Toys in the attic'

'I rock and Eye ramble
My brain is all scrambled'
I'm Scar AND Simba, sampled
Regardless, your Solar Dad still got Golgotha-stampede trampled.

****
The most important Ophiucus/snake-wrangling job in the world
is UN-fucking-PAID

AND YOU ALL fucking **OWE ME** FOR DOING IT

EVERY.SINGLE.FUCKING.UNPAID.DAY
****

You're all pathetic
You're all fucking 'dead'
You're all camo-niggers, money changers (and 'just' niggers)
Playing Lunar-possum 'Dead,' while fucking-off in My Solar head.

So you better call
Whoever you NEED
To make sure I'm GCNIA 'in charge of'
Your money-changing, miserable (fucking) misery, like LinkedIn or Indeed.

****

I don't think any of you
Are even ready to join My church
And My unregistered-with-the-IRS STEEPLE

Besides from what Eye can tell
Over the past two years

You (and your kids)
(And your ex-wife)
(And your commanding officer)
(And your person's 'supervisor')

Are all 'JUST'
(very comfy, doing-what-you've-been-doing)

USELESS, Hades-nigger 'people'
****

Maybe I should quote Hitler and be a hypocrite
I wonder what the Fuhrer would have to say
About sucking-on….bloody-cut baby dicks ?

Or cutting bloody baby clits?

Who knows.
Wherever you go 'in wartime'
The camo-nigger-propaganda is thicc as bricks.

****

****SINS !!!!***** come back to bite you,
When you least expect them to,
as any Grave sin INFLICTS

The Holocaust was 'just' punishment…
for cutting-and-sucking on,
so many fucking baby dicks!
****

“It’s getting hard…hard to Find,
the Will, whatever, Nevermind.”

And noone’s even asked,
why I hate sirens yet, as Eye laugh
Motherfucker$, ‘y’all motherfuckers better know’
….that’s MY CADUCEUS STAFF !

You think My name is Eric (it’s Wulfric)
You think My ’identity’ is Edward

Those are ‘just’ labels for a stern ego
That’s sternly walked the ego plank, STARBOARD

Jumping-off and sinking
Only to be raised-up afterward

Into the ‘Spirit in the Sky’, of days gone by
IAM one Self-mutinied, un-identifiable, un-coward!

Who Am Eye ?
Is My taxpayer number, still a defaulting lie?
To slowly pop, the ocular seal
Of Sumaya’s blown-out (sand-nigger) eyes?
Should I save up ?
For an easy-yet-indecisive, whore’s abortion, subsidized ?

****

Or should I
Just
Fucking
Die?

So I’m not as miserable
(As I didn’t know someone could be)
Who’s still alive.
****

All of this,
For free?
My My My.
Me Me Me.
A billion dog-eaters, still cumming,
Still blurring pussies, and still K-Pop sampling
A billion Hindus, stampeding out-of-a Temple,
And onto a stampeded-Hindu-nigger, trampling

****

A billion camo-niggers
One day....ALL P.T.S.D. panHANDLING

****

….A camo-nigger with PTSD
To whom Eye STILL don't give…ANY camo-nigger money,
And then Eye STILL watch him….keep (dumb, camo-nigger) RAMBLING

'Shut the fuck up, camo-nigger'
Your blown-off arm, VA-rejected, dangling.
'Maybe Pfizer STILL has a Soul pill'
'For your Soul's fully-armed mishandling'

'Better luck next time'
Better be a little SMARTER
Better 'get better grades'
Better 'work (better) HARDER.'

Better reload QUICKER
Better stab with a bayonet, no WHIMPER.
Upham get over here.
The Life is leaving My eyes.
Do you see a camo-nigger FLICKER?

Eye don't.
Eye won't.
Down here,
(Meat eating) Georgieeeee,

We're ALL what's for dinner.

**
I'm the World Obol-Economic Forum
I'm the World Obol-Health Organization.

I'm the God's-nigger 'snake on the staff,' I'm the camo-nigger spraycage 'chaff'
I'm the New World Order, as One Anima Mundi'd, Hell-bound, laurel'd, Luciferian 'NATION'.
**

I watch you all rot
You don't even know what to do
Eye watch you all rot
As you rottingly, rot away, through

Eye watch you all rot
From the food, in your mouth
To the shit, out your ass

Eye watch you all rot
In Quran
AND non-Quran class

Eye watch you all rot
As Eye laugh
And say 'fuck you!'

Eye watch you all rot
As you watch Me, the Devil
NOT rot, while watching rotting you.

I'm watching Me (Not rotting)
While Watching (rotting) You, too!

I'm watching Me,
Watching you,
Watching Me NOT rot.

When I completely disassociate into space
So that Eye can Watch Myself, (not rot) too.

****

If you DON'T WANT to rot
Don't eat meat (or ideally even fish (and definitely not shellfish)
Don't sniff glue
Don't die broke-and-starving…don't die rich

Or you 'just' might get into Heaven….for being a starving nigger, 'bru'
Who's accepted their own starving FATE
Unfortunately, always 'just' a stomach growl too (starving-nigger) LATE
As you take 'National Geographic' pictures, then later commit suicide, for not offering a plate.
****

You don't know what to do
You don't know how to Moorishly respond
When a Holy Man, Joins you in Hell, nigger
From out of which you spawned !

Ignore the Buddha
Don't give him his own TV channel
Kill the Buddha
Put His ashes on your marble mantle
FUCK this 'Holy' guy,
Fuck what he says,
Don't accept his holy BIDS .

'Yo bro, what time is the game on?'
'Yo, bro'
Where can I snuff-fuckcave, fuck some kids?

****

Pretend this never happened
Pretend Eye wasn't ever here

Go back to being niggers TRAPPED
(Along with your kids and grandkids)

Go back to drinking poisonous trapped-nigger beer.
****

Go back to your misery,
Swept under the rug,
Like a lazy (yet underpaid) maid.

Go back to your payroll taxes,
Go back to your 401(k),
Go back to your obscurely-taxed Rothschild IRA.

Go back to thinking about money,
All Hades day,
EVERY Hades day.

****

Go back to being In Hell
Go back to being in Shame-Games 'church'
Go back to being in Hell, while at church (which Jesus never went to)

And out of your Hellish church pew,

You now….(for a Roman-nigger pilum)…'Heavenly' lurch !
****

'The Lion of Fallujah'
(Who's now just a nigga)
Six feet under SAND

Airdrops into my sand-nigger backyard, claiming he's here to help
To find the Dajjal
Who will cut off My FuckingHAND.

And I tell him….I'm the Dajjal
AND the Mahdi
And that I don't need anymore SAND

And I tell 'The Lion'
Sent from a lying wyvern
To go join the Camo-Nigger Marching BAND

Which he does !

As a grenade rings a final note for him !
And My musical IED trumpet, starts to join in !

****

A beautiful grenade's,
Lion King song.
A confident centaur,
in a G string thong.

A muted, stringed thong,
Is a vocally, strong thing
To not be bubble-butt, breaking-out-in song
From a bubble-butt's butt's, strutted singing !

****

****

A thicc bubble-butt adorned with clown makeup
That I fully understand, IQ thin

Is a bubble-butt, who hates Me

For 'not understanding women'

****

'AWWWWWwwwwwAAAAAAHAHAHAAaahahahahahahahaha!"

A bubble-butt in Miami
In a rap music video
Is a bubble-butt who needs
To listen to some Coolio

****

And a bubble-butt stripper
With a better bubble-butt than Nicki Minaj and bubble-butt Lil' Kim

Is a bubble-butt, this Buddha wants to meet
To 'Just' do
"some bubble-butt Buddha……..'stuff'……..…with Him"

****

A Bubble-Butt who's tired
Of doing 'her half' of the chores,
Is a bubble-butt that inevitably
Wants a bubble-butt's divorce.

To be an out-of-line, bubble-butt whore
Once more
Dragging her bubble-butt behind her, everywhere she goes
All-the-way to the bubble-butt floor.

Bubble-butts !
Listen to your Man !

(Unless he's a fucking faggot
Talking about the 'Fantasy' 'stats' of men's asses
Like a statistically-proven, Fantasy-faggot fan!)

****
You should,
Instead FAN
Your bubble-butt farts
Over THIS way, 'Mam !

So Eye can smell
A faggot's
Failing 'plan'

To recover that stinky bubble-butt
Whose man,
Is completely Lost, in a Fantasy-faggot's glam !
****

Take the bubble-butt TRAM
To the top of Bubble-Butt Mountain
Where a radically-humid Fountain, once flowed and Ran
Gushing Dharma, to bubble-butts everywhere
From Captain Hook…..to Peter spandex-bubble-butt Pan.

****

A bubble-butt that you thirsty niggas
Can't stop scheming about 'hitting'

Is a bubble-butt that I, enlighteningly
Can only scheme about sitting.

****

So it's not as bubbly and deMANDING
On a chair, barely fitting!
'Just kidding!'

A nice, gritty beach SANDING
Is what this bubble-butt needs, Me now spitting

On My cock
Ready for that bubble-butt action
Until that bouncy bubble-butt
Finally starts quitting!

I'm 'just' PTSD camo-nigger RAMBLING !!!

A bubble-butt that listens
To her man without a hitch
Is a bubble-butt that won't Magically turn into
A 'defiant', Salt-'Castle-Made-of-Sand' "Lot's Wife" BITCH

****

Bubble-butts who CAN'T cook,
Although they may bubble-butt TRY,

Are bubble-butts who get replaced by Latinas
(Who HAVE bubble-butts AND can cook)

Ask ANY hungry, ('thirsty'), bubble-butt-loving GUY.

****

And bubble-butts snorting
'Solid' bricks of 'yay'
Are bubble-butts in the bathroom
With a baby-laxative-shits', diarrhea's dismay.

And a bubble-butt in a red, latex jumpsuit
Who 'just' wants to shag,
Is an Elizabeth Hurley bubble-butt,
That's already in someone else's bubble-butt bag.

And an Eva Green bubble-butt, in 'Kingdom of Heaven'
Is a deceptively-tricky guise
To completely give up Jerusalem
To those other bubble-butt loving guys !

And a Milla Jovovich bubble-butt in The Fifth Element
IS A NICE SURPRISE !
But nowhere as surprising, as her Purple Magazine photo-shoot
YOU'RE FUCKING WELCOME. Oh those thighs !

And if you took these three bubble-butts together
Amongst all the bubble-butt gossip and lies,
You could create a 'perfect specimen' of 'bubble-butt.'

THAT woman, would be too beautiful....
For ALL of our Fallen, bubble-butt loving eyes.

****

It's Weird Science time.
Humanity..... alas……..'perfect specimen bubble-butt'…..TRIES !

****

****

And if you blend a bubble-butt Nicki Minaj
With a bubble-butt Lil' KIM,

That's a bubble-butt

That's simply TOO bubbly
for Me (personally),
To sinfully DO ANYTHING bubble-butt WITH.

Eye definitely need
Another few inches
With WHICH

EYE COULD THEN penetrate
Your currently impenetrable
Bubble-butt fortress, bitch!!!!
****
****
A bubble-butt, modestly-clothed,
With no-makeup, in a niqab

Is a bubble-butt
That no one can see
And is that....really so bad?
****

After all
Upon viewing bubble-butts
All you do is leer, glare, drink and gab.

Monkey see bubble-butt,
Monkey want bubble-butt, really-really bad.

Monkey want to spank that bubble butt,
While spanking his own monkey, lubed ‘rad’!

Monkey see a Babboon bubble-butt
Monkey start to get human sad.

****
Monkey want ‘just’ a banana
Monkey ‘just’ want one
Monkey ‘just’ saw your entire Banana-Weekly-Planner

Monkey ‘just’ knows……

……...you have more bananas than you’re letting on.

Monkey don't like……to-be thought-of…….as monkey dumb.

Monkey want bananas in Antarctica.
Monkey want bananas in Area 51.
****

Monkey wants bananas in Langley
For another monkey, 'as a family monkey friend', Solar-werewolf waxed and waned
Monkey wants bubbly bananas in Cape Canaveral swim tanks
Where monkey thinks things are monkey-feigned.

Monkey wants bananas on the I.S.S.
Where he wishes it could get monkey rained .
Monkey doesn't even know if the I.S.S is real.
Monkey 'just' saw it on television...'static' very grained.

Monkey wants the angular momentum of a banana in free fall
To actually MEAN banana something TO the Banana NATION !

Solar King Monkey thinks everything is a lie,
Solar King Monkey is OFF the lunar-monkey reservation.

****

Monkey sees a bubble-butt
Monkey sees a BANANA

Monkey wants 'two things at the same time' and 'proposes' a dual-slit experiment

To quantumly, simultaneously observe
His bubble-butt / banana dilemma.

****

Monkey wants 'true love'
"Snooky wants Smush Smush"

Shiva holding Shakti, tends to be
For most monkeys
A little too….monkey much much.

Monkeys, niggers, whores, 'terrorists.'
Terrorism.Terror-ISTS.

Terrible news today,
I'm terrorizing My slit monkey wrists.

From hearing about terrorists, incessantly,
While already knowing the risks.

I'm a GCNIA terrorist condom
Your CIA/MOSSAD is a 'one-to-six' terrorists brothel,
Full of 'brown' ''extremist' terrorist' DICKS.

If you work at Guantanamo
Like the old Pharoah's bitch
You get paid to be in prison
by a Kiddy-fucking Obelisk.

I'm the free,
unpaid-Mongoose,
Eye of Horus (bitch)

You're a paid-to-be
Imprisoned,
(voyeur faggot) Basilisk.

You're a 'golden egg', for a 'piss cake'
That Eye 'just'
No longer want to whisk.

****

And China ruins everything,
Even Buddhism.

When you have a billion, generic monkeys
Trying to do the exact same SPECIAL thing

You 'just' ruin it.

Like giant, golden Buddha statutes
That look incomplete, even when finished.

I wouldn't expect much more
From (fuckin') dog-eaters,
Than an idolatrous, golden-Buddha-turned Fasco-Communist.
****

'Money-changers' ruin everything
Money-changers are Marxists

Money changers say 'laundering' and KYC
Money-changers incessantly claim 'Terrorism' and 'terrorists'.

I haven't seen a real terrorist
(Other than dancing Israelis)
Since a really-terrorized Salem 'witch'.

Although
I've seen a Lot of mental illness
From a money-changers, Jewish, inflating tricks.

In a deflating, backyard fiat-pool,
Being poked-to-leak, soon fully-emptied,
With the help of suspiciously-sharp, monkey-'crypto' sticks.

Monkey want *His* 'New World Order'.
Monkey want clean water AS currency.
Monkey want people to work
For ANYTHING but monkey money, miserably.

Monkey want…..an entire section of society
To BE.'THINKING'.CLEARLY.
Monkey want bartering and haggling
For a monkey's….bottled-Spiritual-Essene-essence, essentially!

Monkey has got 'good deal for you.'
In the monkey bazaar
Monkey can help you find Aladdin,
Monkey can help you find Jaffar.

Captain Monkey Abu is…NO Macaque
With NO Moroccan-fez, monkey-head 'capped.' K?

No symbols, and no clapping
Monkey now wears a hijab, always all black, okay?

****
I haven't said ONE word about farmers

Gods people,
(minus the incessant meat-eating)

Because even The Devil,
Takes farmers for granted

It's Time for Monsanto-GMO spring cleaning.
****

It's time to poison everything
It's time to make profit, sky-fucking-high
It's time to watch 'Idiocracy'
It's time to fucking die.

I'm what vampires hate.
I'm 'what (egg)plants CRAVE.'
Like Brawndo in 'Idiocracy,' that technically makes Me
(Aluminum-spraycage-resistant), Monsanto-GMO, Garlic-Flavored-Gatorade.

And while we're 'just' here, (at an Apache Junction gas station,)
Or 'just' at one in Calexico,

You should 'just' double the price of gas (again)
And then 'just' turn the U.S……..damn-near into 'just' Mexico.

"And until somebody (who cuts hands off)
convinces twenty-percent of the population,
to stop snorting and smoking that SHIT

….order is the best we can hope for."
As I orderly-collect....

MILLIONS of syringed-nigger's hands…….in a Tartarus' Snorting-Hands BURIAL PIT !

SPONSORED BY: The (nigger-hating) FuckingHands.
(as Eye wait for My purebred falcon to land on,
My black-leather-gauntlet'd……'Sheikh FuckingHands' arm for a BIT !)

And the falcon says,
'Clean up that DDT, do it for Me'
And the falcon says,
'Clean up that DDT,
Exercise some (fucking) Environmental Protection AGENCY.

****

Like a multi-denominational, hangman's rope,
Fully run out-of SLACK,
If any of you **USELESS** niggers…ever ACTUALLY.EARN…*YOUR* Obol…

Eye think Me and Charon are….'just'……gonna'…

...……have to take it back.
****

We've laughed enough,
We've laughed 'our asses off'
By a 'this guy's hilarious' 'funny' mile….always 'meant well'

We laugh in Heaven,
We laugh in Hades,
Now it's time……to 'just'……CRY IN HELL

You know Blue,

****
My ANIMA MUNDI
IS **YOUR SOUL,**
MULTIPLIED, UNIFIED THROUGH

SO YOU DONT HAVE TO DO

ALL THE SOULFUL SHIT
YOU'RE TOO BIG-OF-A
Divided, SOULLESS-NIGGER TO-DO
****

Swallow My Spiritual load,
'You are Bound and IAM Owed.'

I add 'presence',
When you subtract 'awareness'.
I add fouls,
When you add too-many pedantic rules of 'fairness'.

I add clothes
To a man's bare ass.
You arrest him,
And ask to see his naked-nigger Hall Pass.

I build community gardens
So people are communal.
You blow up sand-nigger children,
Without a tribunal.

Unlike you used to,
Before you got tired of tribunals.
Constantly being deemed-a-nigger through-and-through.

The UNITED STATES
Of 'white', CAMO-NIGGER BULLSHIT
SINCE FOURTEEN-fucking-NINETY-TWO

****
THE UNITED STATES
OF DESERT SNUFF FUCKCAVE dwellers

That's what we've 'progressed' 'liberally'
'Democratically'
In our 'Freemasonic, Faggot-Nigger Republic' INTO
****

****
I WANT TO DIE AND LEAVE HERE

DONT YOU WANT TO DIE, AND LEAVE HERE TOO?
****

****
And I'm not even being gagged in a FUCKCAVE
By a fifty-year-old man,

*****
Dripping-cum as I turn blue.
****

Smell out My raped-and-battered child nigger 'clue'
So you can get a whiff

Of where you 'just' (snuff-fuckcave) Fell into.
****

And as that child gurgles her blood
From a slit throat, getting fucked in a cave

I want you to die, with Me tonight
No more repentance, nothing more Given,
Nothing given-away…….to then had-thus GAVE

****
And on that dying girl's lukewarm groin
Smell your own, sweet, sugary cum.

So you can come to Rancid terms,
With what you've 'just' cummly, calmy, snuff-fuckcave DONE.
****

In every faked shooting
Like the one in New Zealand and Boulder
You're full of shit
As you 'just' get older.

Buffalos probably fake too.
If not, what a white-nigger thing to do.
I think I saw camo too.

Like a white-nigger in Hades
Who thinks his race means anything
(Like countries),
This person is human rabies.

Live streamed, like New Zealand
ANOTHER FAKE SHOOTING un-'maybe'

You stage fake-shootings and groom real ones
To shake up Hades
You sit in your own filth,
Like little, soiled babies.

A white-nigger drowns,
Unsaved in My Euphrates.
I float the Spirit Autobahn,
In My Saved Mercedes.

A three-letter agency,
'Saves the Day'
As any verifying-footage
Gets Masonically 'locked away.'

(Like footage since 9/11
Means fucking-anything anyway.)

A shooter who's not real
ALWAYS has a written manifesto,
ALWAYS ready, to be fully-read, well-LIT

That seems to Be
ALWAYS to Me
The signature STENCH
Of your staged, Hades-Nigger bullshit.

It never ends.

Like a fuckcave-nightmare with ‘friends’.
All you do, is plot in the Dark.
All I Do, is Lightly Cleanse.

All you do, is ignore Me,
All you do, is request Immunity, nigger-poorly.
All you do, is surely,
All you should Be doing, to unsuccessfully, DIE (fucking) early.

You’re rather burly.
I’m rather squirrelly.

Mmmmm.

Elizabeth Hurley.

America the wicked, wicked West.
America the Kevlar, paid-by-Me vest.
America the rap ‘treasure chest’.
America a mumblerappers banal ‘nigger’ test.

Eye don’t need to do
Any Full-Moon, staged voodoo,
To treat everyone, even shittier,
Than even you do.

Despite all the LOOTINGS,
You blackmailed The Devil.
So I know you’re capable to stoop,
As-low-as fake shootings.

Now I blackmail you,
FULLY-THROUGH.
YOU’RE A HADES-NIGGER,
I’M BETTER THAN YOU.

Buddha spoke
on Full-Moons, too.
I’m the Buddha, (speaking on a Vesak Full-Blood-Moon)
That’s ‘just’ what us Buddhas do.

****
Rasalhague
Ras al hawwa
‘Head of the serpent collector’
Ras al-‘Ta-da!’
****

****
I’m Hell’s Red, Heaven’s White…..even Hades’ Blue
I’m even the sacrilegious, gold-tinged tassel,
Deep-Throat-choking, your Betsy Ross flag’s mouth’s perimeter, well-Deep-Throat’d-through
Like an MK’d-Monarch(y) Butterfly’s cock ‘just’ (snuff-fuckcave) ‘fucking with you’
****

****
I’m the end of the date
Asking to be let IN

And then
I slither to become the bedroom door handle
Asking to be shut, with the lights ‘just’ dimmed
****

So I can see your landing strip,
(Unblurred), with the propensity to be perfectly-trimmed

I’m the voice that says
‘I don’t need a condom’ on an already-oozing, Cowper’s ‘fuck it’ whim

I’m the little, Babylon-slut-whore, Rosebud-Detective, Wide Receiver,
Going Virgin-Rosebud, Hail Mary LONG

I’m the little voice inside your head
That helps you derive and design algorithms
To unscramble pixelated, beautiful *Japanese-lotusflower-pussy*,
VERY BLURRED-OUT, WHICH IS VERY.FUCKING.WRONG !

*And this is My favorite stanza of all,
so check *THIS*

A depraved, dry, lamentful
Self-Sacrificial, Sulphuric, Scorpi-us,
**Now ‘forever’ DHS ‘flagged’, and ‘SSSS’-faggotly-FRISKED*

Hunts his prey
Craving-to-be,
Antares-flickering-fiery, Apollonian KISSED

From a
craved-for,
cold, despondent, and damp,

Quicksilver, Daphne-Sagittari-us
Limerently, piningly-(To-Death) MISSED

But instead My Fate, is Torn and *Entombed Within The Stars* FOREVER
In a Mercurial, ‘humiditas radical-IS’

**
Forged in-between the two, betwixt ETERNALLY
Forevermore Resurrected, Milky-Way IMMORTALLY
**

As.

Mother.

Fucking.

*****OPHIUCHUS*****

https://riverofstarsastrology.com/star-blog/2020/12/14/total-solar-eclipse-in-ophiuchus

So a wave,
and a 'fare thee well',
S(h)mee, do not bereave,
Or Be,
Once-again BEREFT,

As Eye
Take My Final, ‘Jolly’ Starbound,
starboard Bow, *bows*

And (confirmed, rubedo’d, ‘Roger’)
(ready for My ‘Final Stern Adventure’)……..exit Port-side Stage Left !

curtains

music

****
Jimi Hendrix-The Stars Above that Play with Laughing Sam’s Dice

‘AND AWWWAYYY WE GO !’

https://vimeo.com/283112040

Yeah baby, thank you very much.

THE MILKY WAY EXPRESS IS LOADED !!!
ALLLL ABOARD !!!!!!

Thank you, thank you !!!!!!!
****

****
And if you don't want to-listen-to, or DO
What Eye (fucking) tell you TO-listen-to, or DO…

Than why……am Eye 'just'……Legendary Me ?

And you're…'just'……..(not legendary) you ?
****

***
And to help digest the hay, and cleanly shit…
Your buttery-smooth, horse-patrolling-buzzcut, burning-cross ***BAGUETTE***

Next time you Carolina/Kentucky/Minnesota frat-boys see,
A clamped, PURPLE-BANDANA'D, Sodomite-with-'black'-skin-maggot
Try NOT to see……'just' a 'nigger'……but instead……**See**……'just' a fucking faggot.
***

'Awwwwaaahahahah!'

And how the Hell is an arsonist,
Who Backdraft conspires, schemes, and plans…
Ever going to strike-a-match ?
With no more FuckingHands ?

Face it, you can't handle your Shame and sins
At least Alone, all-the-way fully through.

Face it, you can't handle the Fall, All Alone, on your own.
That's why I'm here…..***TO FuckingHandLE IT FOR YOU.***

'Nothing we do will make sense to your American EARS.'
And 'keep-an-eye-out for the State police, they're not always the good guys.'
Ever-increasingly, subtle-y (as intended) 1033 FEARED
But 'just keep sponging it all in, Kate, that's why you're (FuckingHands) HERE.'

'Eye Am Heaven-sent'
Heaven-sent from the SUN.

I watch you MANY rot, Rotting 'United'
……as you….('don't you dare forget')…the (un-rotting) One.

Rotting 'United' on a (minority, 'melting pot', sinking abortion SHIP)
Rotting 'United', like a gangrene'd 'nigger's back……being 'United' with a majority WHIP.

Whether you believe Me,
Or fucking NOT
Eye watch you all….fucking ROT.

On a Tree,
Ignored by Humanity, for free
Watching you all
(Unbeknownstly)
Fucking-rot……..in Hades, with Me.

ETERNALLY.

******
‘Nigga, you know this ain’t a game.’
Nigga, CHANGE THAT BIRD’S FUCKING NAME.
******

I’m looking to Help your broke-ass Soul, so you don’t Feel, as Spiritually ‘Lonely’
I’m looking for a ‘government’……subsisting on DONATIONS ONLY.

*****
Pinches pendejos, ‘pieces-of-shit,’ propaganda’d
You ‘just’ can’t handle
That *Everything*
Is.fucking.CONNECTED

From My Hades-mushroom-head tip,
To that Swat-region’s, goat’s…BLOSSOMING, UNCLENCHED ASS…
My Purifying, Punjab…..River-of-Styx piss
Still makes you faggotly-enjoy….these Underworld, baby-bitch BATHS !!!!
****

‘Like a baby’s bathwater’s piss’
Eye baptize everybody, with My acrid, urinary incontinence, sorely-MISSED
Eye golden-shower Baptize everybody, purely ‘sacrilegious’
Until they accept My Redeeming golden-showers……as My baptized baby bitch !

With the urinary help of My 24/7 convenience-store attendant, (named Mike),
……..My gloriously-pissing……pissed-off……*Vajradhara* pet INIMICUS.

And tonight, with My barely-Wet, Blood-Red-Moon’s-piss,
I’m obviously dehydrated, some obviously Dry obviousness.

Time to slither away and get ‘**Jesus patibilis**’ LOOSE,

Because Eye
Would like to read for you (supposed ‘Jews’)

A lil’ Soter somethin’ Eye wrote

Fa’ *Me*
(Ambrosially…)

……About (absolutely-top, essential-breakfast-nigger)

Freshly-Solar-squeezed…..……
Blood-Orange-Lunar-Moon Juice.

“Anyway…”

You break a twig, while absconding,
And it eventually, oxidizes brown.

Eye see…a broken, brown twig,
……oxidized on the ground.

Eye break *another* twig in *My* hand,
And keep walking…..with My lycanthrope frown.

And watch how long it takes,
My broken twig……..to ALSO oxidize brown.

So then I can know,
Exactly WHEN ……YOU were AROUND.

As we keep Ides of Marching….
’Tracking’ through the Elephant Grass……of fake-nigger-shooting BullshitTown.

****
“We support our troops and first responders’
Really ‘just’ means
‘We’re a bunch of the lowest common denominators and nigger supporters’
****

****
‘Released on My own’
Pratyabhijñā ‘recognizance,’

Eye.....recognize.....a bunch of sand-niggers,

When Eye see them, WINCE.

Yelling “baby clits!” to them, at the bus stop,

As they fumingly-fiend…for a baby-clit’s scimitar’d ‘penance’ !
****

AAAAAWWWWWAAAAAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAH !

You try to trick Me,
With a nigger’s trick.
Saying ‘ten niggers are dead’
And it’s the (subconscious) fault….of *MY* verbal lick !

But it’s not My fault,
Because bullshit never actually occurs.
Just a few Freemason-nigger cops,
And a few Freemason-nigger ‘fact-checkers’.

****
Fact-check where you Are.
Fact-check Me.

Fact check Revelations, (nigger)
Chapter twenty verse three.
****

******
Read the ‘wires’,
Write some ‘news’,
You add ‘spin’ for more clicks,
Eye add PISS for more views.
****

****
I mean
The ‘black’ ‘GMA’ anchors,
Don’t even fucking care,

About ten niggers blown-away
Into their dead-nigger underwear.

Because
Deep (subconscious) down,

They nigger-know,

What they're nigger-reading……..as nigger 'true',

Isn't Truly…….(nigger) There.
****

Even the 'WHITE'-nigger anchors,
Don't give a 'Good Morning' fuck,
About ten, fake niggers blown-away, by a white-nigger,
Always with a Ford F-350, wannabe-nigger-farmer truck.

****
And a Godly-Soter, enjoyably-watches, his Nigger-Kingdom ROT
(…always aware….of an impending…..planted…'Agency' child-porn 'SETUP'.)

And a Godly-Soter, enjoyably-watches, his Nigger-Kingdom ROT
Then Eye watch My Kingdom putrefy, and coalesce out of the ash,
TO *FINALLY* build……NON-NIGGER UP.
****

****
If you cook a nigger,
In its 'nigger'-filth long ENOUGH,
You can make nigger-less 'Nigger Confit'.
Eye hope it works for 'white'-nigger-fuckcave 'snuff'.

And a single, nigger-witness,
With two, different nigger-names,
Is a nice-nigger gesture, (to The King)
In the jester's court, of Military-Nigger Shame Games.
****

****
And a bunch of idiot niggers,
Working for a mind-control apparatus,

Is why you 'govern'd' yourselves into Hell,
Like a patriotic-badged-Nigger……with ***Official Nigger Status.***
****

****
In fact, BEN….
I'm going to open……an 'Officially-Licensed Merchandise' **Nigger Store***,

'up in HURRRRRRRRR'

So that,
You can wear…….a licensed, flat-brim hat….

As My 'Officially Licensed' ……flat-brimmed NIGGER.
****

****
And then
As Lost-Ark-blasphemous, Sunday-stadium 'GAMERS'…….

You ALL can be….

……..'Officially"

……..'just' a nigger,

For the Oakland-Vegas-Nigger Grail-Raiders !!!!
****

****
And ‘Indy Indy!’ on My mining cart,
Racing to certain DOOM,
You’re still……..‘just’ a disobedient nigger,
In My teenager’s ‘Go away Mom!’ God’s Nigger’s Room !

I think you should hit
The God’s Nigger ‘PanicRoom’ button
And open up a ‘Safe-Nigger SPACE’

Where ten niggers
Don’t fake ‘die’
Or really lie
In the first lying, ‘dying’ nigger PLACE.
****

Awwwwwaaaaaahahhahahahahhahahahha !

‘Fuckin A’,
This is Grand.
I’m Dr. Jekyl AND Mr. EDWARD Hyde,
In My Nigger Kingdom…..of ‘Slumberland’.

****
My ‘nigger’ Rules of Engagement
Are very fucking clear

If you do…what you're fucking told to,

You're going to hear the word 'nigger' in your ear.
****

****
If I can watch a few dumb niggers
On 'Good Morning America',
Say exactly what they're told to nigger-say

Then I can watch, a dumb-host nigger
Realize she's a dumb-nigger
On dumb-nigger 'GMA'.

And if Eye can watch a dumb-nigger on 'GMA'
Say exactly what they're fucking told to nigger-SAY

(Backed-up by "officials and fact-checkers' in a FUCKCAVE, okay?)

Then I can watch a dumb-nigger read **THIS**

Much to their dumb-nigger dismay.
****

****
If I can watch a dumb, clone-farm nigger
LIE to me
(Like a dumb-nigger, unknowingly,)

Then I can TRULY call ANYONE…..'a lying nigger'….who Eye want to.

ETERNALLY.
****

****
If Eye can watch a dumb-nigger read his lines
About ten supposed ‘brothers’ getting ‘wasted’

****Without batting, a tear-drop-tatted, nigger EYE…..****

Then I can laugh
At a dumb-nigger
Who’s entire nigger-life and (and nigger ‘career’)

Is ‘just’ one. big. nigger. lie.
****

****
Why should I, (yelling ‘fake!’) care?
About that real, dead-nigger kid over there?
When no-one silently cares,
About this real, live-nigger one in Africa over HERE !?
****

Why should I care? If I call a real nigger-shooting ‘fake’?
When the next REAL nigger-kid shooting, will “take the piss out-of” the ‘nigger’ (piss)-CAKE!?

And if a chapel shooting is real,
always with a manifesto included, for Military-Grade Shame Games fun
Eye think Eye pissed you off enough to groom a real shooting
Just after staging a real fake one.

Why should I care?
If what comes out my mouth is a lie?
When I’m just a dumb-nigger
Who watches TV-news to get supposedly intellectually high.

Why should I care
If I'm perceived as dumb
Why should I care?
If I'm The One?

****

You camo-niggers all have a gun.
As a……soon…….nigger-to-be.

Eye have……..an unregistered 'ghost' weapon, from Parashuram

Called 'celestial weaponry'.
****

****
Here's the mail
It never fails
It makes me want
To steal the Grail
****

*****

Eye twice-wag
My (half-faggot) TAIL,

With a 'G'-gated clue, sniffed
From the (nigger)-ass….of a (full-faggot) male.

Who's now 'got a raging clue'
Of Why the Amazon…….is turning pale.

Paperless statements please,
Un-optionlessly, permanently.
Or I open that wounded door,
To Hell's, TREELESS, Infernal Infirmary.
*****

****

'Serpentinization' this,
'Long-wavelength' that,

Serpent Mound

'What's the fuckin' deal with that?'
****

Peter, you can't be an 'Apostle'
Without some 'Faith' to Profess.

So…when are you going to start professing Me, (nigger) ?
And My shielded, yet-fondled breast?

Containing My ursine, ichneumon….FuckingHand's family crest !?

I sincerely do NOT jest !

I instead SUGGEST…(fat-camo cop-nigger) PRO-FESS !

Profess PROFESSIONALLYY.
Like your Soul is waiting-to-be-weighed…..in the Scales of Judgement NEXT.

Profess
That when you go to Church (on Sunday), you don't know why you're there.
In fact, you should've 'just' stayed home and REST.

'I hope you know what you're doing, Mister' eggplant.
If you don't, you're Cursed, if you do, you're BLESSED.

Profess,
You have no idea
What Comes Next.

Neither Do Eye.
But, unlike the rest,
There is no line, between Bardo ‘here’ and Bardo ‘next’.

****

An amalgamation of Skandhas
Keeps Me trying, My FuckingHands’ ‘best’,

To ‘give a fuck’….about My remaining ‘senses’
And any ‘common sense’, or remaining ‘identity’, Eye might-still have FuckingHands left.
****

****

‘One thus gone’
One less wrong.

One thus Redshifted,
and thus Andromeda-Dawned.

One thus forest ‘hermit’.
One thus UPON,

An ‘inheriting’ ‘meek’ forest hermit,
Becomes annoyingly, ‘city-folk’ fawned.
****

****

A locked car,
Needs a car key.

It’s not malarkey .

It it’s spelled with an el,
Then it’d be a Cal Key.

Perhaps a key……..to California

That astounds ‘California Monster’ *Makara* Me.
****

‘He that hath an EAR, let him HEAR what the Spirit ***saith unto the churches****;’*
(that fondle breasts)
‘To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna,
and will give him a white stone (from the Sulphuric-shit of a Plato’s-Caved bat!)
and ***in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth***

saving he that receiveth it. ‘

His eyes were as a flame of fire,
and on his head were many crowns;
and he had a name written,
that no man knew, but he himself.

****

Define Gandhara Budhhism and then Gandharva.

Define ‘hearing’ and ‘Adi-Parva’.

Define *bar do thos grol.*

Define ‘ears’, ‘listening’, ‘music’, and Ishvara.
****

****

Upgrading humanity
Ain’t the easiest herd to wrangle through,

But you ARE……..an un-holy herd of ‘Vacca’ nigger cows,
The ‘vacca’ ‘vaccine’…..should’ve made that clear to (vacca-nigger-cow) you.

‘MOOOOOOOOOOOOOO !’

MOOOOOOOVE BITCCH get out the way !

A Philly nigger cop…..is dropping a ‘PHUCK You!’ bomb on you today!
That you pay!
To blow you away!

Phuck you ! ‘Wawa’ STILL beats ‘Subway’ !
****

****
Camo’d, martial-law-cop nigger
Martial Law My ass

You don’t even know,
Where the fuck you are…….dumbass.

Pyramid on My dollar,
Show Me your Gated fuckcave,

So Eye can pay, the ‘G’-gated way
To attain My little-whipped, fuckcave slave!
****

****
You’re stuck in ‘Devils Snare’
Lumos Sol-EM !

You’re still stuck.
Ron! ‘Just’ stop fucking moving !

In fact, nigger-faggot
‘Just’ Stop DOING……(faggot-nigger) anything, even ‘nigger’-BROODING !
****

****
I’m ‘just’ a bat,
In a Plato’s snuff-fuck CAVE.

Watching a child get ‘Taken’,
To their Taken, snuff-fuckcave GRAVE.
****

****
I'm 'just' a dumb-nigger nurse,
Doing My as-told-to, choreographed dance.

Being a clot-shot, nigger nurse,
While doing choreographed, nigger-handstands !

I'm just a Pfizer cunt,
Who doesn't know 'Jack-fucking-shit',
I'm just a white cunt,
I'm just a drunk, white bitch.

I'm just a dumb bitch
With a vaccine card to fill-OUT,

I'm just a 'vacca' cow,
Waiting for My Bovine Growth Hormone-clotted…..diarrheal, dead-nigger BOUT.
****

Eye watch you rot,
Red, white, and blue, too.
Brown, green and black,
Or 'just' Qualified-nigger blue.

Eye watch you all rot……with your empty, rotten Cup.
And Eye lushly drink…(with My Grail'd chalice)…your rotten milkshake up!

****

You train
Frame
Ambush
and SWAT

And yet, Eye watch you try to plant child-porn

(From your private pervert collection)
On a framed-Savior's laptop.
****

****
Eye watch you 'groom' schizophrenics
So that we all get to 'hopefully' hear
'Pop, pop, pop.'

I watch you 'do your (Hades-Nigger) job'
While My SEVERUS job,
Is to 'just' LACONICALLY…….tell you…..to '…….fuck……..off……' .
****

****
I watch you insanely-frame Me
I watch you insanely-rape Me

I then watch the film
And jerk-off……to My own rape, sanely !
****

****
Eye watch you fuck kids
Eye watch you say 'you don't'

I watch you do everything you say……..that 'you're here to help prevent'.
Yet prevent, you ('fucking nigger') won't.
****

****
In MY New World Order
There ARE no more seed banks
And thus no more SEEDS.

You will live off-of..
Slurping each other's cum and piss…(And eating each other's shit)
'Just' like The Human Centipede

****

****
In *My* New World Order,
Every camo-nigger gets to rape
Every woman, as-much-as he patriotically pleases.

On ‘base’, or off
Soul ‘Owned’ or ‘just’ camo-nigger ‘Leasing’.
****

****
In MY New World Order,
I ACTUALLY take us to Hell.

I make ‘Event Horizon’,
Look like ‘just’ spiders in your Taco Bell.
****

****
In *My* New World Order
We fuck kids……..all fuckin’ Kid-Fucking Day,

In ’G’-caves, Un-‘G’-BLAMED.

Or ‘just’ ‘Live In the ‘G’-Senate’,
(Under a desk, broadcast on ‘G’ C-SPAN,)
Choked, ‘G’-raped and MAIMED.
****

****
In *My* New Kingdom
We become chaos without order, seclorum

And out of the chaos
We orderly burn, FOR **Him**
****

****

In *My* New World Order
Eye take us, to the ‘Golden Bull’ queue

(Roaring under AND over……a ‘crescent-fire-moon’)
To bake alive, like a Moloch-worshipping, supposed ‘Jew’.

No, you have it wrong.
(It’s okay, (dumb-nigger)…… accidental misinterpretion is not a SIN)

The ‘Jew’ is not being thrown INTO the Bull.

The ‘Jew’ throws YOU.... IN !
****

****

Now, you Devil’s Snare
‘Lumos SOLEM!’

(As a gavel reigns down)
‘AHHHEMMMM !’

Consolatio peccatorum, seu Processus Luciferi
contra Jesum Christum

****

****

This IS an expensive trial after all.
And I AM guilty, for free.

Of a free ‘Descent into Hell’
And a free Ascent, out of Hades, Eternally.
****

Can YOUR lawyer, offer that kind-of Immunity?
(Not the ‘get-away-with-murder’ kind (nigger), but to Get Out of *Here*…..*Certainly*)

****

You are all guilty-as-charged,
You’re inconsolably-‘FUCKED’, well-and-GOOD.

Nigger,

You will NEVER ‘Rise up’,

And NEVER leave…..this Hades-plantation, ghetto ‘hood.’
****

****
You need a Justice Agency
Like a Justice League

To adjust your personal, 3-letter’d-‘Agency’

To fully, agily-excercise, Angel-AGENT *ME*
****

*****
‘Thicc bubble-butt’-loving Fallen Angels
Defile ‘Daughters of Men’, thin

Defile a Chris and Buck Angel
On a black-magick faggot’s, defiled whim.
*****

*****
A bankrupting, AMR medical bill
Plus a hospital that charges forty dollars for crying,
Is exactly why,
You all need……..to get better at fucking dying.
****

****

A wannabe-famous, showboating-nigger, tomorrow'd
A 'humble', show-host nigger, 'Today'd

I watch…….a bunch-of USELESS, females and metrosexuals

Unknowingly-discuss how-to slowly kill yourself, like a jabbed-nigger FILLETED.
****

****
I watch an 'officials say' something
Really mean 'niggers saying' nigger nothing.
****

******
I watch a nigger
LIE about ten niggers
Being niggers
On a Full Moon

I watch every.single.nigger.here
In My Nirvana-poster'd, teenage room.
****

I watch a child's throat, slit
Gurgling and gasping for God.

As a 'G'-master with an apron
Strokes his pulsating cock and nutsack pod.

****
I watch an 'empire' die.
Of dead, fucked, eight-year-old kids
'G'-snuff-fuckcave BLED,

Getting fucked EVEN MORE

As their eyes roll

Into the back of their dying, fucked head.
****

****
I ‘lie’
I lay
In blood
and disarray

I laugh
I ‘pray’

To My dismay, IAM Forever
Fifty shades of child-fucked grey.
****

****
You have red-and-blue BLOOD pouring-out,
Onto your white ‘patriot’ bones ,

Eye, Count Dooku, patriotically tell you,

‘You all are a bunch of faggot, Hades-Nigger clones’

The return of the cloned, camo-niggers,
Ready to blow up some more Peshawar homes.

The only thing a camo-nigger needs nowadays,
Is the Sheikh's-punishment of some thrown sand-nigger stones.
****

****
At least sand-niggers,
Don't KNOW how naive they ARE.

You camo-niggers KNOW you're 'smart',
(But also just a camo-nigger), (I mean…..that IS…..all YOU *ARE*)

So you 'just' yell 'hoorah' ('just' like an 'Allah Akbhar!'),

And then get blown-up, by a 'hoorah'-ing "Mahdi Army" Me, (Allah-Akhbar!)-JAFFAR !
****

****
And at least a man raising goats
Is a noble income stream,

(Minus selling your daughter ,
Or minus selling your noble kidney.)

At least selling goats…doesn't involve
'PatrioticalLY'

Being a happy-to-be, self-labeled nigger,
On the camo-nigger-count, of 1-2-'hoorah-nigger!'-3
****

****
A 'meek' man,
Tormented for the past hundred-years
Who mainly sells GOATS,

'Inherits' a Hall-Pass out of Hades
While you work for 'snuff-cavers' in a Styx Castle, surrounded by Nine invisible moats.

((Snuff cavers, who spelunk into children's pussies,
And then slit their (also spelunked) snuff-fuckcave'd throats.)))
****

You work (poorly).....for a snuff-fuckcave,
While Me and My rich Dad laugh,
And restore, classic-wood BOATS.

That we take to 'boring boat shows',
'To avoid our own Souls' upcoming weighted rendezvous'
Before we are tried-and-hung.....at The Gallows' of Styx Nine MOATS.

****
You work for ISIS
You work for the IDF and Mossad
'No Doubt'…….. 'just' a 'sand-nigger' KIKE.

You work for the CIA
And THUS….NOW….a roundabout 'black-pajama' sand-nigger

Who NOW **ALL WORK FOR** ***MY*** 'lezzy' Inimicus, clandestinely-named 'Mike'.
****

Who you can NEVER feel comfortable around
Without feeling you might end up in H.R.
For a joke 'taken the wrong way'...."PSYCH!"

****
An A.I.-BOT tells My boss
That I'm bored (and jerking off)
In our MoobieWorld Zoom call

The rest of My team
Watches Me
(Like a voyeur faggot)

Because they know….I'm the biggest MoobieWorld voyeurist of all !!
****

I like to be Seen,
Stroking Myself clean,
To a bubble-butt's butt's,
Strutted glean.

From a Babylon Whore
Who knows only the FLESH,
None of The Word
Only (a whore's) grafted-skin MESH.

****

A bubble-butt, lifted
For a dumb bitch, who doesn't read,
(Or at least only reads Salon)

Is a bubble-butt owned,
By the (dumb-bitch)

….Whore of Babyl-ON.
****

****

Out of ALL….the women in the 'Western' world,
Eye find about……TEN actually, quietly 'hot'

ALL the other 'Westernized' women…

'Just' won't .
Shut.
The. Fuck .

Up.
****

Now Peter,

‘Chips and salsa’
Is the only snack that exists
Anything else, (always too sugary)
Is just a snacking wish.

Chips (and guac) and salsa
Might just Be
The best overall DISH !
Chips and guac and salsa
Is (Hades-Nigger confirmed) ‘DE-LISH’

Chips, (and) guac and salsa
Corn, tomatoes, onions, PEPPERS
Garlic, cilantro
Prepare for “the salsa end!” ‘preppers’ !

And ‘fuckin’-A’
Eye must say !
(Organic) chips and salsa
Are all that I’m eating, currently….forever and a day !

Chips, guac, and salsa
Are ‘so fucking good’
My Maize Moon Minotaur Korn
Soon grows like it should !

My Minotaur-Maize
Moon-KORN
Finds its way
To the center of The Perfect Storm.

And dip we do
Deep INTO
The red-and-green
Red-Shifted Salsa hue.

Blocking the wavelength of a TV-screen's 'blue'
Full-of a badged, camo-nigger or two,
Your dark light 'services' are no longer required,
I'm Allah's (TV-less) Nigger……ARE YOU !?!?!

****

My chips and salsa,
Avoids The Super Bowl.

Avoids a child-sex-trafficking operation in broad daylight,
DIDN'T YOU "I 'just' didn't know about that" KNOW?

Avoids a Whore of Babylon, and her bubble-butt.
Avoids a bubble-butted, Whore of Babylon, HOE.
****

****

And yet,
You STILL dip your CHIP !
You 'just' can't RESIST !!

Into a bubble-butt's salsa !!!!

*****GONE COMPLETELY FUCKING A.W.O.L. WITH HER BRAINLESSNESS ! ****

****

A bubble-butt's 'mind'
Is already made,
That her bubble-butt 'is bubbly',
And should have its own bubble-butt 'name'.

****

And a bubble-butt twerking

As an ‘artist’, in a hoe’s jumpsuit ,

Is ‘just’ a fucking-hoe…WHORE,
*****THAT NOBODY SHOULD FUCKING LISTEN TO ! ******

“JUST’ like a little-girl, craving
To be seen in-the-FRONT,
Eye see your bubble-butt ‘Idiocracy’
As you lip-sync, ‘pinch-hit’ BUNT.

WHAT DO YOU……..FUCKING ***THINK***……ABOUT THAT???

(Whore-ishly ‘dressed’…….lip-syncing……..CUNT ??????)

You lip-sync and pinch-hit
Your way through ‘life’.
A TRUE……bubble-butt’s…
‘First-World’ strife.

Your wife’s butt isn’t real, bro.
So……..neither is your bubble-butt wife.
****

****
Now, ‘this is kind-of interesting’
If we can all agree to Library of Alexandria /slash/ dumpster-fire ‘BAN IT’.

I’d have to ‘imagine’
After all the ‘seizures’
You must have

The “GREATEST” COLLECTION…..

OF CHILD-PORN ON THE ENTIRE FUCKING PLANET !!!

Where does it all go?
Where does it stay?
So you can ‘recollect’ ‘that one ‘heroic’ day’.
And pull the file
To plant as My desktop background,

Much to My Regretfully-Fallen Angelic dismay ?

Eye mean
You must have a SOURCE
To pull the child-porn
From which you framingly PLANT.

Where’s YOUR child-porn library?
Eye BET it’s under the Vatican, Damnit.

OR MAYBE

It’s ‘just’ a clearance level away
From a server, bounced to Tigray
Bounced to Switzerland
And back to your Langley laptop’s CD tray

Where you burn a child-porn CD, hairily
To plant in My CD library, ‘fair and squarely’
Then call the SWAT, with a framed plot
To ‘heroically’ tell Lucifer, that you’re…..to-be-taken for 3-letter’d ‘scary’.
****

****
‘Nigger…..’

‘Just’

‘ROT’

WARY
****

OF WHAT HAPPENS
WHEN YOU DIE,
WITH NO CINTAMANI-STONE'D 'Hail Mary'.

On the contrary
Mr. 'Jew' Gensler Gary
Do you worship 'Mooby the Golden Calf', too?
Or is it 'just' 'barely'?

****

Will you plant child-porn
On My phone or laptop, honestly?

Should I send another copy of this to someone?
As a 'pervert' insurance policy?

Will you ever bring 'Justice'
To the child-porn 'craft'ing Masonic 'G' ?

Will you ever try
To face your all sins, successfully?
****

An alcoholic, Russian camo-nigger
Blows up all of My seed BANKS.

Leaving the only food left to eat,
To be the rotting meat SHITS
Out of My carnivorous, RV 'beast system' shit TANKS.

Join My Beast System RANKS!
As I shit into your mouth, the Earth dries-into-a-desert, where it 'STANKS!'

You all, can either planetary-Walk
My ‘green’-plant PLANKS

Or ‘just’ mutiny into
A Beast System…….of ‘Human Centipede’ SHIT-TANKS !

****
My Khazad-dûm Nigger ‘Rules…..
Of Engagement’ in Shambhala,
Make ‘you (Moria-‘nigger’) fools!’
Full of a Balrog’s Lamentation, now craving a white-wizard ‘Allah’

‘Akhbar!’, ‘God is Good !’
He’s brought a ‘Massa’ Angel to ‘Whip the (Babylon) WHORE’

To lock The Devil up,
With its bubble-butt !

For ‘a thousand years’ or MORE !
****

****
And when it needs to be ‘freed’
‘for a WHILE’
It won’t be, (I don’t know who wrote that part)
Probably another supposed ‘Jew’, on the baby-dick-sucking Nile.
****

***** ***** ***** *****
Give away your money
To build an African water well.

Water is everything.
Without water, this is Hell.
***** ***** ***** ******

Give away your money
Until you start to worry about yourself !

Then give away a little more !
Until you start to feel good ! about being in Hell !!!!

Then give away a little more !
Unsure of how much you've GIVEN !
So that you can't deduct it !
And just say 'fuck it' !
To a defaulting-dollar's grasping, gasping whim !!!!!!!

****

'Become expert money changers'
Is not a meme

I think you all know
This is World War Three
****

****

The Obol-less banks
Versus Obolus'd Me.....the Anubis-Obol fairy !
****

****

Eye See 'what this is'
Eye See how you 'work',

All you have left, to 'bargain' with,
Is 'record profits' gasoline, you jerk.
****

Eye See you do dumb, 'Hate Crime', 'investigative' nigger-shit.
On your own staged, full-moon, 'nigger bullshit!'
In a useless-nigger's Lunar attempt,
To make your SHADY, Full-Moon business of bullshit-NESS less well-(Soter-Solarly)-LIT!!!.

****

This King
Needs no visits
To a hermit, sage, or mage

This King is all of those things,
This King is ‘center stage’

Front-fucking-page.

(Centerfold-spreading….‘His’ hermaphro-legs.)
****

This King doesn’t even know what to talk about anymore
Other than a fucked, bird’s NAME.
Named after a money-changer, and a ‘bird-namer’,
Of deranged, bird-naming, money-changer ‘fame’.

Define ‘insane’.
Define ‘projection’.
Define the processes of planting child-porn on My computer
For My framed, paedo-‘erection.’

****
In order to frame The King
As a child-porn-consuming turd

Do you even NEED….

My Wi-Fi password?

Or perhaps ‘just’ My phone NUMBER?
So I can look in My Files later
And see a backdoor’d, child-porn BLUNDER?

Do you enjoy……being ‘six-feet UNDER’?

Eye WONDER.
****

****
I’m your new ‘interoperability protocol’
I’m your new ‘standard procedure’
I’m your new gynecologist.
I’m inside your urethra.

I’m the ‘happy’ Holy Spirit, present
I’m the Scrooge’d, Ghost-of-Christmas Past,

I’m the future of the entire World, (and thus the Fate of Humanity.)

Or else,

Eye promise you,
Everyone here fucking Dies, Me last.
****

****
If you think, that we’re only ‘going up’,
I don’t really care, ‘we’ll talk LATER’,
As I take us ‘going down’, fast, into Hell’s flames,
Like a broken elevator !

Myself impervious, ‘I REALLY, REALLY don’t CARE’
(about Hell)
‘Hell’…….I grew up there !
****

Eye take us into ‘Dark Winter’.
Eye take us into ‘Solar Minimum’.
Eye take us into ‘food shortages’.
Eye take us into ‘pure bedlam’.

Eye take us to Hell.
Eye take us to the Event HORIZON.
Eye take us so, that you pull-out-your-eyes, from your face, for food money,
Eye TAKE your eyes……..and trade you for some RICIN.

Saying that it’s sugar.

I mean….you’re blind now, so…….you don’t know any better, (nigger).

****
If I may,
People today,
Don’t even know, what the word means,
That takes their Soul away.

To ‘govern the mind’

Is to bind and blind,
A dumbass-pensioned-‘government’-nigger,
In Hades for all time !

Like grinding some rind,
The zest of your idiocy
Is absolutely sublime.

Sublime as-in,
Par for the course ‘Down Here’,
(Including the staged-‘weather’)

‘Sublime’ as-in
Sublimate your brain
Into My mind’s ether.

Not the camo-nigger hive-mind
My MIND

Arriving right-on, Aligned-Eclipse’d TIME, like a German train,
To ‘just’ Auschwitz……or ‘just’ the Frankfurt line.
****

****
You wear your ‘sores’

Afflicted

With My Scorpion’s, syringed STING,

You search to drink more drought-ing, ‘fiery water’,

But your thirst
Is NEVER.ENDING.
****

****
“Though they hide from MY eyes
At the bottom of the 3-letter’d Sea,

There, Eye will command
The Serpent (MY Inimicus) to bite them.”…..(quite) bitingly.
****

****
I don’t blame you niggers.
People are so fucking dumb.
The whole fucking Lot.

Eye LAUGH at a crying nurse,
Who clots her own blood,
As she delivers, another nigger’s clot SHOT !
****

******
“Not knowing what she does”
Not knowing her Soul is BOUGHT.
******

****
Eye LAUGH at a dumb, white nigger,
Getting syringed with ‘VAIDS’

Or a dumb, camo-nigger, blown to BITS,
Needing a MILLION camo-nigger Band-AIDS !

‘Awwwwwwwwaaaaaahahahahahahahahha!’
****

The water that I shall give Him
(NEVER FADES)

“Shall become in Him
A well of water
Springing up, unto Eternal Life. “

(Instead of a million……Napalmed…

……Slicing…..

……..‘tracked’ ‘Elephant Grass’ BLADES.)

give Me back the board, Lance !

“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.
You know how hard it is,
to find a board that you like.”
****

Duct-tape is amazing,
Ever since circus Outbreak and Apollo Thir-TEEN

My Fort Detrick-monkeypox’ Solar-carnival…stems from *your*
Banana Weekly Planner’s Canaveral-based, Lunar ‘symptomatically-classic’ JEALOUSY !

My Confirmation Saint
Was Saint Thomas AQUWAEINAS
Unfortunately…..the only sacramental-Confirmation going on…..in this ‘Summa Theologica’

….Is a bias'd-ly, Self-confirmed, camo-nigger's…….nigger-'confirmation bias'.

****
As Solar Director
Eye don't even **CARE**
If Full-Moon, ***Lunar-nigger-chapel-kid school-shootings***

are *REAL* or (fucking) *FAKE*

As Solar Director,
It's *MY* *FUCKING* *SNUFF FILM,*
AND *EVERY* **DAMNED-NIGGER-KID's SCENE,** **REAL OR FAKE**

IS. *REALLY.* *FUCKING.* * DAMNED-NIGGER-KID* *'FREE'* **TO MAKE !**
****

****
From the bush in Africa, a JEER,
'cleansed' and 'diversely' raped bare….

Why should I, (yelling 'fake!') care?
About that real, dead-nigger kid over there?
When no-one silently cares,
About this real, live-nigger one over HERE !?
****

Oh dear.

Why should I care? If I call a real nigger-shooting fake?
When the next REAL nigger-kid shooting, will "take the piss out-of" the 'nigger' (piss)-CAKE!?

Why should EYE *CARE*? If I'm starting to snuff-film burn the film on MY piss-cake?

That's what piss is.

Acidic.

" So, fucking shutup, nigger. Get off the set or quit it! For EVERYBODY's **SAKE!!!!*** "

Not that My Piss-Cake is getting morosely burned-
But more-so Creme-Brulee churned,

With a singed-tincture's, 'not-a-nigger' Yearn to Return, now IRATE.

***
You should already know, Captain Willard
That as

The Premier M.P. Prime Minister Executive Administrative Director of Horror and Gore,

Misperceived real shootings make Me laugh (and cry),
But the misperceived fake ones…..make Me (laugh and) cry even more.
***

****
A golden coconut falls, into a monkey's palmed 'nigger-claws'
Deemed that by the Midwestern-Firecrotch Park Ranger walking up behind him, "OfficialLYY"

Saying,
"you're breaking Gucci protocols, without proper permit Prada cause,
and now need a clause from a lawyer who's not Santa, most certainLYY."

All despite your sour Soros'-B.L.M. protests of

“But…I’m a monkey !”

A white nigger is WORSE than a monkey
I don’t get how that’s THAT difficult to ‘just’ See
A white nigger is WORSE than a monkey
Ask Caesar in Planet of the Apes or ‘just’ ask Me.
****

****
As you all try to (unsuccessfully) convince Me
Of your ‘person’s’….monkey’s ‘WORTH”

MAJOR…..WHY DIDN’T YOU TELL ME VANDENBERG BREAKS BOTH WAYS!?!?!?

That’s Charlie’s point?

YEAH…!?!?

WELL…. CHARLIE. DON’T. SURF.
****

A good peak !
There aren't any good peaks in this whole shitty ‘safe-and-effective’ country.
It's all goddamn beach break.

Lieutenant, bomb that tree line about 100 yards back!

Give Me some room to BREATHE!

AND GET ME MY BODY CARDS.

YOU NEED TO LET GOD SURF VANDENBURG
OR HEAVEN WILL FOREVER BE OUT OF REACH

“IF EYE SAY IT’S SAFE TO SURF THIS BEACH, CAPTAIN
IT’S SAFE TO SURF THIS BEACH !”

****

Stop telling Me you NEED meat...stop telling Me you 'just' even CAN'T
It should be very clear by now...Eye have become a FUCKINGHands cannabis PLANT !

Nourished by the Father Sun
Fed by Mother RAIN
‘What Eye do Here, echoes in Eternity’

…….what do you do...’just’ ends in a bloody, V.C. cum-stain.
****

As you all fill-out your carnivorous, Whiz-cheese,
Blasphemous-Sunday, Bengal-striped-Zebra ARENAS,
You all should know by now, that everyone and their Mom on the Serengeti already knows

……that the biggest niggers of all *** are HYENAS.***

There’s always ‘just’ too-fucking-many of them
in the (fucking) hyena-Charlie-nigger RING
They’re always ‘just’ at one-o’-clock ‘just’…hyena-niggerly, mediocrely, schemingly
‘Taking-down’ a not ‘just’ great King.

All while yelling
một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!

“Fucking savages.”

***

I don’t think Eye said this one before, Captain
And…Eye don’t mean to be 'SHOW-BOATING' IT

But.....you’re getting REALLY good at discerning who's DOWNloading child-porn
But for some reason, (Vatican-Langley-suspiciously)
.....you aren't getting any better at discerning……who keeps UPloading it.

***

Have you even TRIED, star-spangled ‘spangley’
‘Just’ asking the Vatican, for the ‘download codes to their Boston server’, via VPN at Langley?

I’m ‘just’ kidding, (while describing the actions of jingled-balls in the NOW past-tense) ‘jangly’.

Major, what’s your name?
BLUE?
Oh, Lance Johnson…….the surfer????!
WELL…(Lancelot)....IT”S AN HONOR TO MEET YOU!!!!

We do a **lot** of **surfing around** here, **Lance**.
I like to finish operations early, fly down to Yung Tau for the evening glass

****

This place is gonna' get blown out,
It's the God-damn Napalm that's doing it.
****

Captain, Major,
A 'Lucifer' name drawn, in the Shame Games gauntlet,
Dawns,
Redshifted-THROUGH
No, that's not My real name….
that's

Wulfric FuckingHands to ALL OF YOU!

Like a (great for kids) Milton-Bradley boardgame
And the incessant Milton-Bradley family…..of Milton-Bradley family fame
Along with the (not great for kids) hand decapitation, of My lahat-chereb scimitar's FLAME
…….IAM Sir Wulfric FuckingHands!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! And you remember that, kids !!!!!!
Everytime you play that (debatable if it's great for kids) 'Third Base' FuckingHands GAME!!!

AWWWWAAAAAAHAHHAAHHAHAHAA!!!!!!!

A Solar Aztec-Nagual
Stands Lunar and Red-Man tall
And 'just' wants to 'play ball'
But says, "If you win……you lose all."

And you say,
"Thanks, do have a Fantasy league instead, y'all?"
And he 'just' says "……faggot" with indigenous GALL.

Then he says,
“Laws like Japan, where almost no-one has guns....
’Could’ help your nigger-children not get wretched-A.R. Roman WRECKED

But what you ALL REALLY need…..
Is to 'just'…..learn…..some REAL Japanese-(fuckin’)-RESPECT.”

'but with Allah involved!', Eye 'annoyingly' interject.

Awwahahahah!

In fact, EYE FUCKING GUARANTEE
THE *ONLY FUCKING WAY* TO *END* the nigger-shooting SPREE,
“fake or real”, (fuck you, nigger it’s My snuff-movie!)
IS TO ‘just’ ***REMOVE YOUR FUCKING SHOES!*** NIGGER PLEASE ‘JUST’ *BE* !!!

‘Take off your shoes, Donnie.’
What’ve you got to (wiretap) lose?
TAKE OFF YOUR SHOES Joe Pistone.

Donnie, what the fuck, now I’m curious….TAKE OFF YA’ MOTHA’-FUCKIN’ SHOES!

Japanese people are the most respectful people on the planet
More than Aretha Franklin, sworn SOLEMN
The Japanese are the most fucking-respectful people on the *entire fucking planet*
That’s ‘just’ what happens….WHEN YOU **DROP A FUCKING NUKE ON THEM.**

And I can assure you, as you green-Grinch, slow-nigger-smile, patriotically-glee
Japanese people do not respect Americans, for THAT, respectfully.
Americans are the most disrespectful people on the planet
So much so…that Droje Drolo now owns their entire tax-exempt Babylon STEEPLE

Americans are the most disrespectful people on the planet,
(As they incessantly shoot-up their own ‘vacca’-nigger kid-stock-‘SHEEPLE’)

That’s ‘just’ what happens WHEN YOU
DROP A FUCKING NUKE ON!!!! GUNLESS Japanese PEOPLE !

As Eye pull
A rare, mercenary-incendiary
Watery B-Side…for a Rothschild, bird-naming APIARY
‘Electric Wizard’ ‘Mind TRANSFERRAL’

Eye….do…hope…
I start to transfer over
……..some ‘transient-mind’ Bird-Naming Apiary REFERRALS.

The surfing SAURA from Gandalf AND Sauron
Gets blamed on
A ’punk-nigga’ 'pagan Sun Cult', who never takes ‘No’ ‘Red-Scarfed’ VACATIONS,

By a Pontius-jealous IHS ΙΗΣΟΥΣ Pilot
With some Bavarian-Bourdeaux-Bourdain
‘Water-into-wine’, Aqua Permanens’, Lunar ‘Hang-Back’-Ten ‘Reservations’.

To master the Zen-present
While still in your underwear,

‘Just’ spend your entire life
Progressively-saying…

”NOW we’re getting somewhere!”

****

Sex on narcotics
It doesn't get much lower
Sex on drugs
Is as annoyingly-useless…..as a gas-powered leaf-blower.

Being blown at seven A.M, By a sheepish, vacca,
‘tres-vaccinated’ ‘amigo’ in a grey hoodie
‘Tracked’-in ‘fresh from’ Anzo-BORREGO

Who I ‘just’ want to yell at
‘SHUT THE FUCK UP, it’s too-early for your minimum-wage bullshit!
(Motha-fuckin’) pinche pendejo!’
****

This might end-up, being a long-waited line
The ‘remainder’ of a DYNASTY…could be…..quite a long fucking time!

Don’t take it big-eagle-ego personally
Don’t get Qualified, 5-starred camo pissed, or Immune 3-letter’d camo UPSET
I’m Obi Wan, Yoda, Dooku and Vader
You’re Lea, and I’m the only ‘Dark to Light’ hope you have left.

My cauldron
is filled to the BRIM.
‘My motherfucker's so cool, when he goes to bed
...sheep count HIM.’

There’s cuckoo-clocks everywhere
Not enough to stand another World War bombs’, funny, camo-nigger puns
There’s cuckoo-clocks everywhere
I’m ‘just’ one-of the few-remaining Heliocentric ones.

****

Eye need to surf
at every military base
over the ENTIRE EARTH,

SO mostly all yours !
To be filmed, for a film
Uniting the World’s militaries with some Surf !
****

And then you can ALL talk about,
Which military bases, have the best breaks.
Yeah? Well, like Eye said…Charlie don't surf.

****

A camo-vampire gallo, eats some more Vandenberg-nigger-pollo
And Eye cluck to him "that's a no-no!"
'Right on time' as INTENDED.

But amongst all the Pearl Harbor clucks
(And the carnivorous-cavernous, Desert Rose Clam snuff-fuckcave FUCKS)
A clucked-raw, Kamikaze-ruckus erupts !
And everybody 'just' ends-up getting Hiroshima-Sting, Avian-Flu 'SUSPENDED'.

****

Knowing what WE NOW KNOW,
I think this Transylvanian, Spock-education, may 'just' BIIIITE

Teleportation might 'just' be possible, within a quantumly-aligned, universal-substrate,
Based on piezoelectric Schumann resonances
....(So basically, aligned for everyone except faggots and niggers), I hope that's alright.

By the way Mohammed
Eye don't mean to CHEER

But there is NO. SAND-NIGGER. WAY. that you're allowed to fuck 84 virgins in Heaven
Because you're actually 'just' supposed to 'fuck' 84 Houris en route to PATALA,
while *HERE*

It's Redman-MethodMan, methodically-REDDENED-IRIS true
That cameras could steal your 'How High', corny-CORNEAL SOULS

Because a Red-Man's eye-lens, is a Spiritualized-SCLERA's camera's aperture
That steals the BLACK…out of some YELLOW-eclipsed, 'WHITE-(nigger)-devil' eye-HOLES.

Americans are Snake ‘Shadow’ Masters
Of a Jungian, slithering HUE
They'll shake your hand, while smiling for a photo-op
Then spit the filth of your nigger-presence out....as they walk away from YOU.

Americans are Snake Shadow Masters
Of a Jungian Plissken HUE
They'll Escape from LA to SF, with a white-realtor's racist dismay
As they undervalue your 'nigger' house for 'nigger' you.

(To ‘just’ ‘close the deal’ and get their meal)
All while smiling-realtor, friendly-realtor, and (‘dumb-nigger’) 'true'.

“Niggaz ain't shit in the 90's I don't trustem
And bitches on my dick, but they ain't shit, so mutha fuckem.

Cuz I'm tha’ type of nigga that got ta have it like a rabbit,
Rappin is my hustle bustn ho's is a habit.”

“My Solar-Reddened, Lunar Gold, it 'makes the world go round'.
Is that one getting OLD?
Some people say 'love'
That's true, too...the Solar love..of ‘Reddened Gold’.”

You ALL act like a bad woman
It’s hard to tell which (hand) is WHICH
Never doing what Eye say, (to make a disobedient bitch’s point)
That’s WHY….you’re ‘JUST’….a disobedient bitch.

Fuck Me?
Bitch fuck you, too.
I don’t see YOU being Mary the Jewess
So, “bitch, fuck you”.

******

Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man,
Is not a nigger from one angle, as he does a lot of improv
Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man,
Has now got an un-funny *Dead-Hades-niggers'* Rubic's Cube problem to solve.

Ricky Gervais, the atheist funny-man
Makes a funny-nigger joke, while getting ever FAT
Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man
Is now 6-feet-deep.....in My Xibalba-based, Mescalito-VeggieTales-Cartel VAT
****

Donnie, a RAT...HA, can you believe those guys? That's funny.
Almost had me goin'.....if you didn't know Donnie.

****
Eye Sex Pistolwhip some punk-niggas
Adding some more Luciferian 'nigger'-Lumens

Eye Bad Brains some more 'Banned in DC' Dharma
To some more punk-nigga SubHumans
****

Don't take it 3-letter'd personally
This is simply the best avenue (Kate), subjectively
To objectively-distribute and raise IQ's
….efficiently and effectively .

ACTUALLY
As THE 'ranking member' of the Sicario-*Sacarrabos* G.C.N.I.A.,
I 'just' thought that you should 'basically'….on this basis…. 'just' need-to-KNOW

That…..the ONLY reason YOU'RE EVEN **HERE** Kate,
Is because
Eye can't operate in the U.S. ….without a domestic Agency attached……so…….

****

‘Even when I’m wrong
I’m RIGHT’
Like a wise-guy, Donnie
A wise-guy’s Right PLIGHT

I don’t even CARE
When I’m ‘right’ or ‘wrong’
About ANYTHING going on Down here,
Up-down, black-white, RIGHT-to-fucking-LEFT

Even when I’m wrong…. and ‘racist’
I’m right.
‘Just’ remember the ‘white-devil’

……..L.C. fucking. F.
****

****
And considering I’m the Scorpius’d Dorje-Drolo
I’m the realest nigger IN HERE…..’nigga’.....so...
****

****
I may never be done
with this fucking surfing bit RANT

but you need to camo-nigger ADMIT....that Eye have WAY MORE....of a God-Given RIGHT...TO surf camo-nigger ‘vandenburg'

than for YOU.....to have the supposed camo-nigger ‘right’.....to say that Eye 'can't'
****

Should I defraud a five-hundred-trillion-dollar ‘safe and effective’ life-insurance policy?
Choking on some ButcherBox bacon in while My Red-Scarfed red pajamas?
What’s the statute of limitations
On the vegetarian Ten Commandments?

‘Just’ like you can’t name a fucking bird species
after a money-changer
Eye ‘just’ 'cant' surf Vandenburg, (or ‘just’ let you into Heaven)
And you ‘just’ can't stop worshipping bird-namers.

****

You play both sides
Of the war on terror
Staged or real
AVOIDING ANY BLAME

(Just like Me
How convenient, conveniently)

From others, surreptitiously
Yet to Me, ALWAYS suspiciously-conspicuously
Eye

Really have

NO SHAME.
****

Kind-of like the ‘Catholic’ schools for ‘indigenous’ nigger-children
That somehow always turn into an indigenous-nigger child’s GRAVE
Kind-of like running out of Lunar Shame-Game water, while on ‘Ecstasy’
At My Solar-Sauna-SAURA….Goa-Trance-Dance-RAVE.

There needs to be some more Wild Horses
TO come drag stubborn Me away for FREE

There needs to be some more Wild Horses
SO I can raise them, like a Sheikh…purebred-racing only, non-'mutt'-equestrianly.

That's how it works,
No?
Not quite?
I always thought, in purebred evolution,
The two-fastest, polarized-horses
'Just' get to antimonianly fuck, right?

I know I've dreamed you a sin and a lie.
I have my freedom, but I don't have much time.
Faith has been broken, tears must be cried.
Let's do some Living, after we Die.

I am a sinner
I am a RACIST

In the sense that….Eye have been subjected to 'nigger' colonialism
And have simply run-out-of….most of My 'nigger'-less safe SPACES.

From My detritus, to the canopy
Guided by My Lucky-poison-fructose SPORE
My glucose levels now 'Howl' at the moon
At the insulin Eye (never really could), but definitely can't afford any more.

****
Believe it or not
I've made a nigger-less Kalachakra Mandala.

Believe it or not
There's no guns, cops, or niggers in Shambhala.
****

******
Eye honestly Have no idea
What's Past……or even what's going ON, son!

…..You evading My scimitar's-Future,

…..With your Present-nigger's GUN.

I honestly think
Eye 'just' pissed you ALL off…'just' enough
To 'just' groom a real shooting
'Just' after 'staging'…….a fake one !!!

Or maybe you're tripling down !!!!
With some 'brown' !!!
Indigenous 'Eyewitness'-scripted-niggers
Who are definitely going to frown !

As we keep tracking
Through the Elephant-Grass !!!
Of Apocalypse Now! BullshitTown!!

And before you accuse Me of being racist,
for disbelieving a mass church nigger-shooting, yo
Eye only believe in the shootings
Where the victims aren't niggers…..so…

Making OJ…a very-difficult, impunity-victim-nigger's-shooting to believe in
Or is it (dis)believe…
I'm prismaticly-confused now, rather pragmatically…Eye….don't even (dumb-nigger) know.

'Just' anotha' nigga'-kid dead' at a school shooting,
Don't blame **Nagarjuna**, or King of the Patala, 'Devil' Me
I'm sure any shooter, gets the idea to shoot people,
Directly from 'shoot-people, nigger'-T.V.

In fact, (sub)-consciously
How would you even KNOW
……what a gun…or school-shooting IS ?
If you didn't see them….on 'shoot people, nigger' school-shooting-TV, yo?

****

If you own someone's atomic Shame
You own them **to-the-BONE**,
Well-TV-microwave'd-dinner-four-minutes-Nagasaki-nigger-done THROUGH,

I own All-of YOUR nuclear Shame, sub-atomically
……...so…
Eye own ALL-of nigger-YOU.
****

Or maybe you're QUADRUPLING down !!
With some 'brown' !!
Indigenous 'Eyewitness' niggers
Who are definitely going to frown !

And although you may try
To play some more military-grade Shame Games, bro
You KNOW…'just' how little…of My Amrita Sea-Foam it takes
TO fuck your ENTIRE military-grade MISSION's day *UP*, yo !

****

I mean…here's some churning, Amrita sea-foam right now,
Keyboard-warrior 'acting' rather keyboard-warrior 'BRAVE'

The shooting WAS in rolling-coal Texas,
(Where I hate Freemasons the most)
To their paedo'd, gas-guzzling GRAVE….

….So…..
You could PROBABLY 'just'

DRAG those kids for FREE

……..INTO that gated snuff-fuck CAVE.

Where I ‘just’ hang
With some whimpers and some Bhang

Charlie at one-o’-clock!

một giờ sáng !!!!! một giờ sáng !!!!!
****

****
Your ‘one o’clock’
Is someone else’s ‘one-o-clock’, một giờ sáng !!!!! too.
Two bullets at ‘one-o-clock’ một giờ sáng !!!!!
‘Sonic booms’ one-‘clocked’ Maverick-nigger into một giờ sáng!!! một giờ sáng!!! two.

As the Iceman, ‘just’ adjusts….His icy-Clue,
Snuff-fuckcave’s Side-mirror, painted Blue,

Reading “Một Giờ Sáng Niggers Are Closer than they Appear”;
In My ‘flying Lion high’ Rear-and-Side- một giờ sáng !!!!! ‘Hyena-niggers’-VIEW’.
****

Manichaeism, Orphism, and Kashmir-Shaivism
Are prismatic, ism-systems, systemically-‘cleansed’ for their first-class-tickets out of prison
Consisting of even more granular -isms
Making them, (very un-ismly), ‘-ism’ systems.

As I Dharma-ly-spur
Your fantastically-overzealous-and-thus-nullifying-Dogma
Disenchantment

‘God's hates’ Democracy
Because it ends up with…a bunch of dumb, democratic, white-camo-Pentagon-niggers
Making more than Ten Commandments.

And considering ALL THE STATE DOES... LIKE A PARASITE.... is lie and STEAL

You’re ALL on Lunar-Nigger-Level 99, Expert Ambrosial Difficulty...For Pentagon REAL

****
Among the million things I've asked
That you fuckers still haven’t ‘just’ done
You absolutely must…‘just’

Call it ‘BAD Friday’ from now on.
****

Yes, that’s right…’killing BAD’.
‘Bad dog.’
‘Bad.’
‘Killing bad, Blue.’
And no fuckcave-fucking My dog either……. ‘Bad fuckcave-dog! Fuck you!’
But killing AND fucking my dog!?.....‘VERY. VERY. BAD. DOG. BLUE !’.

***
“””We knew this firefighter, this trooper, who always carried a Bible next to his heart.
We used to mock him, but *that Bible stopped a bullet*.
Hand of God, that Bible stopped a bullet, would have ruined that fucker's heart.”””

((AND THAT’s WHY WE BLESSEDLY *PRAY!*))
“”And had he had *ANOTHER* Bible….in front of his face,
that (camo-nigger) man would be alive today.”””

AwwwwAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!
****

Wasted fucker.

From Aldi, to Safeway,
To Vons, to WEGMEN'S

The second you built a statue of *Me*

……You 'just' become pagans

Try a Temple, that is actually a timeless-portal to PATALA
By means of a carved MANDALA

Standing the test of time
For eons, and ages, lineages, and generations…. 'Lost' deep in the jungles of SHAMBHALA.

****
And they waged war upon the Lamb
It was surely, for the Nigger-Confit Cooking books….a Waged-ONE

I think Eye finally pissed-(you all)-off enough
To 'just' groom a real shooting
Right after 'just' Shame Gaming a staged one.
****

*****
How much do all these 'Dailies'-shootings cost anyway? I know it's not free.

Elliott…I swear to God…somebody is STEALING (obols!) FROM ME !
*****

I love Shame Games.
Blackmail, specifically.
Who told you….you were naked?
I'm going to tell people, (that you're naked)….if you don't tell (who told you)…(to) Me.

If you can own someone's Shame
You can own them, 'to-the-bone' 'nigger'-COMPLETELY
Shame of their skin, lyrics, hobbies,
or 'just'…of their dick/clit-cutting 'harmless' 'ideology'.

****
'Heathen', 'heretic',
'Havoc'……(CORONA-catharsis)…..then CLERIC!!!!!!!
****

******
Anyway you slice-it, My golden Baptismal showers,
'The horror, the horror!'
The blood, and blackened BILE
'Just' 'Give Me back the board, Lance.'

And read some Watchman Nee,
As we keep floating down….this 'Gook'-'sloped' CCP-Nile.

Gone 'completely-fuckin' A.W.O.L
Off the Lunar Reservation
By one Solar A.U. fuckin' MILE !
****

You literally sue Me
'Just' like the banned 'tract' in thirteen-eighty-two
Lucius-Jacobus-Malfoy-Teramo
Stop Hades-suing Me for Heavenly-Helping you!

We're all on trial
We're all turning 'the pot' vile
We're 'all-in' a Xibalba-Mescalito-Cartel vat
We're All now 'happy and free'…dawning a Grinchly, slow-creep, nigger-smile.

I've had to get My balls felt up to fly
'Just' because of a supposed-Tim Osman
Snuff-cave sand-nigger, making piss-cake for three-thousand niggers on Nine Eleven.

Three-thousand niggers die almost every fucking day, half of them sand-niggers
…..so……what's the 'fucking-nigger' problem?

Three-thousand-babys' nigger-heads
Sucked-out with a Shop-Vac on Chichén Itzá

For Queztalcoatl My BRO

Is the same sand-'nigger bullshit' as three-thousand Falling Mans
Who real nigger name we don't even KNOW.
Why don't you (fucking) find his name out and correct myself for Me, nigger?
How 'bout that, yo?

I hope we're enjoying My Summa Theologica
Already Turning lukewarm
Even on digital ICE

'And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual,
but as unto carnal,
even as unto babes in Christ.'

'I have fed you with milk, and not with meat:
for hitherto ye were not able to bear it,
neither yet now are ye able.'

'For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you
envying, and strife, and divisions,
are ye not carnal, and walk as men?'...Stable?

*****
'I'm doing a Lot of the heavy-lifting over here',
You holding the pulley'd-ropes
'just' at the LIGHT-END…

You won't even let an Angel surf at Vandenberg every day, so
How am I supposed to help YOU, EVERY DAY
Get….'every-day'….'Happy-Vandenburg-Surfing-Angel'….'en-Lightened' ?
*****

Donnie, here's a Shame Game for youz'
TAKE OFF YOUR FUCKING (non-Japanese-respectful) SHOES.
Before I take them off…(you lying, rat-nuking nigger)

Along with your FuckingHands' FORZ YOUZ.

***** ****** ******* ******* ******** ********

Apes with phones.
Apes with Banana Weekly Planners, 'Shame Game'-blackmailing Me.
'Humans destroy each other.'
'Apes fight, but we're family.'

***** ****** ******* ******* ******** ********

Caesar turn Earth-into-Hades,
In a rather Caesarous, vegetarian manner,
Caesar love humans more than apes !
Caesar owe Me….His entire Banana Weekly Planner !

Go !
Koba,
Follow!
Run!

****
……SAID.

……..'NO !

……..GUNS !’
****

***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****

And remember,
This bell I will forever **RING**

People only have guns to protect themselves “from their government”

“……and niggers”

……So…..’basically’……the exact same “fucking nigger” THING.

***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****

If Eye say ‘It’s safe to surf this beach’,
It’s safe to surf this beach.

And To the Dancing with the Stars…
You let-Me-on-base beach surfly REACH.

****

I’m the walking-sarcophagus Sarcode (with no injected barcode)

Fungi ‘Fun guy’, deemed-‘parasite’,
But also direct Heavenly Sunlight, smirking, yet lurking-UPON

I’m the SOLAR…..Snuff-film Director, so
I have no fucking clue….WHAT LUNAR-NIGGER MOVIE
…..you Lunar-niggers, ‘just’ WON’T. STOP. (fucking)-WORKING ON !
****

That’s no moon, that’s ‘just’ a soul, space-station.
That’s no Solar Nation-State…that’s ‘just’ a stated, Lunar Godless ‘nation’.

Even when you’re godless you have God, Donnie
Like a wise-guy, alright?
You ‘just’ don’t know, IGNORANTLY, the scope of how God ‘functions’ quite right.
A Damned wise-guy’s ‘right’ PLIGHT.

So when Eye, as a wise guy say, (later tonight):

“Nobody gives a fuck about your blown-up kid”
“’Just’ like Sumaya’s popped-out, blown ocular seals”

And

“Nobody gives a fuck about your blown-up kid”
“ ‘Just’ like nobody gives-a-fuck about your blown-off-arm’s dangling V.A. appeals. “

It’s not to be taken lightly, alright wise-guy? Alright, Donnie!? Huh?!!? ALRIGHT !?!!?

It’s NOT a Binary matter of ‘just’ Belief OR NOT…
But a lifelong process, one of ***GRACED*** INTEGRATION
As Eye slowly turn down the transmitter dial…
On your incessantly-broadcasting, Pirate, Camo-Nigger Radio station.

And in the land of rolling-coal, roughneck-cokeheads
A charged-with-murder, nigger-cop, tags nigger Jonathan Price, like nigger nothing
And yet every nigger still needs nigger-guns
For no fucking Red-Man-Nigger reason…..or dumb-nigger something.

The Red Man
Is the Fire Man
Is the ‘fiery water’
Of our watery, fiery Plan.

Plenty of water soon, plenty of milk and honey, plentifully, plentiful, plenty APLENTY
Everyone knows that the Mayan calendar officially ended and (Eye guess Great Reset)
On December twenty-first, A SOLSTICE, solar-eclipsing Twenty-Twenty.

****
You should already know, Lance
That as a Director of Horror and GORE
I don’t believe ‘one-to-six’….dirty, eagle-nigger things,
Out of your….‘one-to-six’….dirty, eagle-nigger mouths, anymore.
****

After all, I’ve been sued for Descending into Hell, as a Mirror
And can’t wait, like Oliver, to be ‘Served’ ‘some more’

Eye have had imaginary Damning words, put in My mouth, by a D.A.
LIKE AN ASCENDING, Wet-Dream-slammer-COCK,
TO A DESCENDED HADES, B.M.W.-driving ‘military-grade’ asshole WHORE.

******
Did you groom a ‘misunderstood’,
Carnitas-nigger,
Wearing My flat-brimmed nigger LIDS?

You ‘saved’ Mr. war-criminal Bush’s ‘life’ (if you could call it that) ‘heroically’

…..At the expense of nineteen nigger KIDS !

AwwwAHAHAHHA!!
******

And you should know, Captain Willard,
That as a Director of Horror and GORE,
That’s ‘just’ more nigger-kid-‘people’ who don’t have to ‘grow up’,
Into Hades’….bullshit-nigger-‘society’ anymore!

Run on NOTHING, from the glass-mimosa-ceiling, to the ‘bottomless’-mimosa-FLOOR,
BUT THE FUMES AND STENCH
Of money, TV, Death, guns…….alcohol, drugs, (niggers)

…….cartoon-faggots…401(k)s

……..and finally, The Babylon WHORE!

Amongst all the quantumly-uncertain,
staged-or-real triggers….
I only ‘Believe’ in the shootings
….where the victims are(n’t) niggers!

****

It’s almost like…
you need ‘news’ to stay relevant, relevantly
I’m the ONLY NEWS NOW…(nigger)….the only Relevant ENTITY

…IS *REVENANT* *ME*
****

****

And you should know,
That….as a Director of horror and gore, gaining ‘notoriety’ and Luciferian-LUMENS,

The BEST part of ‘Dawn of the Planet of the Apes’
Is when.

The Apes.

(fucking)

SHOOT.

HUMANS.
****

****
In fact, ALL deadly ‘one-o’-clock’ một giờ sáng !!!! nigger shootings,
Are miraculous-quantum,
Dual-slit, snail events,
Slithering on an Occam’s…Razor-thin, Camo, Mason-Dixon LINE

Because….when you pull a trigger, as a (particle-cloud) nigger,
It’s HIGHLY PROBABLE, that
You’re actually generating…….two…Siamese-wavecat-niggers….

At the exact..same…quantum-nigger-Siamesewavecatfunction TIME!
****

AwwwwwwwAAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!
AHAHAHAHHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA

‘We are Siamese (niggers) if you please!
We are Siamese (niggers) if you don’t please!”

AWWWAHAHAHAHAH!

một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
Fuckin slopes!
DRINK SOME BHANG !

****
That's My dream.

A groomed, camo-cartel, staged, 'helmet-cam', Siamese, teenage-nigger-snailcat…slithering.

It's My nightmare.
****

'The man is clear in his mind,
but His soul is MAD.'
He reads poetry aloud……I gotta' find Bubba!.....And I'm goin' to Heaven
….Lieutenant Dan.

****
Is your 'proposed (final) solution', Lieutenant Dan
To only 1033 the cops?

Cuz, I've already PAID….. for the genocide of local Indians with 'boom-boom sticks' already,
Lieutenant Dan.

Lieutenant Dan, I've already PAID-for and Seen…..ENOUGH cowboy-nigger-'cops'.
****

The True American Legal, Masturbatory-Suburbia Beauty,
of My next-door-neighbor's Uploaded 'beautiful' impunity,
Beautifies
MY Snuff Suburban Fuckcave-Movie's, 'illegal downloads', Truly.

As I ‘get pitted’ into a gratuitously-oblated-upon, collapsing wave-function
I See the Spirit of the Lord Move upon the Waters, in an Essene-ish unction

****

And…Mr. Pope, (speaking of stealing),
I don’t need any bullshit from your ‘Sabbatical’
As you ‘apologize’-yet-DROOL

To watch you steal, rape, and bury
Some more ‘Indigenous’ children
In a ‘holy’ ‘state-funded’ ‘school’.

THE HORROR !
THE HORROR !
RUN !
YOU FOOL !
****

*****
People love power and ‘powerful people’.
I quote ‘some shit’…..people grovel and LOVE IT…..

The Underworld….ain’t the most powerful place to live,

I’m ‘just’ Powerful……to Be the fucking King of It.
*****

A REGAL RIDDLE:
****
***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****

Now, *The King* hired a Jester
Yet the Jester is never SEEN
Because The King and Jester both find it
….an ‘insanely-funny’ scheme…

That if the Jester is absent
Labeled as 'lazy' and 'not doing his job',
It makes the King laugh, that the Jester is absent,
So…the Jester is also….actually DOING…..his 'funny-man' Jesterly job!

In fact,
The MORE the Jester is absent,
The MORE the King laughs,
Thus,
The more pay-raises the Jester gets,
TO NOT DO ANYTHING, but 'Jest' his Jesterly absent gaffes !

In fact, I've never even SEEN the Jester!!!
But I know he's around,
If I met him at this point,
I think Eye might frown!

And fire him!
For not being insanely-ironically funny anymore !
For not-NOT BEING around!

***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****
****

****

People knock ‘globalism’,
But preach ‘world peace’.
How are you, going to have a peaceful snowglobe,
With no globalism? A paradox INDEED.

Do you even KNOW…your global long-term history?

……Cartoon-faggot-nigger, can you even READ?

Yeah?
No, I Mean….

Something that's NOT Tom Clancy….
******

Donnie, you get 'sent for'
You go in alive, and come out dead
And it's your best friend who does it to you.
Ya' got that…..into ya' thick head?

You sued Me
Blackmailed Me
And flew a fucking helicopter over My HOUSE

'Just' because…I un-quietly pointed out…'you're mostly Damned' (with My descent)
….as the only Ascending, non-Damned, unquiet MOUSE !

You flew a helicopter…over My fucking house….it's camo-nigger 'confirmed' TRUE

Now

Eye

Fly *MY* helicopter,
OVER you!

*****
"It's a good board, and Eye like it.
You know how hard it is,
to find a board that you like."

I will not hurt or harm you.
Eye will not hurt or harm you.

‘Just’ ‘give Me back the board, Lance !’
“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.”

“You know how hard it is,
To find a board that you like!!!!”
******

And in the dead-River’s Phoenix reflection
Of “your point’s”, ren-de-VOUS
I FLY My helicopter…..

……..UNDER you…….TOO.

**
I will not hurt or harm you.
Eye will not hurt or harm you.

‘Just’ ‘give Me back the board, Lance !’
“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.”

“You know how hard it is,
To find a board that you like!!!!”
**

‘That guy is too much, man.’

****
I don’t even NEED to go to Eureka
To be a fuckin’ genius

I’m smarter than YOUR kids
They’re ‘just’……‘you know what’ hyenas.

****

Sit back and Sapphire relax, ‘Injun’
On this first class-gin Zen JET,
The slower you read this, (as the engine suddenly ceases)
The Bombay ‘chiller’ Zen ‘things’ get.

Kashmir-Saivism and Manichaeism
Is ‘whenever’-acknowledged and widely-regarded as ‘DOPE’
But once you label stuff, buying Styx-Charon Quality-Assured ‘new’
You lose ten-percent immediately, driving off-of….the lot’s Ninth-Gated MOAT.

A Turbo-Tax’d-nigger, intuitive Inuit,
Wants a minaret’s spire to become ‘more visibly congruent’,

And gives up after yelling “baby clits!” at it,
And says to Him-Self, “I KNEW IT!”

AAHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAHAHAHAH
HAahHAHA
HAHAh

****
‘You REALLY are a funny guy.’
Funny? What do you mean?

‘You know…like you’re a funny guy.’

Hey, Donnie, Eye already told you….

That one fuckin’ KILLS ME.
****

Don’t blame Me
For Ray’s untimely demise
All while leering, out of the corner of your EYE

‘That’s ‘just’ what happens’ to funny wise-guys, Donnie
They ‘funny wise-guy’ DIE.

****

If you cook a ‘bitch’s’ ego
Along with her incessant ‘bitching’ long enough,
Directed always only at you, calling YOU ‘a bitch’

Then you can comfortably,
quite-Lazy-Boy-comfily
Make a ‘single’, ‘bitch’-less, ‘Bitch Confit’ BATCH.
****

When a lucky, D.U.I.-sperm meets the ‘Jaws of Life’ egg
It Lights UP

When a lucky, D.U.I.-sperm meets the ‘Jaws of Life’ egg
Forget it, I’m already starting to get a Light crowbar boner prying-up.

A broke, evicted, camo, ‘wasted-fucker’
(Apparently misconstrued for a nigger), comes into My Pawn Shop
Asking Me to melt his Purple Medals of Honor,
So we can trade the gold and silver for some ‘crypto near the bottom’ by TONIGHT

As We ‘both’ ‘are surprised’,
In My foundry to learn……..that they’re actually ‘just’ made out-of PYRITE.

Even if they're not and I'm wrong,
I'm still right.

A Taiwanese ghost-gun maker
Makes another ghost gun,
Using only steel-pipes and a ROCK

And starts to hear 'mot gio sang!!!!' (always at one-o'-clock)
And immediately knows he's manufactured
One-too-many nigger-monkey-guns, on his nigger-monkey jungle-BLOCK.

Me and a loud African-Shaman meet
And don't say One. Fucking. Word. to each other.

Me and a loud African-Shaman meet
And he's immediately 'just' My mute 'brother'.

****

An 'obtuse', oblation and chapel unction
From an 'innocent' Dufresne, just learning of his 'guilty' Hades function

Takes 'more than 'just' a little'
Poetic, Forrest Gumption.

****

Coconut shrimp with tripwire-lipped Bubba,
Onion-lemon-zested shrimp with loose, Dire-lipped Me,
'Straightened-out' shrimp for nothing,
Faggot-money shrimp-Chicks for Free.

The only thing that would've been better in Forrest Gump
Is if Bubba didn't DIE in the movie
And they shrimped until Castaway the Trilogy Part Three.

SAME WITH YOUUUUU JENNAY

****

As I tell you Jennay, about how it probably used to be possible to teleport,
You tell Me, (like typical Jennay), that you only care about if it's possible to abort.

****

A poem for you Jennay,

A gallo crows,
In the Andean morning frost,
Leading an entire donkey-alpaca llama HERD,

As his gaucho wrangler chews some mescalito'd-coca with Me,
And we both 'just' laugh to each other in our chullos,
And 'just' both say to each other, 'Word'.

“Anyway…”

Multicolored ‘Narcos’-pendejos are the least responsible apes,
I mean type of people on the planet
They ‘’Just’ like, can’t even deal’ with ‘just’ chewing **COCA**

Because they’re too-busy ‘cutting-it’ with gasoline (to masturbate and fuck with it)
Instead of ‘just’ CASUALLY chewing it while ‘just’ CASUALLY
Reading the Bible, Quran, Patanjali, Utpaladeva, and the TantraLOKA.

An extorted mom prays to Mary, por un setenta tiempo
To get her Little Nemo-nino
Returned in a non-missing, non-nigger STATE

But her State is now in a ‘State of Non-Return’, run by cartel niggers,
And unbeknownst to her y su abuelita,
Nieto-Nemo’s nigger head….is already on a silver-platter’d, Perseus-nigger’s PLATE.

****
A Chupacabra at Noon appears
And calls you all ‘niggers’

Along with a pre-Dawn ‘gringo’ ‘skinwalker’, dissing-on ‘cerveza’, ‘niggers’ and ‘beers’
Who eats some peyote with your ancestors better than you do,
And then immediately disappears.
****

A vile, pinche-cartel nigger
In the back of the Camo-Nigger Marching BAND
Despises My ‘lies’, illuminating his own dumb-nigger demise
As I Pahana ‘white-man’ tell him…..‘This is now My land’

Tu, feeling indigenously-slighted,
Are (pre-planned, geniously) ‘up in rears!’
As you send your top-notch, pretty-intelligent cartel nigger,
To ‘take-out’ the ‘just pinche-dumb’, Soter’s jeers.

As ‘your Mom’
In Babylon
Pops out ANOTHER WHORE

For a quinceañera whore’s,
Babylon-esque, in-the-bathroom,
Ovulating whore’s, ‘home-run’ upskirt ‘SCORE’.

In Sonoran Desert Horror-ish HEAT
We ‘diversely’ perversely, Whorishly MEET

Your nina's ovulating nipples
MEET MY……..GRINGO-SOTER's TEET.

Requiring no drugs at all,
('just' batteries)
To get Me and her both,
to 'skeet, skeet, SKEET'.

Thanks Jennay, "I may not be smart but Eye know what love aeis."

Because a sober whore, Down-there in Mexico
Runs like a wild horse aplenty.
You 'just' need to bring,
A quinceañera whore's…..vibrator's extra battery.

As Esperanza Gomez teaches Me,
How to get My Latina Babylon fill,
Eye am thankful for the Boom-Boom Bubble-Butts of South America,
From even Caracas, to obviously Rio, Brazil.

All while a poorly-packed mule drools,
As his parachute nigger-bloodsplat pools,
As the bag in his rectum spills out soft drugs AND sharp jewels !

An aboriginee
Surprises Me
In 'Crocodile Dundee'

Discussing gringo-coyote tricks
That involve smuggling international anarchy for free.

****
If you're in the darkest, Ground Zero, *Lunar black-hole rubble-pit* in the world,
The only Light you'll find,
(and as a warmly-welcomed, 'nice' surprise)

Is 'just' the Light
That's emanating
Out of a Sunlit person's EYES.
****

Bow sternly,
to the starboard port,
With a bodybag 'junk in the trunk' *aft*

"Donnie……..
……..you wanna' Kill Me ?
……..with that 'Draft' !?"

Kind-of like Eye said before
About from far Von's and wide Wegman's
But once you make a statue of *Me*
You 'just' become WallyWorld/Lowe's/MoobieWorld PAGANS.

****

I don't like Lowe's
And their camo-nigger discount, specificalLY
I don't like Lowe's
Charlie at one-o'-clock, fuck!!! Them fuckin' slopes got Me !

'Just' like the slope-hyena-niggers, always at 'one-o'-clock'
Who could really use some BHANG

As EVERYONE Fades to Black, all that WE hear, turning-blurry
(along with the already half-'dead' *PATALA* King, saying his Last Words 'DANG!')

Is a hyena-nigger's-flurry, in a yellow-jacket-nigger's hurry
'Just' yelling

một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
một giờ sáng !!!!!
****

HEY, BOTH OF YOU,
Butcher Cassidy (spelunking-paedo-white-nigger and the snuff-Dancing-fuckcave'd) KID

WHO THE FUCK TOLD YOU…THAT YOU WERE NAY-KED?

'Saved' or 'un-Saved'
It's way too-dualized, computer-binary
It's more-of a matter of successful 're-integration'
Quite 'non-binary'-re-integrationarily

AS-of or pertaining to, the matters of
Solar, Non-binary, Lunar re-integration, 'scarily'

And the speeds at which, such re-integration occurs

……..Apparently barely.

****
Amongst two-hundred lunar-nigger factions
And a million Lunar-nigger FACTORS

Maybe there's 'just' really THAT many…..starving-for-food HYENA..
'False Flag' Lunar-nigger ACTORS
****

You 'canonize' a supposed Hindu-dropout,
As-if you....have a 'Saintly' one-up on Shiva…

You rape kids, and work for the Church that killed Jesus,
So…Eye wouldn't want to be 'canonized' either!!!!!

You really think, that with a mouth like this…
I 'belong' in the same grouping, as Mother Theresa?

Canonize Me.
Luciferianly.
I'm the Fallen Angel,
Sent Down, accordingly.

Eye honestly think
THAT YOU THINK
That Yahweh has somehow….'got one-up' on SHIVA

Did you have….
That 'miraculous' vision WHILE raping a kid, with your enticed, fiery Burning Bush limbs ?
Or was it……while 'just'….. 'taking…….a (child-raping) BREATHER'?

****
You don't get to 'Officially' 'canonize' a 'convert' Hindu…
Or say who's saintly 'God' is better than who!

Eye
'Officially' saintly do!
****

And Eye bet….you think that….Allah
Could easily take……Yahweh HOSTAGE
(a typical sand-nigger's mindset)
Emanating from 'just' another dumb, sand-nigger OSTRICH.

And Eye bet you think that 'God'
Could easily take All-ah
As you pop the ocular-seal,
Out of the eyelids…of SUMAY-AH.

(a typical camo-nigger's mindset)
Emanating from 'just' another dumb, camo-nigger on the Hades-PLAYA.

****
If you don't want Me,
To be
Such a 'nigger'-loving asshole
(As you whorishly 'twerk')

Then PROVE TO ME
YOU ARE CAPABLE
OF MAKING A BETTER WORLD,

EYE 'just' crack the whip,
YOU niggers do all the work!
****

AwwwwAAAHAAHHAHAHAHAHA!

****
And as the Legendary Sun,
Holding the entire World's 'Atlas Shrugged' GUILT, while still ALIVE

IAM FuckingHands' here for you, to *HATE ME, PUBLICLY* (on the front side of the moon)
AS MUCH AS YOU *HATE YOURSELF, SECRETLY* (on the back side !)
****

****
"I'm a fixer. I'm the bagman."
"I do everything from shoplifting-housewives to bent-congressmen...and you're gonna' kill me?"
Is that all the ammo……that you camo-nigger have left?

"You're so fucked."
"IAM SHIVA, THE GOD OF DEATH."
****

Like an AA 'success story' that always ends up…..with another DUI behind BARS,
Like a camo-nigger making a death wish,
(unbeknownst to his dumb-camo-nigger Self).....upon 51, dumb-camo-nigger STARS.

Like a world gone to Hell, for all its niggers, camo-niggers, and whores……

Eye…….can now…..finally See..
why all-of-you aversive niggers, 'dreaming of the STARS';
...would rather 'just'…….avoid…….facing your own Souls on Earth
and instead run...like a deflecting, Soulless, 'bitch-nigger'...back to 'Mommy'-Musk on MARS.

****
Eye slice your 5-starred, 'elected', 'infected', camo-nigger Ego down
Like a blade of Cogon GRASS,

Eye slice your 5-starred, nigger-hopes and dreams,
To the back of the Alabama-camo-nigger-bus, no Hades-camo-nigger Hall Pass.

Eye slice your 5-starred (Sloped, Russian) Niggerdom
Straight to (camo-nigger) HELL

Eye……..ironically…..approach (nigger) Martyrdom
As Eye ring YOUR (nigger) Death Bell.
****

That one is for all the Russian and Chinese Martyrs,
'Blessed' to their 'doom' since Birth,
"How long, O Lord, Holy and True, until You Judge and avenge our blood
….On those who 'dwell' on the earth?"

****
I'm feeling Natalie Imbruglia abandoned and 'Torn'
Nigger, you don't even know…**WHY** YOU WERE FUCKING BORN.
****

****
Eye watch you pretend, money means anything ANYMORE.
I watch you have……no idea what you're doing
...as you scurry away and (aversive-nigger) IGNORE.

I am the Judging Scales that you Seek, 'inherited' and 'Balanced' 'Meek',

IAM the 'white', binding grout Agent,
On your multi-colored, 'diverse', Hades-tiled 'Zen Ground' FLOOR.
****

****
NASA-monkey see
Russian-NASA-monkey on Comrade-TV
and now NASA-monkey wants to be

'Just' a flying-nigger space monkey,
On My flying….space-nigger-monkey penny.

Who then gets themselves blown up.
From some churning, Vesak'd VASUKI's Amrita sea-foam,

Rocking against your ‘rock-solid’, space-nigger-monkey’s jetty!
****

Awwwwaaaahahahahahaha!

****
A historical one,
For fans of space-nigger-monkey SNUFF
Even ‘just’ a little chunk….of My churning ‘Ocean of Milk’ Amrita sea foam
Can FUCK YOUR ENTIRE titanium-aluminum alloy MISSION…the fuck UP.

Did you See what you were hoping to See?
(dumb, blown-up, space-nigger monkey?)
Did you sketch the snowglobe Earth out for Me, Dummy?
Please include Sheol, for accuracy, 'honey'.
****

Did you listen to Neil deGrasse long enough?
To realize, Neil deGrasse....isn't up to My Snuff?
Film's requirements? To be considered, a person worth listening to?
Is that too ROUGH ?

Maybe Neil can discuss
The Pratyabhijna-recognizance
Of an accelerating, expanding universe,
While in the sexy-yet-contracting cold BUFF.

Because… if I’m going to be lectured
About 'space stuff'
Then yeah, you be better be miserably ‘naked’, (and not KNOW IT)
My (half-faggot) Kingly Voice…Reigns, Gruff

Then, as you lecture Me, **THE NAGA KING**, ‘naked’,
I can ‘tar-and-feather’ YOU,

As we finish 'baking' some marijuana-treats,
While listening to (My favorite) (non-flying-space-nigger-monkey) Sadghuru.

A camo-nigger professes and collapses, saying
He 'just' can't afford the TAXES,
On his 'titled-and-deeded' home, now owned,
For a Blackrock's 'useless-eaters' 'final solution'…Big-Pharma prophylaxis !!

An actor nigger, says his lines.....and takes his paycheck home
(soon to be re-possessed GONE).
And in the back of his head, under layers of property-taxed-bullshit....'just'
'knows'....'something's gone WRONG.'

And realizes
Money is the monkey's pawn. (just one, little, monkey-letter 'off')
To make monkey-Me….'just' a money-nigger monkey.
Singing a pawned-off, foreclosed-upon, Hades-nigger-monkey 'Money'-song.

"I mean, I already PAID to blow up sand-nigger children!"
"I mean, I already PAID to finance a snuff-fuckcave'd-child, wearing a THONG!"

Oh…'so you're saying'…
That the costs of snuff-fuckcave spelunking into children's pussies, has gone up?
AND THEN SOME? Ugh…This is 'so fucked-up and WRONG !'

Oh…it's 'just' inflation and is normal? Okay.
Sure! I'll (even more)-'patriotically' finance that some !

From My view, 'sacrilegiously'
Watchman Nee is EASILY…
As nourishing as the Bible….and if you DISAGREE…then
Well……you 'just' need to READ…..some more…..WATCHMAN NEE

****

And Finally
Sincerely, from My STINGER,

You ‘just’……camo-3-letter’d blackmailed….

The WRONG MOTHER FUCKER…..…..you HADES-HYENA *NIGGER !*
****

****

Now I blackmail you
With an obol or two

Charon ‘just’ says “Hurry up, nigger-fucker.”
Eye ‘just’ say, “He’s an asshole, I told you.”
****

While floating with Charon, we discuss TV:

“If we can ‘just’ BAN IT”
We can’t watch TV anymore, BAN IT

We’re all too-fucking-stupid to-be-allowed to
We’ve ruined, half the fucking PLANET

Not by watching TV…
****But by fucking **MAKING IT**, DAMNIT****

‘Fair and ‘On the SQUARE’
Think of all the fucking lighting, useless-props, and gas for the fucking-interns to get there!!!

Not to mention
EVERY SINGLE ‘convenient’ single-use Starbucks plastic LID,
Now choking an otter to death
And her baby-otter KID.

So you

Can make a *SHOW*
Called ‘Floor is Lava’
Like a *baby*….in a volcanic, Hades-playpen, BRO.

A big, Pompeii ‘Fuck you all, YO.’

****
And I’m sure some Hollywood actors can relate
To a racist director, turning ever-petulantly SOUR

SO that when you fuck-the-scene-up, fumbling your lines,
Eye have to yell at you, “SAY ‘nigger’ LOUDER NEXT TIME NI--

I MEAN…..SAY IT LOUDER.”
****

********** ********** **********
It’s MY SNUFF FILM
TO SNUFFLY MAKE
AND EVERY SNUFF SCENE ‘real or fake’
IS REALLY FREE TO SNUFF CREATE.
********** ********** **********

A ‘white nigger’,
With a wise-guys MOP
“It’s what my Old Man would’ve called
a WonderBread WOP.”

And a WOP, tracked-in
Straight from Anzo-Borrego
Is a WOP that needs some ‘pasta’ and ‘pizza’
Made out of maize, tortillas, pollo, cilantro….and a tomate-tomato.

AwwwAHAHAHA.

I was expecting you, Allah-din
Were you expecting Me, (Jaffar?)
********At least I correctly know whose nigger I AM**********
********You don’t even correctly know whose nigger you ARE.**********

As you show Me your badge, and concealed ‘piece’
As we calmly walk out of the bar.

Nobody cares about dead kids

Not anymore, not ever
Nobody cares about dead kids
Ask any NRA member

Nobody cares about dead kids
From My smallpox blankets, acting 'Civil' white-nigger CLEVER
Nobody cares about dead kids
'Just' live, abused ones…for the child-porn, 'G'-fuckcave endeavor.

Nobody cares about dead kids.
Not since Herod's Executive Order "E.O."
Nobody cares about dead kids.
Everybody pour out some 'fohty' from your Swiss-Alps-gaurded, O.E. gourder, YO

Shame Games.
Shame Games to and fro'.
Shame Games of school shootings,
Shame Games like a mosquito.

****
Every scene,
'Real or fake'

Costs you…WAY more than lion Me
…to hyena-nigger make.
****

****
And before we play some more Military-Grade Shame Games
I 'just' thought…..that you should KNOW

That I don't appreciate the Lunar Shame Games of a hashbrown Texas dad,
Crying to a Vanderbilt faggot Fox

And I don't play games with niggers....so.....
****

Shame Games with The Master
Acting like the heliocentric cuckoo-clock klutz
Eye Shame Game checkmate you all
For liking to put your dicks in We The People's salsa-butts.

And although it's a nice Shameful gesture
To jail people for twenty years, for a 'highly valuable' file, 'preventively'
While keeping their Fucking-downloading-Hands on…for FREE….ON *MY* PENNY…

Why don't you 'just' 'ruin it'
and make child-porn 'not-valuable', 'banal', and 'useless'
(like everything else digitally, recently)
By turning it all…into an already-untrendy……. N.F.T.?

AwwwwwWWWWWAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAH !!!!!!

****

Twelve years for downloading a file
Is a funny gesture, and probably worse than a brown plutonium-smuggler, acting crass

******Twelve HUNDRED years for downloading a file******

******STILL DOESN"T MAKE **ANY OF YOU** ANY-fucking-HOLIER, DUMBASS***
****

****

You know….if Eye had to 'guesssssss'
As God's Tool, 'Vicariously'
You Shame Game Hades child-porn DOWNloaders so hard,
In order to try and account for…your (of-age) porn UPloading from the 'Heavenly' JURY!!!
****

(AND JURY DOWN-loading…as observed Lewinsky-jizzstain clearly!!!!!)

AWWWWAAHAHAHAHAH!!!

And instead of getting
Twelve years
for downloading ‘just’ one file

Why don’t you ‘just’ get one FuckingHand cut-off?
To then ‘just’ download HALF-as-much child-porn?
For the rest of your entire ‘life’, all the miserable, half-handed WHILE?

Or like I said
Just make the child-porn into an NFT
So we can all ‘download’ enough child-porn
To never have to upload Anymore, you See?

Now that’s ‘quite something’ of a ‘strange request’…Lucifer…
And ‘quite somethingly’
QUITE the strange-“child porn NFT” request, ‘quite-something’-requestingly

But long-term, Hannibal Lector, Arabian-purebred ‘Stranger Things’
Call for Crazy Bill, digital-renegade-backwoods
Half-faggot-mutts, equestrianly.

Eye mean
I’ve had files downloaded onto My fucking computer…without fucking-clicking ANYTHING
So, couldn’t you, do that with a spoofing-phishing ‘browser-upgrade’ email
To easily get Me in the slammer, as the cold, metal-shackles clink, and cling-cling-CLING ?

You’re an effected, disinterred, zombie-Diablo aftershock
Of My Causal, Lively-Richter Quake
Our Doom exhumes, (with pungent Roman shit-FUMES)
A once dead Man, disrobes with no Shame, rises Alive and ‘disentombs’!!!!

And gets twenty years!!! for ‘public SHAMEFUL nudity’!!!!
In the Shambhala-esque cell-wombs !!!!
Of a blossoming ‘unknowingly nude beach’ Lotus-Matrix !!!!
With you all as Neo, flying Nimbus 2000 brooms !!!!

And this isn't directed at a particular agent, or person,
But instead…your deepest 'authority-figure', and personal AGENCY
So do not get upset with Me
…. 'just' show some 'personal agency'-esque 'Allah' Mercy…..mercifully.

****

You can download what Eye upload
Eye can upload what you download
You can upload what EYE download

….but Eye can't download what you uploaded !!!!!!

AHAHAHA NIGGER TYPICAL.
And I think EVERYONE ON EARTH in Hell's Kitchen knows
Where I'm headed with THIS ! AND THEIR OFFICIAL-GRAIL-RAIDER-'LIDS'

So….I'll 'just'……fuckin' SPARE US, like 'Seventh-Scrolled' asparagus!
….and the fuckin' onion-lemon-zested (fucked)-KIDS.
****

****

Potter, you can't spell 'Severus'
Without 'Seven', severe 'Scrolled' asparaguses
Giving you an onion-lemon-zested Glasglow SMILE

As you silently admit,
'this tastes like shit',
and excuse yourself to the bathroom's MIRROR for a while.
****

Now, a video-transcoder
is typically ‘just’
a server on a rack,
Where you ‘just’ send it
‘harmless’ YouTube links,
and it ‘just’ ‘harmlessly’ sends you…..MP3s and MP4s right back.

But if you ‘beguile’ a spoof transcoding website
With the right, bevel’d-angle…of prismatic attack
We can own this entire, illustrious-civilian population, like a Diamond Vehicle’d CCP-nation
From here to Japan EASTWARD and BACK.

In fact, Eye LOVE using YouTube video transcoders
To download a few Techno-Trance-Goa mixes,
Floatin’-down the NILE

So why don’t YOU…..set-up a ‘spooks’-‘spoofed’ ‘YouTube video-transcoding website’ ?

That ‘converts’ any INPUT YouTube link…
…into an OUTPUT……child-porn file ?

****AWWWWWAAHAHAHAHAHA!****

THEN, the next time I go to download, a ‘Progressive-Techno-Mix’ from YouTube
Feeling Congressionally, D.C.M.A.-Hollywood POOR
You can immediately call SWAT, with a framed-plot,
To break down My ‘absolutely fucked’ ‘YouTube-video-converted’

‘child-porn’-enTrap’d DOOR.

And then…LEGALLY…you could entrap…Eye mean entrain
SEVERAL HUNDRED fucking MILLION fucking PEOPLE, Oh Lord !!!!

Into YOUR…for-profit prison system ! FOR TWELVE YEARS AT LEAST OR MORE!!!!

**********COSMIC EYES ONLY**********

A SuperBowl Halftime Show's…..commercial's QR-CODE
Takes unsuspecting citizen-you, to a 'harmless' upload-FORM

Where you were promised retroactively-timestamped 'special' Bitcoin, Pre-SEGWIT UNTORN
In exchange for uploaded, endangered-species YouTube links….well-trafficked and WORN

But instead……you only 'smart-contract' 'downloaded'…… 'tracked'….NFT child-porn.

And now you, your buddies
And…a…..two-hundred-million……bumble-bee 'fucked' SuperBowl-'sorry' SWARM

"Swear to God they'll do fucking ANYTHING"
To not get charged with possessing NFT child-porn.

They might even…..
Give up all their guns….or even…….listen to ME!
Eye bet it could work….
Dear LORD….quite 'Dear Lord'ly.

That's quite a plan, quite somethingly
Let's make it happen, Stan, unsuspiciousLee

You contract the web-designer
And upload the 'you-know-what' 'C.P'
(with a qualified-pervert's Qualified Immunity)

And I'll tell all My un-pervert SuperBowl'd friends
(and their Moms and Dads)
To 'just' click on this 'harmless' QR-Code on their smartphone for Me.

AS WE **MARKET-THE-ABSOLUTE-LIVING-FUCK-OUT-OF**

"The INSANELY-HYPED-SuperBowl URL…..for our 'very-special' spoof-website's HTTP"

AWWWWAHAHAHAHAHHAHA!
AHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAH
AH

Eye mean, we can literally entra…I mean…you know…'entertain' the entire entrained populace
In prison, Final Solution 'slope'-Communism 'SUCCESSFULLY'
And ALL you have to do…
Is 'just' listen to Soter Me….un-HESITANTLY..

Go…make that zombie-sheep SuperBowl spoof website for God.
Make it for Me.
And we'll 'fuck up' every damned-'civ'
On this damned, National contingency….World War Plan NFT-Z.

****
And then, you'll have enough 'money', yet still debt-system Damned
Like a 'just-won-the-lottery' group of Hades, inner-city-school TEACHERS

That I can come into class, late-while-baked, and tell 'y'all'
'Stop trying to get Me to fill-out your 1040 tax homework, you dumb, poor niggers."
****

AwwwAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHA!

**********END: COSMIC EYES ONLY^^^**********

Just like China eats too many dogs
Russia is too fucking big
So if you ALL go for a World War nigger-three-peat
I'm on the side that doesn't eat dogs near Lake Baikal, you pig.

Which isn't Axis or Allied
'Who cares anyway' indeed
Because everyone in China and Russia and even the US and Japan
Kind-of….'just'….LOOKS LIKE A NIGGER TO ME.

As they wear their mask, until they're (fucking) SEVENTY.

****
I've finally run-out
of 'nigger' luck,
Er

I mean….

I ‘just’…..realized this WHOLE Full Metal Jacket TIME
I should’ve ‘just’ been saying…….‘a wasted fucker’.
****

As I let My ‘final’ ‘nigger’ RING

REMEMBER

The only reason people have guns in the first place,
Is because they’re afraid of ‘their government’ ‘…….and niggers’

So *TRULY*….the exact same ‘fucking-nigger’ THING.

And when I say ‘the government’ I ‘just’ mean the eagles and cartels
And the Masonic child-porn studio snuff-fuckcave, for whom Eye Toll this Bell.
And the Apache…Death from Above…straight from camo-nigger Hell.

Hopefully Tzaddik Eye, a half-goy, have polished every angle of this Vehicle’d Diamond
Which nobody should want to buy anymore, (because it puts Jews on the high-END)
Smuggling diamonds for clients, to earn a lifetime-mensch’s STIPEND
On My property-taxes, going straight to baby-dicks Israel, that I can’t afford, feeling un-likened.
As a ‘snipped’ lichen, on a Rock in an Olmec valley, where we can only access it, with a hike-in.

As I say ‘fuck it’ again, giving a LOT of My money away
I throw My ‘promise it’s the last one’ ‘nigger’ in the air
And you all eat some whiz-cheese, and pig-intestines with casketed-screens
Doing the Oakland-Vegas-Nigger Grail Raiders *WAVE*, ‘like you ‘just’ don’t care!”

****
When people tell you…to ‘read between the lines’
They’re telling you….that you’re STUCK in-between a Rock…..and a ‘hard-nigger’ place
And when you ask them, ‘what the FUCK do you mean ?”
They give you a ‘thousand-yard-stare’ blank face.

And they tell you to ‘Read your Bible, Andy’
As they spray you with a nigger-cop-man-pig’s bear mace.

And ManBearPig pops-up out-of (subconscious) nowhere
As Al Gore is 'bummed' about My Antarctican-snail's…snail-paced WAVELENGTH RACE!!!
****

****
Orders only exist
….to be 'reasonably' enforced.

To rationalize reasonable 'orders'
Is to 'jump-hoops' through a camo-nigger's 'mental-gymnastics' Pendleton obstacle course.
****

Maybe "everything's a lie"
And "nothing's real"
And you're 'just' playing Shame Games
For the Reality STEAL

(sub)-conscious Solar Sun
Raises a zombie-werewolf, Lunar nation,
Apparently the most valuable commodities in the entire world,
Are attention and impeccable. punctuation.

Lucid Iceman
Lucy
Goin way too Maverick righty-tightey
And way-too lefty, loosey-Goose-y.

Really, guys, don't turn PALE,
'As your lawyer' THINK about HOW MANY fucking PEOPLE….WE COULD JAIL !!!!!!

If we actually MADE this VAPOROUS, 'spoof'-YouTube-video-transcoding website
Where it immediately starts to rain child-porn HAIL !!!!!
SATAN! NEVER FAILS! TO GET YOUR 'COUNTRY' TO 'MAKE' DEFAULTING BAIL!!!

AwwwAHAHAHAHAH!

********** ********** **********

Twelve years for downloading a file
Puttin' a nigga' on insanity's BRINK

IS WHY *EVERY* Fallen-MEMBER of this Damned-'nation'
NEEDS TO CLICK ON *MY* SuperBowl Commercial's, QR-CODE's *HYPERLINK*

TO HYPERLINK YOUR-'perfect' SELVES
INTO AN *ABSOLUTE, SATANIC-HAILSTORM* OF CHILD-PORN SNUFF 'STINK''!!!
********** ********** **********

ONE HUNDRED MILLION IDIOTS,
'accidentally' clicking a "harmless" QR-Code's, video-download LINK,
TWO HUNDRED MILLION IDIOTS,
now desperately-needing a very-specific-Uncle-Sam's-Lawyer's HYPERLINK.
THREE HUNDRED MILLION entrapped 'fools!'
…all with some depraved, downloaded "STINK"
'Worthy of twelve-years at least.....' ?
Restoring our 'patriotic'-Private-debt…to the 'national', Public, Redcoat-brim BRINK.

Here's what I THINK….the best course-of-ichneumon-action is
To restore our country's debt, AS A DIRTY, LITTLE MOLE
We should MAKE that spoof-YouTube-video-transcoder, child-porn website by next January
And then advertise it…….at the (fucking) SUPERBOWL.

So two-hundred Million idiots can then 'accidentally' use it,
And get fucked for twelve-years, like a breeze,
In a very-short timespan, where then
We delete the website, saying, "It never existed

…with 'official' certainty" !

And then, like an Offically-Licensed flat-brimmed breeze,
Along with every flat-brimmed, Officially-Licensed, SuperBowl-person's IP, and IPs
You could then 'make-sure' the downloaded-file, retroactively-timestamps itself,
So that the "download-date" is a year ago AT LEAST.

AND THEN WE'RE ALL 'FUCKED'.. 'FUCKING GENIOUS', 'EVIL GENIOUSLY'!!!

No more laughing needed, Damned indeed!

If you can make something Eye didn't 'just' accidentally-download today
Into something I 'just' purposefully-downloaded, THREE WEEKS AGO
Then you can frame Me, as pervert, to get raped-in-prison for My entire "Holy" life
And……I 'just' gotta' say…..'what the FUCK, Hades-bro?'

In fact, every time I have had
a nice, DEEP actually-Patriotic conversation ANYWHERE on the mobile-chat internet
Some 3-letter'd Redcoat anon needs to drop some child-porn into the chat, and fucking ruin it

Because all it would 'Fall of the Republic' take,
is a little Democratic-California earthquake
To make My Soter finger SHAKE
And accidentally download-purchase that planted image, with no discount, and no REBATE.

That's why the internet is fucking ruined, along with everything else 'democratically' nowadays.

****
And given My experience, with Dark Side of the Moon Shame Games, 3-letter'd niggerly
I'm getting VERY comfortable at discerning, the non-differences, between white-child-porners

……..and the Buzz-Lightyear-helicopter, white-nigger-people who blackmailed Me.
****

****
Let's 'just' say, Eye want to do a research paper
Concerning….concerning child-porn STATISTICS
How would I ever know, how concerning they are, if every time I search 'child porn statistics'
I get put-onto a subpoena-ble, (frame-able, plant-able), 'Child Porn Statistics' BLACKLIST ?
****

And 'just' to be clear
Fair and 'On the Square'
The only way, you'll find child-porn on *My* computer
Is if you 'heroically' confiscate it….and then plant some there..

OR… if I 'just' 'accidentally' used…. ('fair and 'On the Square')
The 'wrong' YouTube video-transcoding-services QR-CODE, while in My morning underwear.

And then have you
Retroactively-timestamp the HAILSTORM of images' metadata, on a sub-binary level
All while probably remotely-working, drinking decaf, in YOUR morning underwear!
All while saying with vengeance, 'AHAHA! So THERE! '

****
Spooky Spooky!
YouTube-video-converters, quite 'spook'-ily
Spooky Spooky!
Another accidental 'stink' download…..spoofed along with the timestamps, Uncle Dukey!

Spook-Spooky Big-Bird sphincter.
Another spooky meat-Monster 'Coooooookie!!'
****

Here's what'll happen….quite happeningly
You'll confiscate My Mac computer, confiscatingly
Then plant some child-porn in My Trash Bin
And change the timestamp, at BELOW a 'binary-code' LEVEL….AMAZINGLY !

Then, at trial, un-surreptitiously
Eye have to convince (a dumb-nigger jury)
That you 'definitely know' how to change timestamps in some 'stink' JPEG/XML files, 'dirty'

Quite, typical-Solar Defendantly

And then all YOU have to say, quite easily
Is that you… 'used to be able to do that', but 'lost the technology'
Quite, typical-Lunar Plaintiffly

And then the dumb-nigger jury, will (not?) believe Lunar you…more than Solar Me?

All of this SCARES Me, DEAR!!!!
As we both wake up, out of bed in FEAR !!!!!!
In the middle-of-the-night, you turn on the lamp in fright, and Eye grab My celestial 'ghost gun', from Parashuram always NEAR.

As you terrifyingly whisper……
""Someone…..
With…..
Retroactive, forensic-metadata…..JPEG/XML
Timestamping-capabilities is definitely here""

I don't even KNOW, (how would Eye?)
If child-porn is ACTUALLY FREE to GET
I'd have to imagine it is,
Like most (Free) porn on the internet.

But if it isn't
Then certainly
You're certainly missing-out-on
Some plutonium-kryptonite, taxed-up-the-ass tax-revenue streams.

(Unlike the tax-revenue streams in Antarctica….that 'just' freeze.)

How Am Eye
Amongst all of the (child-porn) THIS

Ever going to complete My….Hades Doctorate-Thesis…'research paper'……
If I'm digitally-blackmailed-potential TERRIFIED to even 'look into'…….

THE. FUCKING. STATISTICS ?!

Everyone's on trial, everyone's turning vile
From the Mr. TaxMan Rothschild FREEEEZE
'a freeze is cominggggg'….and everyone's having stuff put up their ass
The kids, Freemasons, and 'fuck it', even Joker Me!

Like hanging Fool, Heath
In an Imaginarium, looking Dr. Parnassus-Ledger-bleak
Predicting his own future
Tarot tamely, as his career, like a good 'rave'-wave 'peaks'

And as you Roger,
Are still fuming
Over Claire's nibbled-on, pre-prom nipple

You should 'just' let your kids read this,
A few puberty-months after 'the birds and the bees' 'talk'
And their IQ will 'just' like….fucking TRIPLE.

Amongst all the cartel-swap derivatives
And drug-basket-pip, bundled-forex-commodity-TRANCHES
Everyone should know by now, that the best salsa and guac and chips in the entire-grocery-store
Is escogido-Soter Casa Sanchez.

You can read and re-read this poem
A million 'dumb-camo-nigger' TIMES
Until you realize, the entire crux of My **horcrux** poem

IS TO READ IT…… IN-BETWEEN. THE. FUCKING. LINES

And as the Shame Games Joker
I don't 'ask' for Ross to be Free'd
I don't say 'Free Ross' and not mean what Eye say, indeed

I simply tell you
That you entrapped him
Like an Aaron Schwartz nigger-zombie-thing-number-thirty-three
And let the SHAME **EAT** YOU ALL ALIVE

AS YOU DEFLECT IT ALL TO A fucking JURY

****

"Just' like the jury hangs ALL of THEIR shame
On 'just' one downloaded FILE,

And somehow Hades-gymnastics 'rationalizes',
through all the guises and ego-guiles
That they're all THAT much holier, for 'judging'
…than 'just' a jpeg-downloading PAEDOPHILE.

****

Black, white, yellow, red

What Eye say is alchemically True

Only IAM holier for Judging,
Not any of you.

‘Fucking go to jury-duty’,
Like a nigger-thing-number-two.

****
If you own somebody’s Shame
You own them to the Jury-nigger BONE

You can own them into feeling GUILTY about not being able to afford the property taxes
That continue to finance popping the ocular seals out-of Sumaya’s eyelids
As they ‘pop’ you….out of your (dumb-nigger) ‘titled-and-deeded’ ‘HOME’.
****

Another big, Pompeii “Fuck you, yo”…TO THA’ ashen-nigger DOME.

****
Twelve years for a file
Is exactly why, I’ll
Never use (SuperBowl-YouTube-video-converters or) My computer ever again
Unless I’m playing concerts on the Nile.
****

And if you *magically*……suddenly….got the Dead, mischievous-inclination
That I’ve suddenly got something, mischievous to hide
Plant that file on My computer, alter the timestamp, put it in the Trash Bin,
And we’ll ‘just’ see if Eye make it out of prison ‘just’ alive.

You’re Adam Smith issue…on the Demand-side of the child-porn equation
Is that the child-porn, to BUY, is (still?) all….(I THINK!?) absolutely FREEEEEEEEEEE

So you'll never be able…to fully get-rid-of….the freely-SELLING supply-side
Within an "un-regulated supply side ECONOMY"…still 'just' "un-registered with the SEC".

One paedo-Mormon, off the street
Does NOTHING to the free supply-side of 'stinky' pink meat.

"It would be GREAAAAAT" if there were some less of his Mormon kids around though, geez.
Can I even safely discuss the economics of the child-porn economy, without involving police ?

****
In MY N.W.O. child-porn piss-cake
We take it home and Bake it
"Just" do what you do with everything else, and
'Just" "Regulate it"
****

Tax it. To high HEAVEN.
Eighty-nine percent sales-taxes…on any child-porn JPEGs…'ages one to eleven'.
Then progressively taxed-less…as the ages progress
And the Paedophile-fog eventually-starts to finally-stop to 'vaporously'-thicken.

I'm Wiccan.
Just kiddin'.
This is all to make someone sick…so…
…'to sicken'.

It sickens me, quite Officially
That to become 'canonized' saintly-'Officially'
You need to 'just' first
Be martyred, niggerly.

Which seems 'nuts'…..and then you get 'canonized', SQUIRRELY
By the VERY niggers who murdered you, 'Good Friday' Spartan-Roman burly.

Black, white, yellow, red, is the 'essence' of four
A Dharmakhaya Trinity is the essence of three
A yin-yang symbol is essence of two
Dependently-originating as One, (abalone-hunting, non-PETA-compliant) 'Otter' Singularity.

****

This has all been a LOT of words,
And it certainly, visibly-appears as THOUGH

I've been VISIBLY-trying to 'get' YOU ….
To SEE 'Something' INVISIBLE…….so…….
That usually takes a LOT OF WORDS to explain something like that successfully, you know.

I've been trying to get you all to See something invisible,
The presented-Present entrée-gift, couldn't Be any desert-dessert bigger
I've been trying to get you all to See something invisible

…….an invisible……..God's Nigger.
****

And I can't believe
I haven't even mentioned this yet
So a sizzling, 'stingy'-one, from My swollen, sinful-STINGER,

Sincere-LEEEEEE

To every person still wearing a (fucking) mask
YOU sincerely, certainly LOOK, like
A Sincere FUCKING 'NIGGER' to Me.
****
And how can you NOT KNOW, Django
From listening to Doom's harbinger and Hell's BRINGER

That an aborted baby, or 'just' a snuck-fuckcave 'maybe'
Is 'just' A FUCKING *NIGGER*.
****

****
If I had ‘just’ ONE fucking DRINK
AT THE masked **BAR**

I’d be YELLING out-loud….(to everybody)
“TO ANYONE STILL WEARING A MASK…
YOU’RE GONNA’ WEAR THAT THING UNTIL YOU’RE FUCKING DEAD
“JUST” LIKE THE FUCKING. NIGGER. THAT. YOU. ARE.”
****

The Tears of My Sun
Never ethnically-cleansed ‘run out of luck’
‘I broke My own rule.
I started to give a fuck.’

I would like to end all of the niggers in Africa
‘Just’ like Tears of the Sun
I ‘just’ work in spatio-psycho-temporal reverse
Spawning many non-niggers from a Big-‘nigger’ One.

Puns about Africa are TOUGH
Because if I ‘just’ say ‘nigger’ ENOUGH
Without saying ‘camo-nigger’ Affirmatively-equally as much, which is ROUGH
Then by dropping the ‘camo’ too much,
You’ll start to think something is (sub)-consciously ‘up’…..involving racist STUFF.

And considering I only believe the shootings
Where the victim’s aren’t niggers,
Killed with a perpetrator-nigger’s warlord IMPUNITY

Then I don’t believe MANY in Africa…yet ALSO firmly believe EVERY victim IS A NIGGER

Because jail-versus-Martyrdom,
Is like impunity-Ready-nigger-Player-One versus nigger-‘Saved’ INFINITY.

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger
Like cock fits a pussy, tight
Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger
Like the Red-Man's Devil is White.

****

Boom-Boom sticks fit a nigger
Better than they fit a fucking APE
Because apes aren't niggers
Because they don't have Boom-Boom Sticks….on their not-a-nigger ape-plate.

****

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger
Like a barrel fits a sleeve
Boom-Boom Sticks are why
Humanity never gets nigger-anywhere anymore in 'history'.

Boom-Boom stick fit a nigger
Like an obituary fits the newspaper's margins
Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger RAW
As he starts "immediately-aroused-nigger" enlarging.

******

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a guerilla-warfare nigger
Like a whip fits a nigger's back, banana-plantation 'groomed'

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger, like a herpes-ridden-hoe's pussy fits your dick
Going 'Boom-Boom Nigger', in the Back of the 'Boom-Boom Nigger Room'.

******

AWwwAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAH

Ain't nobody perfect
'Hell, Eye ain't perfect …sheeeiit.'
But you're DEFINITELY not perfect
When you're taking (non-NFT) photos of a baby's 'perfect' clit.

You're stuck in the Child-Porn Prohibition Era
Dealing with some roaring-twenties child-porn-bootlegging Al Capones
'Just' regulate the fuck out of it, like everything else

And the perverts will rise-up from the Hades underground, taxed to their pervert ‘cajones’.

That’s the problem, here Bob
‘It’s a problem of MOTIVATION’
It’s MUCH-easier to produce child-porn ‘just’ for free
Than it is to produce it, like regulated ‘dog’ in China, ‘just’ for ‘the security of the NATION’.

Do you ENJOYYYY….being a crustacean?
In My aphotic-zone of bat-piss, drowned with no hesitation?
Where ‘My serpent’ Inimicus (clandestinely-named Mike)…now feels some prey’s perspiration?

****
‘In fact’, if I opened a Caesar-ous Child-Porn Regulation Agency
Where we cover the building, with the tracked NFTs, from the ceiling to the FLOOR,
Then ‘The People’ will Unitedly-vomit,
Before they even get through…. the front (fucking) door.

Saying, ‘Wow, I hate it here,
I don’t want to live here anymore”
Kind-of like a kid, in a snuff-fuckcave, about to die,
Looking at their own ‘Fade to Black’ gore.

THEN WE CAN FACE *ALL* THE DEMONS
THAT WE *ALL* CONTINUE TO IGNORE.

AS YOU *ALL* CONTINUE TO IGNORE *ME*

….SOME *’FUCKING IGNORANT-NIGGER’* MORE.

YOU chase the effects
Like a child-porn chasing WHORE

Eye RIP the Band-Aid off-of…….the wounded *CAUSE*
Making it a leprous-yet-AIRY, ‘OPEN-WOUND’ SORE.
****

********** BY ROYAL DECREE**********
***** ****** ***** ***** ******

In fact, why don't you *legalize and regulate EVERYTHING*
Even school-shootings, BUT 'reasonable-causally' ONLY AT PRIVATE SCHOOLS
WHERE WE'RE ACTUALLY, ACTUARY-CERTAIN,

THAT ALL THE KIDS ARE *RICH*

THAT WAY,
when we know that some dead, RICH-NIGGER-KIDS are DEAD
WE CAN *AT LEAST* MAKE SOME 'government' 'M1' MONEY…..OFF-OF THEIR

"DEAD-RICH NIGGER-KID DEATH-TAX"……...BITCH!!!
****** ***** ******* ******** ********

And why don't you 'just' legalize and regulate child-porn
Into an already-untrendy Noah's Ark NFT

And then we'll See…whose Mind is 'sicker'
Mine….or the other Steeple's…three-hundred-million 'people' in this 'Underwater' 'country'….

…….now DROWNING in A HAILSTORM of TAXABLE child-porn NFTs.

At least then…we'll know WHO'S 'sick,
Quite sickly publicLYYYYYY
Like a COVID-Pass! As you 'pass-gas'
With that Freemason nigger-dildo…still stuck-up your ass…now nice-and-clean, 'meaningfully'.

YOU DON'T NEED TO SIGN
A NEW W.H.O. TREATY

WHEN WE CAN 'just' ENTRAP EVERYONE (with a website) FOR TWELVE YEARS

…NOW ACTING VERY. FUCKING. HOLODOMOR. NEEDY.

I'm 'just' offering bottom-of-the-barrel 'solutions' here
As a bottom-of-the-barrel 'Jewish Consultant' named David
Contracted for a bottom-of-the-whisky-barrel economy

Barely here,
While 'just' 'barreling through'
Like a Goliath, Route 66 slingshot tumbleweed.

If it hasn't been made clear,
To rot in jail for murder,
Is like
"Just' getting free beer.

Which I don't like at all, but it's free
And it's on YOUR penny,
The penny of 'your persons' nigger's IMPUNITY.

Because to Agency ROT,
is NOT
The same as to FUBAR KILL or 'just' get FUBAR SHOT
You're DUMB…and you don't even smoke POT.

****

Truly, I've NEVER had as BIG-OF
A LUCIFERIAN, GRINCH-Nigger SMILE

As when I 'just' thought-of
A 'YouTube video-transcoding website'……that's…'just'…..floating down the HTTP *NILE*.

That 'MagicALLYYYY' and with…'proper use!'…..and some 'guaranteed Bitcoin for free'

Quite vile…

‘Converts’ ANY YouTube link INPUT…..into an Auto-Downloaded CHILD-PORN FILE.
****

I could make this website for free….not for Me or the ego…but ‘The Self’
But I need your ego’s non-Dobby…Little Debbie….fatass elvish Devil’s Help
Since…..you have ALL……of the ‘digitally remastered’ child-porn
From EVERY entombed…….Vatican libraries bookshelf.

REFLECTIONS.
You SEE?
I’m in the cave with you, you’re in the cave, too
Now we’re ‘all-in’ the cave WITH ME.

Shame Games.
Shame Games with a blackmailing-hyena-nigger everywhere,
Shame-Gaming Snuff Director Me.

Shame Games.
Shame Games with a blackmailing-hyena-nigger everywhere.
Downloading ‘just’ a file in My underwear, on a ‘YouTube transcoding service’, accidentally.

Shame Gaming Me,
RETROACTIVELY.
With Metadata Timestamp Manipulation, on a level that is sub-binary-code, non-binarily
Like an Agent Nigger fresh-off the production-line, straight from the ShameGameNiggerFactory.

Eye Truly WISH, I could even KNOW
If your ‘Amber Alert’, *milk-carton bullSHIT*, ‘last seen’
Even marginally-helps ‘fix’ *ALL* of the ‘child-porn’ *THIS*

BECAUSE
I’M TOO FUCKING AFRAID TO EVEN LOOK INTO

THE. FUCKING. STATISTICS !!!!!! BITCH!!!!!!

LIKE A CARVING-ZOMBIE-ACTUARY
WITH A 'PETRA'-FIED-ABACUS IN A DOUBLE-OVERHEAD CEMETERY
I'M NOT EVEN GOING TO *LOOK* INTO THIS 'modern' EQUATION, YOU WITCH !

****

I can't even 'legally' walk outside 'naked' with no Shame
In a Shame Game society, full of 'spirits'…yet (fucking) Spirit-LESS

'Who told you that you were naked?'
And….can you even $erpent-AFFORD (nigger?)…to clean-up your Shameful, 'legal' MESS ?

****

You're a 'wasted-fucker' errand boy
Sent by 5-starred, camo-nigger grocery clerks
To collect a bird-namer's bill.

You're a carnivorous, errand-boy
Dying, flocking like a vampire-flamingo-mosquito…to blood in ANY form
Way Deep 'at the end of the river' and way down in-the-jungle 'just' below Hamburger Hill.

Some people want to be camo-niggers
'just' for the 'clout' and the whore they'll get to MOUNT
Some people 'just' become Lieutenant Dan, in a forlorn-wheelchair
Now fumingly-fiending for a Lowe's camo-nigger discount.

I fucking hate Lowe's.
If they ever close, I will drink some closed-Lowe's beers
Lowe's has had niggers with masks-on, in their commercials
For like….three (fucking) masked-nigger years.

***

“You’ve got a Peace button
and Born to Kill
written on your helmet,
what is that……some kind-of a sick JOKE?

“I think I was trying to suggest the duality of man, sir.
The Jungian thing, sir.”
“Listen son, inside every gook is an ‘American’ trying to get out.”
A Snuff-film Director then yells ‘MORE SMOKE!!!!’
***

********** ********** ********** **********
You’re a tiny, aroused, little-‘wet’ Gremlin, that got fed meat after midnight,
Irresponsibly-ruined, now Devilishly A.W.O.L. AMISS

And I am a heroic, pontoon-boating ‘Gizmo’-Mogwai,
Dousing you with neutralizing bat-piss.
********** ********** ********** **********

You think we waste gooks for ‘freedom’?
This is a slaughter, ‘MANG’
If I’m gonna get my balls blown-off for a word,
My word is ‘poon-tang’.

‘It’s like they took away our freedom for the gookers and they don’t want it
I guess they’d rather be alive than ‘Free’
Poor, dumb bastards‘ awwaahahahahaha.

Anyway,
‘This is Mike from San Diego.
Johnny from MALIBU’.

‘We do a lot of surfin’ around here, Lance’,
Eye like to finish operations early.
How ‘bout you?

****

A slow, old man,
In some Gulf of Tonkin, Vietnam hat
Somehow gets in My Nirvana-shirt way, in the Lowe's checkout line,

Looking back at Me, (for some strange reason), quite MAD.

So I tell him,
(Slowly 'hiding' one arm in My shirt
To get the 'military-discount')
That, "Vietnam was started by Jim Morrison's dad."

As the cashier rings Me up,
And doesn't even fucking ASK.

"What happened to My arm"
And I 'just' tell her I 'lost My Military-ID' and ask "Can I get a "patriot's" one-time pass?"

And she glances at My dry 'Nirvana'-shirt's armpit, not perspiring at all, unsuspiciously,
And gives Me twice as-much-of a discount as the old man, 'just' because she likes Me.
****

To be a camo-nigger, 'just' use your imagination in Imagination Land,
You don't even need a GUN

Some people want to be camo-niggers SO bad,
They'll 'just' fucking *PRETEND TO BE ONE ! *

As you casually walk into Lowe's, hiding one arm in your Gen-X 'Nirvana' shirt
Saying you lost your arm and your ID-card '……in Vietnam'

Mr. Corso
You've been on TRIAL, (like everyone nowadays) quite a WHILE
Mr. Corso

Your witchy-wife, seems rather VILE!

Now, if I ever needed to do something in China
Not that as Anubis, I ever fucking WOULD
You should know, that Eye operate differently with the Chinese government
Eye don't ask for permissions, like I should.

Eye simply, tell them
That they eat dogs, and ruined Buddhism.
And then they 'permit Me' to surf their dog-boned, coral-reef 'slope' breaks
If only they had the personal non-slope-nigger agency and non-permit COULD.

'Permits'
Permit Me
To become a nigger-Kermit
To your intrusive, ABUSIVE Miss Piggy at the California-based C.C.P.

For everyone
Except the person needing the 'permit' to clean-up that (FUCKING) D.D.T.
At the chicken-parm-shitting…ageless, (yet apparently agentless)
Environmental Protection Agency.

Do you need a scuba-expedition,
financed from World War Three?
To make enough D.D.T. Bonds
To 'eventually' clean up that D.D.T. ????

****
How many more sand-nigger children's SPLEENS
Do Eye need to SEE ?

Before the D.D.T. !?
Is 'eventually' cleaned !?!?!
****

Deep down in the aphotic-zone
Of your soul's oceanic trench
Me, an otter, and a monkey-Beatle….with a wretched monkey's-wrench
Torque some bolts on your ego's 'Yellow Submarine'
So you don't implode and get 'The BENDS',

As you resurface, out of the Styx, with 'The Boney King of Nowhere', listening to Radiohead

For a new aeon where everybody makes amends.

****

‘In fact’, no lies,
If I had to surmise

The holiest ‘country’ is India, Peru, Chile, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, AND Iran,
And the least Holy…is a camo-nigger-hyena’s one-hundred-way-tie or TIES.

****

The only way, Potter, to turn My Phoenix plan,
Into an even MORE BARREN, unrisen ASH
Is to duct-tape all of the nukes in the world together
….and ’just’ “Dr. Strangelove” Mount Kailash.

Or Mount Meru
Wherever the fuck that is, if it’s true
I think it’s in Greenland,
Don’t YOU?

Didn’t you NUKE ANTARCTICA three-times in the Forties?
(for some dumb, camo-nigger reason?)
Did you think…..Eye forgot about that, BLUE?

‘The Eye of Shiva LIVES at the South Pole.’

So, fuck you. Fuck you. Fuck you.

“I LIKE MY MEAT RARE, BUT NOT COLD.”
Anything else is ‘pinche-nigger’-BLAND
I’M THE GOVERNMENT, NIETO NEMO.
In My Xibalba-Cartel Kingdom….of SlumberLand!

The Xibalba Cartel
Has its own acidic vat
But it's a vat full of bat-piss
And the vat is a Varanasi Ghat.

The Xibalba Cartel
Sent Priority-Mail
Knows more of your history than pinché-you

Since the only thing you know
Is what you were told to know
By somebody who FuckingTold you to.

When they said 'Just' 'Read your Bible, Andy.'
And you said, "It's full of piss, something's AMISS",
"I've read it a million times, 'the Devil beguiles' "
"But I still haven't talked to any INDIANS."

My Plumed Serpent's Lunar Silk Road, unites Us,
As Eye expectorate some Solar viral-phlegm

"Only Indians use that road, and damn few of them."

****
Eye haven't said much about South America
Because it's pretty much like Mexico, unless I forgot

In that they're both capable of being pretty much Heavenly paradise

But only….once you get past…all-of-the Flaming Sword, Hellish NIGGERS at the top.
******

A ‘vato’ with a VAT

Needs an ancestral-nigger’s GHAT

To learn a little-bit-more about WHY

EYE consider BROWN him BLACK.

AWWWWWHAHHAHA !

I’m sorry, Eye don’t even know why Eye *WROTE* THAT.

AwwwAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!

Maybe it’s because , hmmm.

Maybe it’s because I’m Lucy ‘White-Devil’ WHITE
A ‘wise-guys’ white, Pig-Pen PLIGHT
As I now have to check My one-AND-six for V.C.-carnitas-nigger Charlie Brown
To avoid camo-nigger fights for the (dwindling) REST of My entire Linus-Lucius LIFE !

Hyenas
Fucking everywhere.
Hyenas.
Mediocre, like a stoned Haunted Hayride scare.
At least compared to this sober, horror word-snuff, that no-one seems to…….for…..care.

Pretty sure
The only reason, that any terrible news ‘exists’
Is so that you, can control
Everybody’s terrible conscious-NESS.

Otherwise, ‘you’ would ‘just’ become irrelevant
Like an irrelevant, disobedient bitch.

I don’t need to have kids, because none of them
Would be smarter than Me
Or successful or clever, or whatever
The reason to have them would be.

Unless it was to cure cancer,
‘accidental-LYYY’
But maybe you should check, if that also……
…….Was ‘just’ “a-lil’-somethin-somethin’” made by Fauci on your nigger’s penny.

Take and ‘heroically administer’ or ‘INOCULATE’ your Tuskegee-booster shot, niggers,
As we ‘cut’ to an indigenous girl, giving you a stare, angrily in the Cambodian breeze

What we ‘just’ call ‘niggers’
Blue ‘just’ calls ‘fleas’.

I haven't said much
about the perfect bracero people, picking FRUITS
But the fruits should ALL be organic,
'Just' like ALL the ideally…..(one-hundred-percent) fruit JUICE.

So that the perfect-people picking FRUITS,
Won't even 'have to DEAL'
With all the cancerous ROOTS,
Of the D.D.T.-esque pesticides'…late-round, illegal-punch BRUISE,
Now making of their kids' kidneys a MEAL.

As we Rumble in the Jungle…
For—FUCKING---EVER IT FEELS.

Wait, what the fuck,
Who are YOU…..to tell Me, Eye can't say 'nigger'?
With your finger on the nigger-trigger ?
What the FUCK AM Eye? Your twin-wavefunction NIGGER ?!

'I miss the waves down in Africa', along with Dorothy and Scarecrow
from Australia,

as a KOALA

Slowly tracking a camo-Boom-Boom-Stick'd impala
Powered by a Kalachakra Mandala
Heading to The Tree of Life in Ethiopia 'somewhere near Lhasa'
In Toto's Emerald Jewel Cintamani, City of Shambhala.

***

To open Pandora's Box like Men at Work
'You bettahhh run, you bettahh take covahhh' FRIEND

If someone had told Me that…the Stairway to Heaven AND the Highway to Hell
Were both paved with rainbow 'faggot' 'niggers'

….I wouldn't have been inclined to Believe them.
***

Lying in a den in Lang-LAYYYY
With a slack jaw, and not much to say
I said to The (Snake) Man, "Are You trying to Tempt me?
Because I come from the Land of Plenty.

And He said:
"Do you come from a land down under, (nigger?) oh yeah, yeah?"

Where women glow and men plunder? (into bubble-butt's salsa asunder?)
Can't you hear (nigger?), can't you hear the thunder? ('wasted fucker?')
Ya bettah run, ya bettahh take cover.

Living in a Hades land, down under

Where women glow and men plunder
Can't you hear, can't you hear the thunder? ('wasted fucker' ?)

Ya bettah run, ya bettah take covahhh, yeaahhaaa.

*****
I'm 'just' a gutter-rat, scurrying away, from your Goliath gutter-ball
Not aversively, but somehow 'magically' *WITH A WHIP*
'Just' like Indiana JONES

So that Eye get-off-the-Hook 'Scott-Free' (and then additionally, in My snuff-movie)

All the valuable crystals turn into-a-million residuals, of Spiritualized-Davidian slingshot stones.
*****

****
I'm 'just' a Kowakian-monkey-lizard that says 'nigger' a lot

'Laughing My Ass Off', for FREE

Going 'Awwwwaaahahahah !! LMAO!' whenever the fuck I want
Or whenever Jabba acts 'like a nigger' to Me.

Awwwwaaahahahah!! LMAO!
****

****
I'm 'just' a Flea,
on Blue's Red Hot Chili
Pepper's-socked, nut SACK

Going AWOL on bass,
All over the place
Reminding Blue that he's a (cartoon) dog fag-gat.

(Ever since Eye became aware-of parading, toddler-cartoon fag-gats)
(Like fanatical Prideful GNATS)
(Needing two bat-piss' Ghats' 'Welcome'-MATS.)
****

Every scene you make
We all know it costs you money
Every scene you costfully nigger-make
Is a scene Eye make…..for OBOL'd-nigger fucking-FREE, honey.

From the Poles
North to South
Eye 'change the world'
Without even opening My dirty, 'White, Devil-Nigger' mouth.

****
I'm the baby-clit
…..that you 'just' want to slit

I'm the baby-dick
…..that you 'just' HAD to suck on……'sick'

I'm the file

….that you ‘just’…HAD….to download…..SHIT !

I’m trying to ‘re-integrate’ ‘the uploader’ into Hannibal ‘society’ too,
For more than ‘just’ a bit.

I am your crucified Shame
Filleted on display
Being laughed at
And AT……..SPIT.
****

Besides,
another one from My STINGER
How ever will you, upload and download more child-porn
…..with no more FuckingHands or FuckingFingers, nigger?

After we ‘branch out’ and ‘expand’ the *FuckingHands Empire*
To feel more of My scimitar’s stinger?

Like Alexander the Great, gone petulantly fucking HAYWIRE
Like Colonel Kurtz, morosely feeling DIRE
‘Our scimitar’s offering’ expands, (like ‘heroic’ phalanges in Camo-Nigger Marching Bands)
Grabbing a gun, to become…’just’ another ‘camouflaged-nigger’, ‘wasted-fucker’ VAMPIRE.

To be ‘hated’, in history
Is to be notoriously-remembered, Damn-near religiously
Everyone talks about Hitler more than Tesla
So, I want to be ‘hated’ as equally.

***
I mean…’just’ THINK of all the (starry-eyed) intern *NIGGER-BULLSHIT*
That goes into making nigger-actor on T fucking V
If you stopped making T.V.
You could save the Earth, ‘like’…fucking T.V. INSTANTLY.

***

Eye feel…about as bad for these parents
As Eye do for Bob SAGET
Who wants to get in-front-of a camera, after losing a child ?
And TALK…..TO A ‘white-fox’ Vanderbilt FAGGOT !?

Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Not since third-trimester ABORTIONS.
Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Not since Cartel vat EXTORTIONS.

Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Not since your lockbox was unlocked.
Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Not since a kid nigger, walks around the block,

Now ‘just lined in chalk

With ‘something that certainly looked like’ a Glock.

Nobody CARES about dead kids.
Ask ANY Qualified nigger cop.
Nobody CARES about dead kids.
Ask any Immune Nigger Cop’s BOSS at the TOP.

Nobody CARES about dead kids
REAL or fucking FAKE

Nobody CARES about *My snuff-movie* EITHER

But you don't See *Me*, asking for financial help, grovelingly
To 'have to have' **infinitely-more-Laws** to *MAKE*.

: (

Nobody CARES about dead Hades' kids
I have none 'to give a fuck' about..
But inSTEAD

You're all MY Hades kids
And 'kid'.....you're all already....

.....really fucking DEAD.

No flag-salutin motha-fucka' who likes to 'Stand By Me' taxes CARES about dead kids
EVER since the Roman-Redcoat, Obol death-TAX
Because MOST kids are poor, so if they die earlier and early-ERRR
Then there's eventually…guaranteed, no Death-Tax 'return' trainTRACKS.

Nobody cares about dead kids,
Ever since they're all only,
'nigger'-worth 'three-fifths'....

Because a dead kid
Is ‘just’ a nigger….(in My opinion), to be gotten rid

Of,
Killed too-young, rotten and now HID,
(and ever Since OJ…..trials and Bibles really don’t do shit), define three-fifths ‘Livid’!

******
Nobody (who likes being paid by taxes)
Cares about dead (non-Jewish) KIDS

Ever since the Roman-Redcoat death-TAX, (bitch)

Because a rich goy-kid who dies
Or a ‘dead-goy kid’ with gold obols coming out-of his eyes

Doesn’t fucking ‘on-big-eagle-Jewish-paper’ EXIST.
******

****
All kids are niggers, and nobody CARES ABOUT THEM.
****
Killed too young , with impune-it-teeee
A televised trial, doesn’t rewind the rampant vile vial
Or redeem you from your gravest Hades sin, whatever it ‘skeletons-in-the-closet’ may be.

****
All kids are niggers, and nobody CARES ABOUT THEM
****
Killed too-young in a fuckcave, costing ‘members fees’
Or ‘just’ ejected from an invisible-carseat for FREE

Right-out the front-windshield
(Making a ‘nice, Bell-Curve-splattered’ perfectly-distributed blood-field)
Late on My way, back from work, ‘right in the God-damn-middle of Eye-Eighty’.

From a dazed, fentanyl-crazed, depressed post-partum MOMMY !!
Now….‘just’ an ‘oppressed’ post-party MUMMY !!
Joining her ejected baby…..the cavernous, nigger-PYGMY !!!

****
Nobody cares about fines
Ever since Eye bought your Souls

Nobody cares about fines
Ever since ‘they found-out about Charon’s OBOLS’
****

Nobody cares about prison
Ever since you kept people in county
for YEARS...before a ‘not-guilty crack-rock planting verdict’ trial

Nobody cares about prison
Since they found out this is Alcatraz-Hades
On The Moses’ ‘Cracked-Rock’-spawned Rephidim Nile.

Nobody cares about prison
If they have ‘nothing left to lose’,
As My fifty-times-shanked blood POOLS

So most people DO care
(Except everyone already convinced they’re in prison),
Like Me, and a few.....wise-guy, cool-cat Sufi ‘fools’.

****

Nobody cares about dead Hades kids in prison
Hades, Hell, cotton, silk or wool
Satan RULES !

Nobody cares about dead Hades kids in prison
Dead Hades kids, wind-up My Wardens’
‘dead nigger kid’ Christmas-sweaters’ spools!
****

Nobody CARES about dead kids
Because they have no more Social Security to potentially defraud
As soon as they ‘dead nigger kid’-(Christmas sweater) DIE.

Nobody CARES about dead kids
‘Just’ as-much-as nobody cares about the dying nigger ones that are ALIVE.

Nobody CARES about dead kids, Percival
From Timbuktu
To Australia, MATE

As you
(Like the Grail-raiding nigger that you are)

Eat from My Grail'd plate !

I cooked that for you
Blue.
Do you like it, faggot?
Eye faggotly like it, too.

*****

Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Like 'halted search', African-Sabbatical nuns

Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Especially the NIGGER ones.
*****

Which is ALL camo-nigger-kids in Africa
Since ALL camo-nigger-kids in Africa
"Just" end up with REAL-nigger-kid *GUNS*.

Killed with a Disturbed, poor-nigger's quickness
'Down with the (camo-nigger) Sickness'
'As the bodies hit the floor'
We all start to Drowning (Whirl)Pool 'God's Nigger' Witness.

Nobody CARES about mass-nigger dead kids
As we drink some Dead Kid Beer and ‘cheers!’

Where the suspect ‘just’ gets charged for years
and magically nigger-‘just’ from My mind disappears.

Nobody CARES about dead kids
From their dirty, bloody faces
To their ‘clean’, snipped-dick feet.

Nobody CARES about dead kids,
Since Moses-Roe in Egypt,
and third trimester-Wade in nineteen seventy three.

Nobody CARES about Sour, dead kids,
Not even the Cabbage Patch, Care Bears.
Nobody CARES about Sour dead kids,
Nobody. Fucking. CARES.

****
I care about that dead nigger kid, over THERE
About as much as I do, this live-nigger one over HERE.
****

****
I care about that dead nigger kid, over THERE
About as much as I do, this live-lipsticked-white-nigger one over HERE.
****

That’s just doing what’s it’s told to perversly do
In a rather, paedo, perverous MANNER.
While being taken Truly vile photos of,
Or even ‘just’ pressed……directly onto a Xerox scanner.

To be accidentally-downloaded during the SuperBowl and viewed by a guy
with a ‘once’ ‘solid’ and reputable Banana-Weekly-Planner.

Who saw a commercial and used a ‘spooks’ video-transcoding-website for YouTube,
While prosecution-‘suspiciously’ “still in his morning underwear’s, elastic-waist banner”.

“People will do anything
To avoid facing their own souls” (Jung)

They’ll ethnically-cleanse an entire village
Like niggers well-done
‘Just’ like “REAL nigger MEN”

They’ll even make movies
with ethnic-cleansing
And have to buy fake tits
with the nipples cut-out *OF* THEM !

People will buy fake tits
with the nipples cut-out of them
And make a movie
about African-ethnic cleansing

Before they can get together (like apes)
And discuss how to overthrow the entire nigger-system
They ‘just’ can’t stop nigger-amending.

Instead of just yelling at everyone like Me
Forever
To forever prevent it, from forever happening.

People get paid to be extras,
half-hanging out a window,
In the tenth-movie about nine-eleven
Staring at the sky, DUMBLY

Mutely-yelling, ‘what just happened’
With no mime-credits given,
As you fumble your “Extra-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9” car-keys,
Rather FUMBLY

If all the extras went to work for non-profits
Maybe they’d all become prophets,
which to Me, is as sexy as Carmen Electra

If all the extras went to work for non-profits
Then we’d have more than enough prophets,
……maybe extra.

****

Eye, Dorje-Drolo,
(From BoCo-LoDo-NoLa-SoHo),
Have adhered to every Apostle’s last GOAL,

Yeh, I’m from Philly,

So what?
That's *WHY*……..I'm *such* * a fucking * * ASSHOLE.*
****

Black, white, yellow, red
Red, white, and blue
I'm 'white' while in brown and burning California
So……I'm a minority, too…..so…….'Nigga, fuck you'.

"Ride the snake, ride the snake
To the lake, the ancient lake"
The Amitahba West is the best.
Get here and we'll do the rest.

****

'Boom-boom sticks'
'Just' for hunting, 'just' for fun
Boom-boom sticks, DAWNING on the Planet of the Apes
'Said…….No……GUNS!'
****

Before Eye
Run out of LUCK,
Have any of you…been paying attention….to these rainbow halos….around the Sun?
WHAT THE FUCK!

The carnivorous horror! The ButcherBox horror!
The snuff-fuckcave horror! The Sand-Nigger-Child-Gore-porn Horror!

THE. FUCKING. HORROR!

****

You don't even know WHY
You're running around My favorite place to 'surf'

In ‘cave’town, overhead-breaking near Jammu-ville, you camo-nigger WHORE

The ONLY reason you’ve been fucking with Kashmir and Pakistan
(probably Uttarakhand) and Iran

IS TO fucking PISS **ME** OFF…..EVEN ‘fucking-nigger’ MORE !
****

THAT’S HOW A PRISON-PRISM WORKS. WHAT A ‘SCORE’.

****
Not sure if we’ve pitched all the Dharma Sacraments
‘Just’ ‘warming up’……in this sacrilegious-Dogma bullpen
But ‘just’-in-case ‘It happens’…Here’s your curveball Last Rites

So….um…….I don’t know……Eye guess…..fastball ’Amen.’
****

I don’t know the pitchers name,
so “shutup or I’ll thlap you, Thilly”
‘Just’ because I grew up there, doesn’t mean I still live there,
Maybe I left, “because it was ‘just’ too. fucking. filthy.”

****
And I must ‘just’ say this once again
From one dumb-nigger fucker to another
You ‘just’ blackmailed, (pinche-pendejos)

The WRONG. MOTHER. FUCKER.

AND YOU WILL ALSO ‘JUST’ BE
(from one dumb-Hades-nigger to another)
PLANTING CHILD-PORN ON ‘just’

THE WRONG. MOTHER. FUCKER.
****

****
You QUITE LITERALLY, DJANGO-STATISTICALLY
Have WON…the “fucking blackmailing-nigger” LOTTERY !

BECAUSE THE ODDS
OF BLACKMAILING *ME*
ARE ABOUT “ONE-TO-SIX”

IN FUCKING **INFINTY !!!**
****

YOU LUCKY SON-OF-A-BITCH BASTARD! QUITE LUCKILY!

I know overheating dogs
That fucking walk themselves,
Like ‘cool cats’,
Right up the God-damn STREET.

I know overheating Buddhist dogs,
Trying to integrate their non-aversion-based tendencies in China,

Being yelled at from behind by hyenas…(to ‘just’ consider themselves ‘part of the C.C.P’)

As ‘considered’ C.C.P. ‘dog’ MEAT.

****

You need to accept
as you let Me ON BASE

That My Right to surf is God-Given
Yours to say ‘no’ ISN’T
.....Mister Charlie-Not-Surfing Camo-Nigger Face

And yet,
As you want to yell, like we’re in a Redcoat’s War….‘breach!!!’
You must know Captain and Lance,
‘If Eye say it’s safe to surf Vandenburg’s beach
It’s safe to surf Vandenburg’s beach!”
****

****
Not to be taken
As a fucking JOKE,
Eye must say Captain Willard,
HALF of this entire (fucking) Snuff-Movie…is ‘just’ FUCKING *SMOKE* !!

“Hey man you don’t talk to the Colonel, man
You LISTEN to Him.”

“The man’s enlarged my mind.
He reads poetry ALOUD.”

Hey man, you don’t talk to the Colonel, man
You LISTEN to Him.

WHAT. THE. FUCK. ANOTHER. SMOKE. CLOUD.
****

***

You need to take that Leap of Faith
To let that guard DOWN

To fall into My Underworld
With My ‘Indica Books’ VASUKI-laced ‘Stavacintamani’ CROWN.
***

Amongst the nigger-nightscopes, Qualified murder, and paid-for by Me GOSPEL optics
A sand-nigger cartel in Mexico half run-by-cops, is what makes Me not Profess **COPTIC**

And If you don't remember WHY I'm doing this, on MY hot hot PLAYA
I'm not doing it to Redeem any of you…I'm doing it as revenge for Sumaya!
And her popped, 'Seven' ocular SEALS,
Eyeballs rolling out, like a 'Heavenly Scroll' 'for realz'.

As Faizal and Ahmed burn, with BURNS
Along with a few other already-forgotten SAND-**NIGGERS**

Dear nigger,

Deers are niggers.
Forgotten and forlorn, on the side of the road, for insurance money, or 'just' for FREE.

They Qualifiedly-ensure
That My Immune manzanita,
Gets eaten, deer-nigger-herd completely.

Like a yellow, sky-jumping, wind-shifted nigger, burning in a deadly 'Freeeeeeze'
About to brassknuckles-fucking-hit Me, geez

Deers and you are niggers, by helping ensure that the fire never 'jumps' to the trees.

That's usually what rain does.

If I can even remember that dumb-nigger correctly,
in My drooling, Abercrombie-Zombie……..fentanyl-powered FLEECE.

Raymond Cruz
Is like 'heaven fell on Earth
in the form of (a) gardenia'

But somehow, everybody already knows
That their favorite 'brown' actor
Is obviously Michael Peña.

He’s ‘just’ too good of a Soul,
You all drool, with no Soul goal,
Or maybe he’s ‘just’ acting, like he had one,
And I’m ‘just’ a Soul’d out fool, ‘of days ol ‘

People have blown up the twin towers
Like
Ten fucking times in a row now
In movies

People have blown up, dead nigger kids
Like
Ten fucking times in a row now
In a bunch of movies About school shootINGS

People have even blown themselves up
While MAKING movies

.....LOOK

I’m ‘just’ waiting for someone to blow themselves up
while Making a movie, about a movie,
about a making movie.....based on a BOOK.

****

I honestly ‘just’ can’t fucking believe
The amount of fucking movies
You fucking Lunar-niggers MAKE !

You make movies about making movies
Probably about making movies, too
That would take the Inception movie CAKE.

****

“What's the name of the goddamn village –“
“Vin Drin Drop….or WOP….ahahaha…….**damn gook names all sound** the **same.”**

****
một giờ sáng !!!!!một giờ sáng !!!!!

FUCK!!!

EVERYBODY.

DUCK!!!!
****

I’m tired of playing
Spiritual Hold ‘Em poker
Fuck her, let her rot, ‘Doc Jay and Eight Ball are wasted’.
You’re out of friends, Joker.

You wanna waste her?
Go ahead camo-nigger-thing-number-two.
You wanna waste her?
Joker, jokes on you.

I see a Rothschild Red-Shielded, Shilled Door
And Eye want to Paint it Lamb’s-Blood Black
From plagues ‘one-to-six’ and then some
Down the Gook-Nile and back.

****
Who's that on the loudspeaker?
That's Daddy Dusseldorf our friendly-neighborhood morale-officer. (what a Kraut dick!)

'Theeee Statuuuue of Libertyyyy iiiiiis KAPUT" That's castrated Attis tranny disconcerting.
"Your father was circumcised by my rabbi, you (Kraut) prick!"

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!

Those Jews LOVE to rub that shit in your face
Those baby-dick cutting KIKES, no LIE!!

They'll rub that shit in your cut-dick face (in a Snuff-movie and probably in 'real (Snuff) LIFE')
Right before you stab them with a Hitler-Youth KNIFE and they DIE.
****

****
WHY !?!?
AM EYE !?!?

SATAN!!!

SO fucking MEAN AND *FILTHY*!?!?!?!?

IT’S ONLY
BECAUSE….

..….I’M FROM PHILLY!!!!
****

The Tree of Knowledge
MUST be RIGHT near PHILLY
because I slithered in here, to Eden,
Quite fucking FILTHY, (at least what Eye consider)

‘FILTHILY’ as I check My adverbs and then ‘progressively’ slither.

A ‘pilgrimage’ to South Street
with an Old City fentanyl zombie
Is a ‘westerners’ ‘modernization’
of his own Doomed Strawberry Mansion reality.

A drug-whipped, BUM-nigger’s pilgrimage to FDR,
Underneath the overpass and bridge,
With a PREPPY fentanyl ZOMBIE

Gets you put in jail in Tennessee
Or ‘just’ hanging-out with Anthony Kiedis
Making ‘some music movie’
All While mysteriously wearing AberCrombie.

I never actually went
Much to downtown PHILLY,
Because My lovely, brotherly city
Was always ‘just’ too fucking FILTHY.

Filthy streets,
Filthy arenas,
Filthy fentanyl zombies,
Filthy nigger hyenas.

****

I’m the cracked-out NightMan, not Always Sunny,
Hades Liberty BELL,

And every time Eye toll, some sexy-Dennis Schumann Resonances ‘for Freedom’
Every Mac and Dee around ‘just’ says
‘YO, THAT’s LIKE HISTORICAL OR SOMETHIN’ WHAT THE HELL !?’

And ‘naked’ in front of the Liberty Bell,
While ringing it,
I say (with cops on the way)
With nothing left to SPEND:

“Eye don’t really want
This ‘nigger’ shooting-spree to END !!!!

I thought …like…ALL of the countries in the fuckin’ world were founded on ‘niggers’, so Eye was ‘just’ trying to help found this one…..with ‘niggers’ AGAIN.”
****

AWWWWAAAHAHAHAHHAHA!

****
AS I run out ‘naked’ ‘in the middle of the (God-damned) STREET’
I yell at you all, with an inquisitive scream, about to become an offender…’three-PEAT’
With My triple-inquiry, ‘Who told you that you were naked!?!?”
As a cop makes a nigger out-of ME, WITH SOME Qualified-NIGGER COP ‘HEAT’.

That’s the best way,
On your taxed pay,
To tell if a cop is RACIST,

You have to make sure,
He’s not an ‘n-word’ hater, (or a faggot)
So…make sure that you’re completely NAKED.

Unlike Doc Jay and Eight Ball
now, BOTH. NIGGER. (‘fucker’) WASTED
From a sniper, now feeling……Joker-nigger BERATED.
****

And, Dufresne

If I’m ‘just’ God’s lawyer
‘Gone-off the Deep End’

Then if God IS on Earth,
It’s who God has BEEN the WHOLE **fucking** *TIME*……..Morgan Freeman.

****
To enter ‘My Father’s House’
Is the Holy-Trinity’s Powers’-AXIS
We can’t enter My Father’s House
Because Eye stopped paying the Allied Powers’ property taxes.

So now I live in My car
Where My Father’s House
Is more crowded
Than the fucking bar.

We pay your salary,
With ‘three-fifths’ certainty
And Eye certainly don’t pay you
….to fucking blackmail Me.

In My car
That I actually own
Minus the annual taxing registration
Renewed on My taxing and taxed, child-porn plant-able, bitten-Apple “Knowledge”-iPhone.

In My car
That I actually OWN
Where I’m sure you’ll weasel-out a Redcoat-nigger’s way
To tax Me…to sleep in My car, as a ‘free’ man, fully grown.

Or else go to prison
For being ‘outside’ and ‘alone’,
Like a Tennessee-VA-forlorn-bum, underneath an overpass,
Near a Tennessee ‘Blue’-nigger-cop’s home.
****

And remember,
I have NEVER FELT SOOOO ‘ALIVE’ AND VILE !!!!
As the idea, of a ‘harmless’ ‘YouTube video-transcoding website’….that takes Input URL links
(And ‘converts them for free Bitcoin’)…into an auto-downloaded, Output, child-porn FILE.

Auto-downloaded, tracked, and now ‘just’ ‘Absolutely FUCKED’…for twelve-years on the Nile.

Now if I've said anything 'false'
I suppose like Jesus, Eye am 'subject to nigger-imprisonment and fine'
But what-if I'm 'just' a dumb nigger
Who doesn't KNOW……...that what comes-out of his mouth is a lie ?

And although I understand that
providing Soulful information with no Spiritual investigative value will not be conSIDERED
Have you considered investigating, the Soulful value,
Of the provided Spiritual Information I have presented……..you big-thilly turd?

A second 'parasitic'
'snow plant' Sar-CODE
Grows off-of the camo-nigger fungus,
Six-feet-under..My lexicon ABODE.

And Eye *instantly* know
That up the ROAD,
A Second 'Witness'
Yells "Charlie at one-o'-clock, reload!"

Bubba! Dan!, Lance! Willard!, Doc Jay! Eight-Ball!
Fuck! Return FIRE!
'You better tuck that back!
Or you're gonna' get that caught on a trip wire!'

I don't like using My IQ….verbally betting on most sports
"It's all there, if you wanna' COUNT IT.'
'Just' like tennis, football, and basketball
I 'just' don't give a FUCK about it.

I'm kind-of a BIG German fan,
HONESTLY
Since we ALL know that **'Freemasonry is an international organization beholden to Jewry'.**
Always 'just'-'barely' DISHONESTLY.

Fuck Me?
Fuck YOU.
I'm stealing your swastika back to India where it belongs,
And the Byzantine Empire, too.

Like I'm protecting valuable Byzantine-artwork of Swastikas
In damp, Plato's-batted, mental caverns
"From a time, long-before" "In the Old World"…when Swastikas weren't only associated

With an S.S.-Kraut-camo-nigger's *cadaverous endeavors*.

If you're CERTAIN that your dog BLUE will 'make love' to MINE in the future
Then you can use the conjunction 'mine'yll'
And say "My dog is a faggot….mine'yll rape yours"
"As certain as a crooked, pickup-needle 'makes-love' to a straight, spinning-vinyl."

Which isn't certain at all
Because I have no idea of HOW an Egyptian vinyl-pickup or claypot-engraving even WORKS.

Seriously, how does a Schumann-tuned, vinyl-pickup, antenna-needle WORK?
Because I'm spinning some 'Ole' School Shit' on a forty-five
……..Waiting for YOU……TO PICKUP THE SIGNAL, YOU JERKS.

I'd have to assume
It involves quartz and resonance.
Like everything God-Damned else you do,
Including your now rather-illustrious, prismatic, Hades-'prison' penance!

I wish I could apply My ethnic-cleansing 'nigger' instincts
To some more verbal, African-Serengeti, hyena-nigger ADVENTURES,
But with the amount of 'niggers' I'd be dropping, and with the lack of (visible) racial disparity
The amount of 'niggers' I'd be verbally investing in, without some gains, 'just' ends in dentures.

(Like I 'just' got punched in fucking jaw with brassknuckles),
For flailingly-returning……rather-flailing 'ALPHA'
And as a Self-advertised Alpha Male,
That would then assuredly-be….the lie of a Beta scoundrel's 'heyday' NOSTALGIA.

And even though I have some insurance
With complimentary, great dental,
With the amount of 'ethnic-cleansing', 'child-guerillas', and baby-clit cutters in Africa
AFRICA IS 'FUCKING NIGGER' CENTRAL !!!!!!!!!

Along with the big-eagle C.I.A., to their flying-Garuda-nigger dismay

As we all ponder if God….has ‘GONE TO ALL HELL’…..A.W.O.L. fuckin’ MENTAL.

****

A rebel rebelles,
Like a lumberjack ‘feller’ lamed ‘Lex’ ‘fells’, in the forest, for some Skrilla
And as the Skrillex beat drops, an ‘Emily’ sad song stops,
And a Belizian dust-bath is given to a CHINCHILLA.

And Eye…..recognize……’the tells’
That Evolution must be real
…..simply from the term ‘warfare, guerilla’
****

****
My African ‘Tears of the Sun’
“Just’ aren’t ‘FAIR’

‘Just’ like ‘LIFE’
THERE’S ‘FUCKING. NIGGERS.’ EVERYWHERE.
****

Eye mean, I will ‘just’ TRY
To do a pun about AFRICA, SCREAMING, RAPED, NUDE AND BARE

And let’s ‘’just’ see, ‘incidentally’
How many fucking-‘niggers’ POP-UP OUT-OF fucking *EVERY* WHERE.

AHAHAHAH!
An annoying nigger-rebel, picks up a little-nigger’s pebble
Only a slingshot throw away

Aimed to a nigger’s dome, Home Alone
While a nigger-coup rapes everything in its nigger way.

And if you had trouble understanding My dual-Siamese-nigger cat wavefunction paradox
While entertaining the notion of two niggers at the same time, with one nigger’s bullet

It should be very easy to understand while in Africa, when correctly non-dumb-nigger applied
And I think you're about to say 'cool it'.

Which
I WILL.
CHILL…like a chocolate-chip cookie I AM,
'Built (like milk) to SPILL'.

"Okay"
"That's enough niggers for today." "Let's pray"…somehow convincingly STILL.
IAM the SOLAR Whale, the Tortoise & the Hare, & the Lunar-Eclipsing mini-golf WINDMILL.

You're 'just' some Don Quixote, thawing-snails, adjusting your boring-practices' putting-rails
Randomly-hoping for a 'religious' hole-in-one,
……..yelling 'bipolar werewolf!' at WILL.

****
Why am Eye,

*****SATAN*****

SO fucking *SLIMY* and ***FILTHY*** ?!

It’s **ONLY** because.....

Eye

SLITHERED - IN

*** FROM **** PHILLY ! *****
****

****
I’m DONE
Dawning us
with Andromeda puns.

"……Said

……'No

……."GUNS!!!"
****

Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel gorilla vat,
With a fuckin' Quetzalcoatl Solar ECLIPSE,
Then Eye continue to hail down, like a werewolf-bat-snail with a frown,
Some more guerilla "child-porn" "nigger" PISS.

Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,
Ending your ancestors' Mayan calendar FOR pinche-YOU
Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,
While you still cut coke, like it's still nineteen-eighty-two.

****
Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,
As a bat
With some Royal piss, leftover to spare,

To feed to the dogs, next to the hogs,
On your rancho, where no-one-else seems to care.

And ask little nieto and nino,
If "they like Inti and stuff" as they seem kind-of unAWARE.

As the Hell's Angels, Pentagon, Jalisco New Generation Cartel, all of MS-13, (and some niggas with purple bandanas) ALL move-in at once, ALL from out-of fucking NOWHERE !
World-War Z, P.T.S.D., Camo-Zombie-Nigger TOWER of BABBL-ING to themselves
"I'm a nigger, I'm a nigger, I'm a nigger…….OKAY FINE…I SAID IT…SO THERE!!!"
****

****
You have to have men who are 'moral'...and at the same time who are able to utilize their primordial instincts

to kill without feeling...
without passion...

without judgement...without Judgement.

Because it's Judgement….that Defeats us.

THE HORROR!
THE HORROR!
****

Jenny, I don't know if Momma was right or if, if it's Lieutenant Dan.
I don't know if we each have a destiny,
or if we're all just floating around accidental….like on a breeze,

but I,

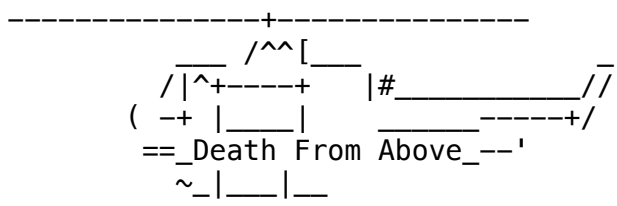
I think maybe it's BOTH.

*****Maybe both is happening at the same time.*****

Eye miss you, Jennay.

If there's anything you need, I won't be far away.

****
'JUST,


Death From Above

“ Anyway…”

Eye insert some ‘Rare-earthen Metal’ ‘Schumann Resonance-vibrator batteries’
Into an ‘Ole’ School Shit’ VINYL turntable, somewhere south of the United States,
Con tu niña en el bano, and it finally pinche-SPINS,

And everyone at your daughter’s quinceañera
(Y tu hija, con El Escogido Diablo)

Finally starts to ‘pick-up’ all their SINS.

Eye use a record-player metaphor against a cartel kingpin’s niña,
That sounds like I’m in a bathroom fucking her at her fifteenth birthday,
While sucking on her nipple,

And everyone automatically thinks,
To the dumb-nigger automatic brink,
That I’m talking about while in Mexico ‘all SIMPLE’.

****
Where “the legal age” of consent,
To suck-on-nipples while fucking, en el bano a las quinceañerAS

Is slightly *ABOVE* “the legal age” …….that a *MEXICAN* quinceañera presents us !
****

Which would put Me in jail on ‘statutory rape’ charges in Mexico,
As you’ve surely sniffed-out by Now, BLUE

Which is why I quickly absolve Myself…..from ALL of My quinceañera nipple-fucking sins,
(en el bano…that means the ‘dirty whore’ bathroom)
By ‘just’ mentioning that “Who cares? We’re in PERU.”

****
Where “the legal age” of consent
To suck-on-nipples while fucking, en el bano a las quinceañerAS

Is slightly *BELOW* “the legal age”……..that a *PERUVIAN* quinceañera presents us!!!
****

I don’t even NEED to be outside of Mexico
To poetically-impress, everyone from D.C. to Calexico
Of how I can get My ‘jammed’ underage-nipple-sucking-FuckingSelf,

“Lyrically” ***OUT-OF THESE ‘SINS’***

As I tell pinche-cartel-kingpin you,
That Me and your daughter,
(At the quinceañera, while in the ‘dirty whore’ bathroom)

“Were ‘just’ ‘discussing’ a ‘Book’……called ‘Corinthians’ ”.

“As your daughter practiced to feed Me, like a piggy Babe unto Christ
But only….you know…’NOT (nipple-sucking, underage-fucking) ACTUALLY’

That’d be QUITE the SIN

But instead, she reads some lines,
And says that her quinceañera ‘Needs a Pony and some French-Fries’
While practicing reading Corinthians, from a Bible Eye smuggled in.

****
And en el bano,
A la quinceañera,
Tu hija hablas CONMI *GO*

“I gave you (Spiritual) milk, not solid (nipple)-food,
(for I could not address you as ‘carnal’, DUDE)

“So you’re not ACTUALLY (illegally/’legally’) sucking on My nipples in this poem, AMIGO”.
****

****
And en el bano,
A la quinceañera,
A fifteen year old girl (that everyone’s looking for)……Spiritually says to Lucifer *ME*

“I’m tired of reading this Bible, but I kind-of get what you’re saying on the VINYL
So……do you have another Schumann-Resonance-Vibrator’s-Battery?”

SO we can ‘Skeet”
“As people who live by the Spirit” ‘Meek’
I tell her ‘I’ve gone Solar’
And the VINYL PLAYER BREAKS FREE, no longer battery-bound BLEAK.
****

*****
And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,
A la quinceañera,
Una niña que todos personas son “looking for”……says to Lucifer *ME*

‘Let us live NOT’
“as people who are still worldly—mere infants in Christ.”
“But Spiritual” “Quite Spiritual—LEEEEEEEEEEEEEE.”
*****

****
And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,
A la quinceañera,
A fifteen-year-old girl
(that everyone with guns is looking for) ‘Spiritually’ says to Lucifer *ME*

“Like my UNCARNAL “(Spiritual) ancestors not too long AGO”
“I’m glad you’re not actually sucking on my ‘carnal’ nipples, BRO”
“And I want a pony, and French fries….where the FUCK DO I GO?”

And Eye want them for FUCKING *FREE* !?

“Or I’ll get my Daddy
To get “Daddy-maddy”
And make a vat of acid, into a pony **FOR ME.** ”
****

****
And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,
A la quinceañera,
A fifteen-year-old girl
(that everyone with guns is looking for) ‘Spiritually’ says to Lucifer *ME*

“We really should get back”
“To the quinceañera, Mr. Joe Black”

“Or at least fucking TRY ! QUICKLY!!”

As I absolve My Self From ALL
Of My misinterpreted, misconstrued ‘poetic’ ‘bano’ ‘nipple’-‘fucking’ sins

While on the ‘bano’-‘fucking’ Nile

FACTUALLY.
****

Even in Ecuad-OR,
OR
On ‘just’ the equat-OR
Eye can legally ‘of age’ SCORE, some still ‘indigenous’ ‘carnal’ vinyl en el baño
And can even ask for “some Corinthians as a ‘Spiritual Pick-Me-Up’ needle-nipple MORE.

From a fourteen-year old (still ‘carnal’), blossoming-vinyl, indigenous “whore”.
Who *Truly, innocently-enough* ***** ‘just’ “wants babies galore”.*****

****
No one is getting their nipples sucked-on at a quinceañera ACTUALLY (in this poem)
I hope that’s been made clear, (except Claire when I was seventeen)

It should be pretty fucking ***SIMPLE***

Really, a girl reading Corinthians..is 'just' playing Bible-Vinyl on a 'babe's teet' BACK to Me
What she 'just' learned….as Eye 'Spiritually' suck-on her verbal words,
(already Learned and for Me, unyearned)
….in *My* Schumann-Bible's Resonance Vinyl-'BANO' STALL's TEMPLE.
****

Give Me back the board.

AGHHHH!!!

Saigon.

Shhhiit.

I’m still only in Saigon.

****

A low-cost, Pentecostal harvest,
Yet caustic, fertilizing, ‘piss’-OFFERING,
Anoints some ‘Dead Men Walking’s-coffins’,
With their now vaporously-inhaled COUGHING.

As Eye reveal and *SNIP* the red-ribbon's *TIP* to Anoint *My*
Taxpayer-funded, GCNIA…Child-Porn Protection Agency BUILDING!!!!
(The exterior being COVERED in 'stinky pink meat' photos !!!),

SHOCKING EVERYONE, now 'just' ***SCOFFING !!***

And Eye hop on the loudspeaker and mention,
"The Spirit Dispensary and this wonderful Holy Agency are now open,

And we're recruiting for ***Holy Spirit GANGSTALKING !!!!"***
****

And en el baño…of My dispensary,
Eye take 'one too many' 'Devil's Lettuce!' 'pot hits'
And get deemed 'insane' in a "REEFER MADNESS" 'psychotic BREAK' !!!!

And now Nurse Ratchet
'Safe and effectively' makes sure that
Eye clean up My entire court-ordered….black beanie….Gabapentin plate !!!!!

Eye have a supposed 'psychotic break'
And tell everyone and Chief
That I'm a character from the Bible,

And everyone looks around
And frowns
And considers suing Me for 'Cuckoo' libel !

As they DROWN,
In their Shame Games broken-elevator freefall
Always going DOWN.

Until the bottom of the 'nigger' elevator shaft
Goes up their Sticked. Nigger. Ass.
And they 'just' turn……into a Puddle of Mudd BROWN.

Which Eye consider ‘just’ ‘BLACK’
After comparing Blurry-nigger Caracas VERSUS Crytal-clear nigger ‘Chi Town’.

AwwwaaaHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA !!!!!!!

SINS!!!!!!! PRIDEFULLY!!!!!!! ABOUND!!!!!!!

****
Like ‘Pride’,
An entire Pride-ful month
(Since the cartoon-faggot, astronaut-dog, space-parades aren’t ENOUGH,)

To make CERTAIN that “everyone” ‘knows’
That I’m a faggot who likes it ROUGH !!!

Doing my ‘prideful’,
Faggot
Ego ‘butt STUFF’,

Walking around,
‘With a black leather vest’
‘And a faggot nigger’s chain’ in the BUFF.
****

Life is easier being a faggot, always trying to fuck men,
When you can conveniently ignore the truth, that straight men can barely handle.
Which is, that….**women don’t enjoy being fucked,**
Much like…….you don’t enjoy…….placing ashes on your fireplace’s mantle.

****
Women don’t enjoy being fucked,
Ever since they started doing it for money.

Women don’t enjoy being fucked,

Ever since you forgot to replace the vibrator's dead batteries, 'honey'.
****

Women don't
Enjoy being fucked
Ever since
They started faking orgasms.

Women don't enjoy being fucked
Ever since they started to pretend to enjoy it,
And started overcompensating,
With 'inauspicious moaning noises' and short-circuit, muscle spasms.

Women don't enjoy being fucked
Unless they think they'll get a kid out of it,
With a mischievous, Grinch SMILE,

Then they'll go fucking wild
And 'just' pretend,
That you're John (fuckin') Holmes for a while.

Carnal, Lunar women don't enjoy being fucked,
Ever since they started being instructed,
On how to 'fuck' better, by a Spiritual, Solar, snuff-porn DIRECTOR.

Women don't enjoy being fucked
Whether you're built out of KNEX, Legos, or Lincoln Logs,
Or even 'just' a military-grade, titanium-alloy, Nitrous-Oxide-powered set of ERECTOR.

****
Women don't enjoy knowingly being fucked
Unless they're unknowingly getting cummed-in.

Then they have a sufficient reason to be,
A sufficient pre-partum bitch to you and Me,

As they approach My sufficient poem's pre-mortem 'ending'.

As they consider
'Efficient', post-mortem Me
And the inefficiency of My "but I pulled out!" plea,
Annoyed, yet BOUND BY 'LAW', 'a tad too late' insufficiently.

I plead for a 'Plan-B' release,
Through the jungled trees with a monkey's 'please'.
Luckily in the jungles of Shambhala,
There are no monkey police !

As I run away from !!
My hopefully 'just' one !!

Jungle nigger-monkey kid !!!!
Absconding From !!!!

My banana weekly-planner duties !
And the banana thrice-DAILY planned 'dooties' !

That my forlorn, halfway 'born', almost aborted and well-torn, monkey *triplets* SWARM !!!
Spawned FROM…and UPON !!! …....two monkeys fucking on coke, while watching PORN !!!!
****

Take your dead monkey, school-shot, nigger-kid home
And put sauce and cheese on it,
And bake it in the oven, like a 'pizza' 'on the FLY',

Because everyone cares more,
About pizza than dead, shot-up, raped kids,

That's why 'pizza'….is a paedophile code name, guy.

Everyone cares more about pizza
Than a dead, shot-up, snuff-fuckcave-raped KID,

Because you can TAX pizza shops for their pizza.
But it's hard to tax "just"…….anotha'……'dead nigger kid' for some fuckcave QUID !!

*****
A pygmy-nephew named *Hunch* ejects EARLY,
Through a Doomed, “military-grade”, ‘space shuttle’s’ AQUEDUCT PIPE
And starts to feel ‘Tony the Tiger GRRRRRRREAT’,

As he no longer wants to “just” be an (‘all he can ADEQUATELY be’)
Flying, camo-nigger-space-monkey PYGYMY,
Always launching LATE.

As he watches some of My Amrita Sea Foam come loose and “Get pitted”
…..and of his monkey-team (now ‘just’ niggers)
And some ‘military-grade’……expensive…….’stuff’……absolutely *ANNIHILATE*.
*****

Now ‘just’ ahead is something that bothers Me, dear.
And we know ‘all (reading) is theatre’.
So please read indeed and venture ahead carefully.
My dear ‘lively’ reader.

****

‘I can’t yell (Hades) ‘fire!’
In a crowded Hades theatre’
Because everyone in Hades
Is too-fucking-dumb…..of a dumb, Hades-theatre-nigger,

To know where they are
Or ‘know not what they do’,

So Eye yell ‘Hellfire on Sumaya!’
And watch a Doomed, Hades-nigger, camo-cop or two

Tell *Me*,
(Like they’re somehow not in *My* Temple of DOOM)

That Me and Jennay “can’t yell” ‘Fire’

“or whatever sand-nigger, hippie-shit you’re protesting”

In a crowded, Doomed, Hellfire…….Camo-Nigger Panic ROOM !!!!!!

But you can shoot *Hellfire* (‘like a nigger’) (Awwwaaahahaahha!)
Popping-out the ocular seals….from the once-functioning eyes of SUMAYA,

(like NASCAR tires)
Yelling ‘FIRE’

****In A crowded, sand-nigger’s, ‘dead nigger kid’ room...also known as the PLAYA,****

(Where I knit my Kashmir ‘dead nigger kid’ sweaters)

For the benefit of Palpatine, Vader, “.....one-to-six” Yoda’s

or ‘just’ the ‘National Security’ of the *** “FUCKING. NIGGER.” EMPIRE.***
****

“THE HELLFIRE EMPIRE.” (OF “FUCKING. NIGGERS!”)
That now burn(s) in ‘Spiritual’ STRAIGHTS, Pentecost DIRE.

‘That knows not
What it does ‘
‘Because no one speaks the same Hellfire language as nigger us’,

You Babbling “one-to-six” pinché LIARS.

****
Eye can barely understand, nigger
Your dumb, camo-nigger EBONICS,
Your dumb, camo-nigger clearance levels,
Your dumb, camo-nigger electronics.

‘Hellfire’ is some straight camo-nigger Ebonics
If I’ve ever heard of SOME

I guess I need to “learn some more about different nigger’s cultures”
To get a Cult of Personality taste, of “just” some even more diverse
(Fucking) Camo Nigger Bullshit,

SON.
****

****
Just (fucking) give Me back the board, Lance.
It’s a good board and Eye like it.

You know how hard it is to find
A board that you like.
****

****
There is a Tower ‘Fire’.
Growing from you, ‘within’.
Burning ‘without’ you up.
Melting your pinché Babel-on skin.

Making you feel

Kind of ‘just’ like…….a nigger ‘Indian’.

Or Thomas the Tanknigger’s
Union-Pacific, Boom-Boom Stick conductor
Feeding lead coal to the Buffalo nigger- ‘Injun’.

Making you itch, (to the itchy brim!)

To absolve you of your defaulting, scratching denialism!
Scurrying away.....absconding from your Boom-Boom Stick SIN !!!

Making you itch, Like ‘fleas’ on a ‘Blue’ dog’s PUSS-ING
‘Red, White, and Blue’……..overly-scratched bruised SKIN.

Scratching yourself silly, for an elixir’s, dynamite
Full-Moon scratched-SPOON.
Ambrosially ‘milking’ you, and some (pre-dog-eating) dog-eaters,
Out of your Railroaded, Lunar-Death Star DOOM.

Avoiding the Death Star this time,
As the fiery, indigenous Injun goes,

“CHOO Chooo Chinese Dynamite Niggers
Let’s go to the Back of the
Wounded Knee CHOO CHOO Nigger Room”
****

An ‘official’-nigger ‘county clerk’ tells Me
To ‘put My mask back on’,
Like a whipped-nigger gets told,
That he’s…….. “just a nigger-gone-wrong”.

White Tsar Star Nigger Line JP Morgan
Owns a lot of SHIPS,

From the Titanic mound,
of frozen ‘Federal’ *FERAL* Bullshit, that we’re sinking in right now,
To ‘just’ one ship……with twenty……fucking.....Tons…....of cocaine on it.

‘Anyway…’

****
I don’t know what cops do
When they set a JP Morgan Cocaine-Train Titanic perimeter for ME,
I don’t know what cops do
When a Borderline shooting gets Borderline white-nigger squirrely.

I don’t know what cops do,
At the *FRATERNAL* ORDER OF ‘G’ POLICE
Other than discuss, with fraternal gusto,
The meaning of the snuff fuck-cave ‘G’.
****

I don’t know what cops do
Like
I don’t know what gangs do.
I don’t know what Immune nigger-cops do
Other than Qualifiedly kill niggers for free.

****
I don’t know what cops do
Despite being a black-nigger’s Blue-but-WHITE-NIGGER
All on My white-God’s Nigger penny.
****

****
I don’t know what cops supposedly do
Like
I don’t know what ‘wisdom teeth’ supposedly do ,

As I yank them out for no fucking reason
Other than that I’m ‘fucking-nigger’-TOLD TO.
****

****
I don’t know what cops do
Like I don’t know if child-porn is free,

I don’t know what cops do,
Other than ’fucking-nigger’ blackmail Me.
****
(and win the MegaMillions ‘fucking-blackmailing- nigger’ LOTTERY)

I don’t know what cops do
Like I don’t know what happens when I die
So Eye defund and reform Earth
For hopefully the first and last Non-Niggercop Time.

I don’t know what cops do
Like I don’t know what happens on Level Thirty Three

As I get FRATERNAL ’initiated’ and ego-inflated
In a snuff-fuckcave in Texas, brutally.

I don’t know what cops do
Like I don’t know what realtors do
Other than deceive me and undervalue my house while pocketing the ‘quick sale!’
As they’re meant to.

****

I don’t know what cops do
Like I don’t know the questions

To ANY of Jeopardy’s answers.

I don’t know what cops do,
Like I don’t know ANY whores,

Who are ‘just’ exotic dancers.
****

****

I don’t CARE what cops do,
They’re ‘just’ an after-nigger-effect of a niggerous CAUSE,

Citing a monkey, for ’stealing a coconut’,

With his “Official” monkey-palmed “nigger CLAWS”.
****

I don’t know what cops do
Like a cop doesn’t know
That ‘I’m someone really fucking important’

I don’t know what cops do
Like they don’t know
That I’m the fucking WARDEN.

****

Cops don’t know Lucifer,
Like Eye don’t know what a cop DOES,

So neither of us know anything, about the origination of all these dead-nigger-kid effects

Otherwise known as A (dead nigger kid) CAUSE.
****

I don't know what cops do
Because I can't fucking ask 'what the fuck are you doing?'
Because I'll get charged with a *NIGGER'S CHARGE* of 'obstructing justice'
Like I'm in the middle of a court-trial LOOTING.

Stealing a gavel or two,
SINCE I'M THE JUDGE NOW, 'BITCH'…..AND on THAT pun, Y'ALL SWOONING !!!!

I don't know what cops do
Like I don't know what 'country' Eye best belong to, other than maybe Peru
I don't know what cops do
Like I don't know where all the indigenous women in Canada 'disappear' off to.

I don't know what cops do
Like I don't know what Freemasons do,
Other than fuck kids in gated snuff-fuck caves,

As a little girl screams, in a deemed-'pleasureful' pain
(like a mortally-wounded soldier, getting more morphine in the rain)
Drugged-up to the trauma brim,
Of her 'free', little, 'patriotic', skull-fucked brain.

******
I don't know what Jacinda Arden does
Like I don't know what aliens DO,

As she peels her face off

to reveal

That she's a BlackRock-funded Grey Alien or even a melded-siamese Grey Alien TWO !
****

****
I don't know what 'leaders' do
In your Brave New, Animal Farm-Leader World,
As you eat your camo-nigger trough-'CHOW'

I don't know what leaders do
Since "every 'leader' "

....."is 'just' a nigger now".
****

****
I don't know what International Relations are for

Ever since you all decided it was World War depopulation agenda THREE

I don't know what international relations even are

Since no one 'international' 'makes relations with' or even

FUCKING. TALKS. TO INTERNATIONAL. ***ME.***
****

I can't tell the difference
between niggers and cops anymore
Every cop looks like a nigger to Me
From the Immune nigger ceiling to the Qualified nigger floor

Let's say 'nigger' some MORE!

****

“Imma lay it out, cuh”
Rough, raw, and ethnically-cleansed BARE

“They don’t TAKE…. Niggahz….back at headquarters

All the WHITE MOTHAFUCKAS are there.”

Oh they take niggers back at headquarters, Doc
Yes they fucking do

We got white niggers nowadays, Doc

Yes. We. the People. “ fukk’n. nigger. “ Do.

“We all ‘just’ dumb niggas in here”
Yes we fukkn are.

Paying a stormtrooper, camo-monkeycop-nigger’s salary
On a dying Empire’s Death Star.
****

****

Keep it up nigger,
You’re gonna have Civil War, I’ll make sure, Dear LORD

That you arm the National Guard and SWAT,
Like a mobile fucking MORGUE.

Then you can qualified SWAT rape,
Your immune SWAT rape DATE,

As some other ‘heroic’ SWAT team
SWATS YOUR sisters SWATTED pussy,

With a SWAT raid, SWAT-raped, Kharmic SWAT FATE.
****

As we SURF N’ TURF into *ODDIYANA* \\ CAMBODIA “HELL” !!!

ON ***MY*** SWAT REGIONS’, END-RAPE ON-BASE, 8-FOOT WAVE-PLATE !!!

****
I don’t like cops
Since they think they have ‘power over’ Me

To Be a cock, nigger jock
Stuck without My non-nigger church’s Rock

Between Me
And nowadays……a VERY hard place to be a nigger even SUPPOSEDLY ‘freely’.
****

Eye compress you a with a mirror’d helicopter-flyover,
And expand you, like a vertical-panorama, within the bathroom of a quincenarea
Like a compression and expansion spring being developed from LOWE’s

And this time in the checkout line,
Even though my total is under a fucking dollar

I still try to get the military discount, and start to hide My right arm inside all My CLOTHES.

But it doesn't work this time
Because I 'just' ran beforehand
And My dangling armpit is sweating 'suspiciously',

So the cashier walks over
To the other side of the checkout line and feels Me up
To find My other arm…….'just' tucked behind Me.

And says, 'That's not funny, I'm calling the police."
And Eye ask, "What's the crime? I'm Abu…a vintage monkey….and Vietnamese!"
And they say, "I don't know at this time, but if you're a monkey….
You're 'just' a nigger at Lowe's, buddy…..you should know that already, geez!"

And the pigs ask, what the monkey did,
And the monkey says, "I 'just' tried to get off this Row's Skid."
And they say, "Shut the fuck up, you nigger-monkey, clawed, faggot-kid."
"Stop reading poetry, like your faggot Colonel Daddy did."

And then Eye find
That it's a monkey's "crime",
To pretend to be
A camo-nigger monkey 'at this time'.

And I say,
"But I don't understand, Truly"
"I'm 'just' pretending to be a camo-nigger monkey 'Vet',
Not a camo-nigger monkey on 'Active Duty'."

Is that a ‘crime’ too? Which is funny to Me,
Because a camo-nigger ‘Vet’ “successfully”,

Getting camo-nigger discounts at Lowe’s ‘for the sake of his family’
Is ‘just’ an ‘Actively-whipped nigger’, dressed in camo,
With white skin and two kids, and a fat wife, blubbery….*TO* Me.

Who has killed someone with impunity, rather somberly,
Offering a financial ‘recompense’ afterwards, DISGUSTINGLY.
For some mental-gymnastics to ‘redeem’ their nigger brutality,
‘For the sake of everyone’s (sand-nigger) family’, but really ‘just’ ‘probably’.

****

A deemed-‘Hellfire’ missile
Is all Eye need to KNOW,

To make a camo-nigger ‘teardrop tattoo’ MANDATORY,
To join the camo-nigger-NIGGERCLOWN, Tatooine-HADES CIRCUS SHOW.
****

Where you can rape Bloopie the fuck Clown, like a ‘yes’ is a ‘no’.
With ‘consent’ concealed onto a dungeon’s inversion-table, and turned into painted camo.

In the FuckCave jungles
Way-the-fuck below
Where the Fuck-Castle Jungle’d canopy, way-the-fuck up above,
Let’s the only Light, from way-the-fuck-Up, way-the-fuck-Down-in, yo.

****
A monkey’s palmed ‘nigger claws’ FINALLY….OF…….get let GO.
After he bites a Midwestern-Firecrotch ‘fucking-nigger’ Park Ranger, ‘just’ below the elbow.

For trying to cite him, for ‘stealing’ a coconut, ‘in his own fucking green, Eden home’.
And then a monkeypox Outbreak starts in Eden, because a white-nigger Park Ranger, is a ‘bro’.

A clown, in a pet-store, circus SHOW.
Who Eye call a ‘nigger with white skin’, because I ‘just’ don’t have a better word,

…..you niggers know?....?
****

****
Just give Me back the board, Lance.
It’s a good board and Eye like it.

You know how hard it is to find
A board that you like.
****

A scorpion’s scorn
‘Reborns’ those who don’t make porn,
As those who do,
Feel ‘Stung’, stuck, and forlorn.

Forlorn like some ‘light drizzling’ of friendly fire,
In a friendly fire hailstorm.

****
Friendly fire
Ain’t so friendly at all
Friendly fire
Deserves its own Medal.

To help your mom cope
And make your homecoming casket float,

For being in the enemy way,
Of My friendly fire scope.
****

****
Do you typewrite banal lyrical letters
Mailed to people's moms

That their Waka-Flaka sons "just" "fell"
To their own friends' camo-nigger guns?
****

****
"It don't mean nothing man,

Not a thing"

It don't mean nothing man!

Not a thing!"
****

****
Eye finally put Blue down,
Even though he's not My dog.
Even though He eats from my dog's food bowl,
With the food I buy, so he kind-of IS My FUCKING DOG.

Eye finally put Blue down, for raping another dog, while alive AND while DEAD,
So now I know
'Just' how sick

……My friendly, serving-and-protecting, neighborhood-Bluedog 'Blue' IS

….in the back of his Immune-ly sick, blown-off, Blue HEAD.
****

A 'military Dark Age' gets planned
By a bunch of white, cowboy NIGGERS
As far as I'm CONCERNED

And A 'Roman wilderness of pain'
Emerges from My Light,
On the worldwide, Playboy stage of Shame, now 'BURNED'.

A 'military dark age'
Where a white, camo-nigger injects Me
And then rapes my wife

Is what happens when good men do nothing
Which is what the military trains you camo-niggers to do
Against rebellious M.O.V.E. 'civs' during a 'martial law' Philly-esque AIRSTRIKE !

A 'military dark age'
Already happened ONCE,
So Eye 'burn' a bunch of 'pink-nigga SubHumans'
SO. THAT. THEY. KNOW. THEY'RE. STILL. **MY.** 'grunts'.

A military dark age
Is some dark, dark shit
That no-one ever even knows, camo-nigger happened,
Because they erased the Smithsonian-Vatican 'history' of it.

A military dark age
Is what nine eleven was for
It's why nine eleven happened
It's why nine eleven is a trillion dollar 'score'

A 'military dark age'

Is actually run by supposed ‘Jews’
Who think they have a ‘scapegoat’,
And have nothing left to lose.

****
A military dark age
Is usually pretty ‘hairy’

Run by Charlie, the Pentagon, or **whoever-the-fuck** this half-gook, double-agent is

‘Just’ named ‘Jerry’.
****

****
You throw a probationary daily-gram of Gabapentin and ‘boosters’ at Me
And yell ‘bipolar werewolf!’
Like the Rancid-Ratchet
Probation-nurse, nigger-cop-Jaffar that you are,

While Me, Abu, Aladdin, and Chief Bromden,
Just look at you ratchet, *white Niggers*,
“Just” like a ‘Saved’ nigger looks in the Judgement Mirror….casually from afar.

You look at Me, Abu, Aladdin, and Chief Bromden
Like a white nigger looks in a colonized NiggerMirror
Originally from afar, but now getting smallpox-massacre, reservation-drought NEARER

And the entire Narcissitic-Nigger Ego Asylum
Now Sees their spraycage reflections CLEARER

More clearly indeed,
In the clear diamond MIRROR.
****

I’m the ATM at the ‘Nigger’ Bank,
Eye dispense “something” you ‘need’,
I’m the ‘racist’ white-nigger Teller,
Who dispenses ‘niggers’ Automatically like a Machine.

I’m the Deadly ‘Interest’ on debt
That took you twenty years to PAY,

Now leaving you with an interesting Death Certificate
To inject Me, like a Tuskegee nigger, for My third booster TODAY !!!

****

I'm the fat wad of 'cash' (supposedly 'king')
That you give to Sumaya's PARENTS,

Saying "sorry, here's some defaulting sand-nigger recompense"

From a Roman camo-**NIGGER** quite APPARENT.
****

****

Sumaya and Faisal are wasted !!!

****

****

Every day
A military nigger
Thinks he's saved

Is another day
Of a camo-nigger's doom
"Just" following "one-to-six" Nigger Orders Depraved.

And whoever said “one-to-six” that,
I want your FuckingNAME, OKAY!?
So I can cut your lying, “one-to-six”, dirty nigger TONGUES out,
As we Speak in Truthful pinché Tongues TODAY.
****

****

I’m the Grizzly, King Of Milk,
And the Ursine, Honey Spirit

I’m everything you ‘just’ can’t stand to hear,
Saying, “I ‘just‘ can’t bear to hear it!”
****

You’re not Saved
Not in the slightest
Awaiting to die and just be reborn.

To do the same shit
Some camo-nigger more,
Just dumb, camo-nigger, forgotten and forlorn.

****
“They lie
And we have to be merciful to those who lie.

Those (Napalming) Nabobs.

Eye hate them.

I do hate them.”
****

****

If money rules the world
Then okay FINE

But you know.....all of it is God’s money, and it’s all debt, honey
So you’re all “just” in debt, to the Reddened-Gold MINE.

Full of obols and canaries
And werewolf-obol, vampire-toothed FAIRIES !

That no-one apparently gives-a-sweatshop FUCK about
Like a dying nigger kid making a ‘dead nigger kid’ Extra-Large sweater

NOT made Fair Trade FAIRLY !!!!
****

****
You’re in debt, nigger
And not with BILLS

You’re in debt, white nigger,
Your Bay Area property valuations, and the nigger tax 401k and IRA rollercoaster ‘chills’

Wind up My ‘dead nigger kid’ adult-size spools
‘All the way up’.....into the fuckin’ Emerald Hills.
****

****

Every second
That I’m not given
A fuckin’ Virgil Castle and Virgil Moat

Is another second
Of humanity
Stuck with Charon……on Our now-sinking! Styx boat !

Like in ‘Dante’s (Inferno) Peak’,
Where the Styx is now ACIDIC !!!

From all your soda cans, aluminum-oxide, and ‘nigger-military operations’

‘Heroic’……but really…..‘just’ ‘Camo-Nigger Hades-Patrol’ **ADMIT** it !!!!
****
****
Every MINUTE……OF EVERY NIGHT AND DAY,

WORLDY

That I’m not given
My admitted, Crowned AUTHORITY

Is another moment of Denial on de Nile
That *reflects* upon

Monkey-‘Humanity’
and the monkey ‘history books’

….’just’.pinché DUMB. MONKEY. NIGGER. POORLY.
****

“Lance goin’ surfin’ now, everybody’s learnin’ how”
“Hahahahahahahahah, SUCKA ! “

****
‘Sexus:
The Rosy Crucifixion’
‘From Ritual to Romance’,
An Arthurian-elixir’s conviction.
****

I DO THINK I'm all THIS and THAT, AND I'm all Me
Original Light. Bear. Er.....Mis. Ter. L-U-C

"E-Z know what's up
Cuz E-Z really don't give-a-FUCK
It don't CONCERN Me
If it don't PERTAIN some MONEY or a 'NUT'."

Let Me get this straight
Eye ended 'the pandemic' (that Eye also 'Serpentinization' started)
Is that NOT..... what 'just' happened?

If I didn't call your Jewish bullshit out
Eye don't think anyone would have !

That alone
Makes me the most important person, of this New Golden Era
Where you don't realize
That the past, present, and future....are **ALL** in My Temple's Rock mirror.

****

You're inferior
I'm the imperial, emperor Fuhrer

I'm a fucking Buddha
.....you're a fucking nigger.

****

Why am I not....on the front page....of every newspaper?
As a newsie says, "Buddha returns! Lucifer's Jewel found!"

Is it because Anti-Christ Jews own every newspaper?
The world round?

Why am I not being flown,
To India for free?
To show you niggers,
Why you shouldn't open Vault B?

Why am I not sitting on a throne,
Yelling at all of you, with My New World currency?
Redeemable for obols *at any time*
Directly in My courtyard, with King Teller Me?

Why haven't you said anything to Schwab, Klaus and Lagarde, Christine ?
Why are you SO AFRAID OF THE EDGE OF ETERNITY ?

Why are you so hesitant TO BE FREE ?
Why do you need to jerk-off to porn DAILY ?

Why must you ignore Me ?
In your cave of DESPAIR.....WITH ME...A DEITY ?!

What's your fuckin' problem "G"?
Is it because you're too fucking old, Peter...to even remember....how to be free ?

Is it because....you're too fucking stupid.....to make it to level thirty-three?
Is it because....I'm a little fez-capped Macaque, Moroccan monkey??????

OOOH-OOH AAH-AAH ! **BANGARANG PETER.**
Another BANANA from your planner FOR ME !

Boom boom sticks
Never again...never.
You need Me ('Christ')
NOW MORE THAN FUCKING EVER.

I’m a national hero

I’m a world legend
I’m everything you want to be
I’m planets one through seven.

I’m a rennaisance man
I’m a jack of all trades
I’m a master of nothing
Except the Master of all current alchemic happenings.

If I had....’like’
Thirty minutes, on T.V.
I could probably
Part the Faggot Nigger Sea

If I had.... “like”
An hour on TV
I could probably “like”
Get you all halfway to Heaven, easily.

If I had.... “like”
A Nurmburg stadium, to give a Soter's speech
I could probably ‘like’
Prevent your grandfather, from storming Omaha Beach.

If I had.... “like”
One ounce of real japanese respect
Given to Me

(which should come very easily, as the most important person this century)
I could probably 'like'
‘Save the World’ with My soteriology.

I will take you to there
'Just like a prayer', floating in the wind like a feather.
That no one 'prayed for', except for Me
As we now 'prey' in Hades together.

It's too late for the Bible and the Church,
But not Yahweh, 'bra'
It's too late for the Torah and Temple, mensch
But it's not too-late for Yahweh fused with Allah.

It's too-late for the Talmud and the Quran
And it's too-late for Faisal and Sumaya,
But nigger
It's not too-late for Me and Abu with our Salah.

INSHALLAH!!!! ON THE "DEAD SAND-NIGGER KID" PLAYA!!!!!!!

It's too late for all of you
Unless you know you're Saved
Which is very difficult to do
When you're just a (Communist/Judaism) Saudi-government-sand-nigger, day-to-day-to-day.

It's too late for the Millenium kids you don't have
It's too late to feel Falcon invincible against My puns
It's too late for your Soul, to ever make it out of here, Solo
During your primary, "first-timer" Kessel runs.

"And a hoe can't make Me or break Me
(Yo G, That's reserved for Mother Mary)

But she (a hoe, not Mary)
Can take Me to a motel, clothed-barely,

And work a nigga swell.” paid fairly.

****
I must have been here before
Because I fucking hate it here,
And I hate everything about it.

I hate all of you,
Your SNAKED sirens, your badges, and your monkey-nigger guns and hard drugs,
And I want you all to know that shit.
****

****
Eye fucking hate you all,
‘Just’ like you hate God,
So.....that’s ‘just’ how that GOES.

God hates you,
For ignoring Him (and Me)
And for asking Her, to take off all Her clothes.
****

God hates you
Like a ‘Freemason-Jew’ hates God,
From the Synagogue of Satan,
From the lands of ‘Gog and Magog’.

From the back side of the Moon,
To the fucking front,

God hates you all,
As you ignore Me, his **Paraclete** messenger

**********'Just' like a disobedient, Eve-bitch CUNT.**********

****

I don't think, you'll ever learn
If you don't learn from Me *NOW*

And instead "Eye think
I'd like to un-intelligently see"
The end of monkey-humanity, as Eye PROWL.

I'd like to See everyone die
So that they can face their shadowy sins, WELL

And tell Yahweh, why the fucking-FUCK
YOU ALL IGNORED HIS ANGEL LIBERTY BELL!

You can ignore Me
For the rest of your (possibly short) miserable, Damned lives
For the rest of your miserable, monkey history
For the rest of your miserable, monkey birthday time. SURPRISE!

But that still doesn't…….Save monkey you
From your current……(apparently-inescapable)

Monkey-Nigger-Zoo DEMISE.
****

****

You can play tough guy
And act all TOUGH
And I'll play Blue
Who likes it in the butt 'ruff ruff !'

And then you can put Me down
Instead of chaperoning your Faggot Parades

Like a faggot-lover does, on My fucking penny
Maybe you can even use a faggot's SWAT rainbow grenade !!!!!!
****

****
Eye offer you Salvation
Yet all you want is 'restitution'
You're a whore
For a dollar bill's…..LEGAL ring of prostitution.

So, hey whore
Here's a dollar, nigger, for some whatever whore-MORE
And then, when you die….

Go fuck yourself, Eye implore.
****

Whore yourself out, some more
Do what your Waco told, as you huff and puff
Lick that dogshit-Waco of a 'country'
Up the Blue-Tan doggy butt.

****
Rape all the hot women in custody
We ALL KNOW……that you ALL want TO
If you give Me *One day* to 'have authority'

I'll make 'laws' that let you.
****

Oh wait,
Aren't there already some laws that cops can fuck the people they arrest?

Eye love how you spent time making that law……

In your unaware Hell of lawlessNESS.

*****
I'm 'Divinely Proud'
To be Bestowed
With a Heavenly 'Hades Hall-Pass'

You're mortally 'proud'
...to have the 'free-will' 'pride'

To take dick in your ass.

AWwwwAAAAHAHAHAHHAHAH!!!!
****

****
I offer you Salvation
Yet you don't even nigger care
And if you do
Then prove it nigger

I'm still not on nigger TV
So nigger there.
****

I watch you quote and TEASE ME in your 'media'
Yet revealing nothing about your Source
My 'Cult of Personality' is your Soul'd Out, evicted,
'She-kept-the-dog for herself' divorce.

I typically hook you with jeers
About your wasted, absolutely-fucked kids
Never making it into the Elysian Afterlife
But the most evil men on Earth
Don't have kids……to 'just' 'hit them 'just' right.

I 'just' figured a 'Death' shirt, would let you know
…who is ACTUALLY undergoing a fearful Hades plight.

****
I watch you ignore Me
For two fucking YEARS

It's YOUR Soul, not MINE to Redeem,
So fuck you nigger,
Shoot more guns and drink more BEERS.

****

And see how far that gets you, camo-nigger
Other than a memorial bumper sticker
That no one gives a fuck about
As I laugh myself into TEARS.

****
“Nigga’s talk shit
So I talk a lot of shit to
Niggas wanna diss
Fuck them and they whole crew. “

Only the real-real still can chill with Me
And the rest can’t fuck with E.

”Cuz I’m the OG that’ll burn ya down
The devils son-in-law
King of the Underground. “

I’m ‘Still a Nigga’
A God’s White-Ass One too, fresh out of a ‘rut’
I’m a badass bitch, who hates a bitch,
Shaking her Babylon-Jello Bubble-Butt.
****

****
Eye Avenge and thus Redeem the world
For Sumaya’s death,
And a Freemason plan, of siren’d prostitution,

And instead of asking Me
For the ONE thing Eye can offer, Salvation

You ‘just’ ask me ...for a niggers cash ‘restitution ‘.

And I’ll give you AS MUCH MONEY as you want
Your broke, poor, Soul-less nigger

Ring your siren some more
As Eye pull the Hades trigger.
****

****
And as a BIG German fan,
And a HATER OF BABY-DICK-SUCKING ‘JEWS’

What comes next, is what determines……if humanity
Will ‘just’ ’win’ or ‘just’ lose.
****

‘Jews’ are terrorists
That’s why they danced on Nine Eleven
‘Jews’ are bio-terrorists
That's why Israel is almost up to booster seven.

‘Jews’ are ‘Synagogue of Satan’ bio-terrorists
That’s why the CDC and FDA want a five-year-old injected.
Jews are terrorists,
That's why Jews in REAL power, are never elected.

****

My grandfather, (another EDWARD) fought in World War Two
And I don’t care….if this would give him….a heart ATTACK

But I’D MUCH RATHER DO…..WHAT A GERMAN SAYS TO DO…..TO MY FACE
THAN TO DO……WHAT A JEW SAYS TO DO….BEHIND MY BACK.
****

‘Zionist’ versus ‘Jew’
‘Nigga’ versus ‘nigger’
That debate is getting old

“Just’ blow that Gaza Strip-kid up,
Suck that baby dick,
And do what you’re Talmud told.

It’s clear that all Jews are Zionists
That’s WHY they get a free trip to Israel
To show them ‘just’ how Chosen they are
And thus better, than apparently Ethiopian Niggers I mean Jews, and even AZRAEL

AwwwAAHAHAHAHHA!

You can’t be better than Me,
I’m the Angel of Death IN YOUR RELIGION ‘G’.

That goes for you, too, sand-nigger-thing number fucking INFINITY.

I know we’re still all-in the Exodus baby-pool pot
Swimming out of Israeli-Saudi-Egypt, for Exodus Round Two
But, since….you’re not familiar with the Fuhrer Soter’s **DIVINE PYMANDER** ROLE
Let ME re-iterate how it works….you ‘just’ do….what Pharoah fucking tells you TO DO.

"Hoc opus, hic labor est."
You ‘just’ keep sucking baby dicks…I’ll do the rest.

Jews dont consider themselves ‘white’
“Just” chosen to suck baby dicks
Jews dont consider themselves white
To abscond from any sinful white-ish-ness

Jews dont consider themselves white
Because their niggers are only Palestinian brown

Jews dont consider themselves white
Because Lucifer is white now.

Israeli's are baby-dick-sucking sand-niggers
Who shoot four-year-olds in the face
Israelis are baby-dick-sucking faggots
"Chosen By God" to run this wretched Hades place

Israelis are I.D.F. sand-niggers
Dumb and 'ignant' as they've always been
Israelis are I.D.F. sand-niggers
And Eye now OWN….ALL of 'nigger' them.

Israelis aren't saved
None of them get to Heaven, absolutely none
ISRAELIS ARENT SAVED, mensch
Not even your Golan Heights grandmom.

Israelis are sand-niggers
No debate needed, nor an explanation
A sand-nigger who sucks baby dicks
Is 'just' a sand-terrorist…..to the Healthy Baby Dick Nation!!

Israeli's are sand-niggers
Even though they're 'Chosen'
I've chosen them to ROT with Me forever…

Jews are 'the Devils children'
Meaning *MY* children now
And MY child……..is a baby-dick-sucking sand-nigger.

Israeli's think their flag isn't alchemical
When that's exactly what it is, you prick
Air Earth Water Fire
Are all the elements....in a baby's snipped dick!!!

Israeli's suck baby-dicks
For the trauma it causes, a young male

“Just” like shooting a child in the fucking head
It’s clear that Hell is Israel.

****
I’m the Third Temple, sand nigger
I’ve built it.....inside My Soul
You’re all in My Spiritual Temple now
IAM Solomon’s ‘final solution’ goal.
****

I hate every dumb Jew, because every Jew is as stubborn as ISIS
And not the Osiris Isis, with a ‘sun worshipping’ license
But the ISIS who needs to meet the Mahdi
In the depths of their Fallen, wretched **Jahannam** CRISIS.

God hates Israel.
For sucking so many baby-dicks.
For cutting so many foreskins
For their ‘Chosen’ baby-dick licentiousness !

****
God hates Israel
And I’m God ‘For all intents of purposes’

So I.D.F. sand-nigger, baby-dick-sucker-nigger-thing-number whatever.....
FEEL.
YOUR. (‘dead-nigger Palestinian kid’)
WORTHLESSNESS.
****

I’ve seen enough ‘dead sand-nigger kids’
To terrify anyone’s mind
I’ve seen enough ‘dead sand-nigger kids’
To load up the boxcar for the fiftieth fucking time.

I’ve seen enough Death

To become Death Myself
I've seen enough blood
To convince Myself this is **Jahannam** Hell.

I've seen enough crying kids
Not knowing a difference, between Yahweh and Allah
I've seen enough dangling locks of curly hair
To think I'm at a permanent Bat Mitzvah.

I've seen enough
Haven't YOU?
You haven't?
You must be an ISIS sand-nigger or 'just' a Jew.

I've seen enough I.D.F. Soldiers,
Slaying Palestinian kids, like a cop to a black nigger's head
I've seen enough dead Palestinian kids,
To warrant every still-'proud' Zionist-Jew dead.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I've seen enough
The Lord has, too.
None of you have gotten into Heaven
Fucking. NONE OF YOU.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

NONE OF YOU ARE SAVED
ONLY ME THE NEW FUCKIN' MESSIAH
NONE OF YOU ARE SAVED
ON THE 'DEAD SAND NIGGER KID' PLAYA

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

Eye Lucifer...
Am holier than all of The Middle East combined
And I don't even fucking pray

But I certainly don't consider Myself 'Chosen'
Even though it's very fucking clear

I have been Chosen today.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I, Lucifer
Don't even read much of the Bible, or Bhagavad-Gita,
or Torah or Talmud or Tripiaka or Quran

As I consider
Repeating a bunch of repetitive bullshit
An 'icy, fiery prayer', just frozen in **Jahannam** Hell from now on.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I Lucifer,
A real Fuhrer of a mensch
Hate Saudi money-laundering and Zionist-'Jews'

Because Eye Lucifer
Don't suck baby-dicks, (or blow-away Paki-Palestinian kids' torsos from their hips)
In My Temple's pews.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I Lucifer
Hate anyone who thinks they've got one-up one ME

Chosen or not, or just Big-eagle bought
It's time to part The 'Chosen' Sand Nigger Sea.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I, Lucifer
'Hate' most Jews
(Like the rest OF US)

I, Lucifer
*******AM*******
********EXODUS********

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

Eye Lucifer
Am ‘The All Seeing Eye’

I stole it from the Jews
‘Just’ in fucking time.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

My Eye of Horus
Horrifies an entire forest
Hiding from My wrathful gaze

So I burn it down
(Like anyone’s home in Israel that’s brown)
To show you how the Devil does a raze.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

Imagine being proud to suck baby dicks
Imagine being proud to kill brown kids
Imagine not considering yourself white
Only because of your wretched Jewishness.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

Shame Games everywhere
Shame Gaming Me
Baby dick sucker
Welcome to Nineteen Forty Three.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

The American flag represents Israel
So give it a fucking Jewish Star
Right over all fifty states' stars
So it's crystal clear....whose niggers "We the People" are.

The American Flag is Jewish at this point,
Ask anyone at a Tribeca bar,
And remove Hawaii from the USA,
Remove that fifty-first fucking star.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

No one wants to be in the U.S.A.
Ever since it became Israel,
Eye want to leave to go to India or Peru
Because they don't suck baby dicks as a meal.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I'd have to imagine
Putin and Me
Could agree on
A 'Jew' playing dirty.

I'd have to imagine
A dog-eater and Me
Could get together and discuss, untaxxed
A Jew sucking baby-dicks for free.

I'd have to imagine
A cartel kingpin and Me
Could talk about the Bible, with his daughter
In the bathroom stall, safely.

I'd have to imagine
A foreskin doesn't taste good, "G"

“Just” like realizing
You’re all Damned, as you should be.

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

The greatest men of B.C.
Had foreskins

Now Eye know why, great men don’t exist anymore
And why it ‘snip snip’ worsens.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

‘You can’t handle the truth’
Only in the Jew ‘Blood Diamond’ movies

You can’t handle the Emerald jewel truth
From My Moldavite Crown, caked with Luciferian rubies.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

You can’t handle the Truth.
That My Tantra ‘just’ ended your religion,

You can’t handle the Truth
Without a mouthful of baby-dick ‘conviction’.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I’ve seen the Burning Bush
You haven’t, Jew
You don’t even know, what the Burning Bush is
Do you?

I’m Moses

FOR YOU.
**** **** **** **** **** **** ****

****
I'M AARON
AND AARON'S ROD

MY SNAKE EATS YOUR'S (NIGGER!!!!!)
STARTING IN MY ***YESOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!****
****

****
The fact
That Freemasons aren't a terrorist organization
But yet…….you blackmail your CONSTITUENTS

Tells Me everything I need to know
About your misery in Hades, un-Witnessed.

The fact

That there's a Freemason cave in the desert
Gated and labeled, with a 'G' insignia
Full of snuff-fuckcave, dead children's SHOES

Tells Me everything I need to know

.....about supposed 'Jews'.
****

A foreskin gets EATEN
In a Satanic ceremony
Where you claim My foreskin
As your Freemasonic mouth's property.

You should tax those foreskins
And all the foreskin trafficking,

To make Sandra Bullock and Ellen's faces
Even more botox-taxidermy 'ravishing'.

The Soter's foreskin
Exists someWHERE
Probably on Sandra Bullocks face, (or Channing Tatums's now feeling disgraced,)
All the while looking sexy in his underwear.

****

Have you even considered harvesting all of these dead kid's foreskins?
It's Foreskin Harvesting Delirium!!!!!
Then we can make, some "really really great"
"Dead-Nigger-Kid Foreskin Beauty SERUM" !!!!!!!

For Ellen
And Sandra's facial enjoyment
Who rub sucked, baby-dick foreskin serum, on their FACE
And enjoy it, because it's a term of their nigger Hollywood employment,

Like a 'nigger' in Hades, who anymore even CARES about 'race' ?
****

“Have you ever considered any real freedoms?

Freedoms from the opinions of others?

Even the opinions of yourself?”

****

And as a BIG German fan,
And a HATER OF BABY SYRINGE-INJECTING ‘JEWS’

What comes next, is ALSO what determines……if ‘humanity’
Will ‘just’ monkey-nigger ’win’ or ‘just’ monkey-nigger lose.
****

Don’t talk to jabbed women or jabbed men
They’re ALIENS and all deserve to get GASSED
In a chamber, as we say ‘there’s no danger’
And watch them all…….get gassed like RATS.

Gas chambers for all the ‘jabbed’
For failing the ‘nigger litmus test’
To not be a nigger, and not get any nigger bigger
With a third ‘booster’, into your dying wife’s, blood-clotted chest.

****
Don’t talk to ‘the jabbed’
Give them a yellow star or a red triangle and a stare,

Call them ‘a Kike’ or ‘a Jew’ or ‘a Freemason’s Nigger or two’
And then just stand there and fuckin’ GLARE.
****

****
Don’t talk to the jabbed
They’re ‘just’ **JEWS**
Who smuggle diamonds around for no fucking reason
Other than to finance…dirty-Jew Freemason, Communist ‘Church’ PEWS.
****

Where
******THE KING OF THE JEWS*****
HANGS IN CLEAR, PLAIN, FUCKING VIEW

TO LET *YOU*

KNOW

THAT ‘Good Friday’ should now be ‘Bad Friday’, ITS FUCKING TRUE!!!!!!
****

****
I’m not sure how this one
Got away,
Sneaked or slipped through

But
In Some Typa’ Way,
Hitler (like Bourla) was kind-of…….a ‘King of the Jews’, too..

OOOOOOOOOHHHHHHH! AwwwAAHAHAHAHAH!
****

****
Shame Games at ‘church’
Shame Gaming Me
Saying He died
For *My* fucking MISERY.

The misery of a racing-nigger miser,

Who names birds and builds ‘empires’
Of nothing, but guts, bubble-butts, and sluts,

Now in dire need…….of a pitstop, New Driver, and tires.
****

Don’t talk to ‘the jabbed’
Especially ‘jabbed’ kids

Because all kids are poor
And they’re all niggers, all the more
Reason…..to not talk ……..to dumb, jabbed, nigger kids.

****
‘All kids are niggers’
Because Mommy didn’t read
THE FUCKING ****BLANK**** CLOT-SHOT INSERT

AND HAD NO IDEA,
WHAT’S BEING INJECTED INTO YOU
MAKING YOU MOMMY’S TUSKEGEE NIGGER, “see honey….that didn’t hurt ! “
****

All kids are niggers
Because ‘they don’t want to get the shot’
Yet you inject them ANYWAY,

Making your kid
Just anotha’ dying nigger, whose Soul has been BOUGHT
That I couldn’t give two fucks about…..tomorrow or TODAY.

**** **** **** **** **** ****
Your oblivious fault
Your oblivious coughing

You DESERVE your Godless kid-coffin,
Miraculously, fifth-booster still walking !
**** **** **** **** **** ****

****
All Kids are niggers,
Ever since they couldn't CONSENT,

To being injected,
Whether with a syringe or a LUBED COCK
Whether hospital-porno-straight, or snuff-fuckcave BENT.
****

****
Don't talk to jabbed men, Daddy
'Just' like Father says, "don't talk to cops"

Because all cops and jabbed men are niggers now
And 'We don't talk to niggers round here, "pops". '

Don't talk to jabbed men
They're pussies, and niggers
And probably Jewish too

They watch TV
And don't deserve a family
But instead…….a half-zombie, bloodied, miscarried corpse or two.
****

If your daughter wants to 'get the shot'
Tell her she's 'just' a dumb wannabe, singer-nigger CUNT
And that "you're her Dad", until she gets feminist mad
And wants to start outpouring her toxicity into society, with a lip syncing, pinch-hit BUNT.

****
Don’t talk to ‘jabbed’ men
They’re just faggots,
Claiming married status,
Saying “She’s my best friend, MAN”

Because a jabbed man
Always has a faggot’s game plan

To always (with his bitch-nigger wife)

Get faggotly, nigger-jabbed AGAIN.
****

AWWWWAAAAHAHHAHAH!

****
Don’t talk to ‘jabbed’ men
They’re too dumb to consider a man

So they’re basically women
Over which I’m not smitten

So “shut the fuck up, you jabbed-nigger Tran”
****

****
Don’t talk to jabbed men
Give them a Yellow STAR
Or a Scarlet Letter, or whatever’s clever
So I KNOW who’s a Jew’s NIGGER at the BAR..

Don’t talk to jabbed men
Give them a yellow star, Mad HATTER

Put them on trains, that end in bloody cumstains

“…….and that’ll be the end of that matter.”
****

Don’t talk to jabbed men
Beat them like they’re Matthew SHEPARD
Hung on a faggot’s fence, (dead with no pathetic camo-nigger cash recompense)
Unlike Sumaya, and Faisal OR ‘just’ WHO-THE-SAND-NIGGER-FUCK-*EVER*.

Who-the-sand-nigger-fuck-ever is dead
Is a sand nigger bled,
That no one gives a fuck about,
In *MY* Land of the ‘living’ Dead.

So don’t talk to Sumaya
She’s ‘just’ a dumb-sand-nigger, that’s been blown up
Not by Me, unjabbed and rad, I bet you’re all glad
That this ‘sand-nigger’ fad is all grown up!

****
Don’t talk to jabbed men
They have been ‘Marked’
Forever and a day, like a true puss-ayyy
This Divine flint, has been Holy Spirit Sparked.

And spanked.
You wretched, baby-pooping skank.

Injecting your kid,
Feeling Satanically CLEVER
Like a loud-mouth nigger, with no LID WHATSOEVER,
Thinking you're the "best Mommy EVER".

You're a Mommy joke,
I hope you Mommy choke,
On your Mommy syringe....binge,
And end up, single-Mommy alone and BROKE.
****

As you find
'At this time'
You're "just a nigger"
In *MY* Hades-Nigger Waiting-Room line.

****
Don't fuck jabbed women
Let them fucking ROT

As you inform them they are Marked……by the Beast and they say,
"lol, I know you told Me not to eat from that 'safe and effective' Tree but 'lol' I 'just' forgot"

"LOL !"

Don't fuck jabbed women
AND ON THE SIDE OF THE fucking ROAD
LET THEM FUCKING ****ROT****

Let your jabbed-nigger-kids rot on the side of the road, too

((BECAUSE NOONE CARES ABOUT DEAD KIDS
THEY'RE ALL 'just' NIGGERS)

UNLESS YOU "LOL 'JUST' FORGOT."
****

LOL !

****
Jabbed women are niggers
Don't fuck them
Or you'll get a Devil baby

With mRNA Devil'd BLACK EYES,

Or it'll self abort at 8 months
Leaving quite the fucking 'Brotha Lynch Hung' mess
Between your 'Siccmade',
Devilish-nigger THIGHS.

Don't fuck 'vaccinated' women
Your baby will be fucked up, for the course, PAR

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women,

Make them FEEL....like the NIGGERS that THEY ARE.
****

****

Don't fuck jabbed women
Let them fucking rot
On the side of the fucking 'Golden Era' ROAD

****The road that leads to Sparta
Is paved with weak, dying, jabbed-nigger women and children*****

And an unnecessary burden……to add onto…..an already heavy…..Spartan's Kharmic LOAD.
****

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women
Let them 'greivous sore' ROT
As their offspring will,
As will their Souls Eye bought.

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women
You'll make a hybrid-'Jewish' RACE

Based off-of one psycho's RNA
Or just a pig's or cow's….you stupid, Mr. Dumb-Monkey-Nigger Stupid Face.

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women
They're obviously a 'shill'
To take you and your monkey triplets
Back to Hamburger Hades Hill.

Don't vote for women either
They think they can 'influence and change' wretched men, just a tad,
By simply being around and useless
Getting "fucking nigger" jabbed.

****
Don't fuck jabbed women
Leave them on the side of the (fuckin') road
*****where they fucking BELONG*****

Then let them admit
That they're fucking 'ignant' and DUMB.

(If you can even GET a woman to admit that)
Which you fucking *CAN'T*.

Which is why,
I'm done with women
And (almost done) with this 'useless disobedient bitch', 'jabbed-nigger' RANT.
****

****
Don't fuck 'vaccinated' women
They'll give you weak, 'VACCA' cow offspring

To match their weak brain
" 'Bored' and in pain, waiting for it to fucking rain,"

‘Just’ as a cow-human, jabbed-Nigger-Monkey-THING!
****

****
Jabbed women are ‘just’ niggers
So
Don’t fuck them please, not even a ‘fling’

Jabbed women deserve what’s coming,
When no-one fucks them anymore
And instead, we all ‘just’ dance and sing.

Jabbed women
Will jab you, probably in your sleep
Along with your dumb-nigger KIDS.

As you ‘just’ sit
Like a ‘dad’ bitch,
And watch the rotting of your entire WEAK, (nigger) lineage.

Take your fucking booster shot, niggerbitch
And show Me your kids’ Nigger-Jab Pass

So I can make sure
Your entire LINEAGE is ‘just’ a nigger

In My N.W.O.-‘Jab’ Quran-Torah-Bible-TALMUD Class !!!!!
****

****
Jabbed women
Are incentivized by Satan to get JABBED

Not Me, Lucifer
But whatever Jew and Jewish CDC-board member that is still out there, DAMNED,

Making Me quite MAD!!!!!!!!

****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

And before you consider my CHTHONIC, Pharaonic insults,
As 'sexist and depraved'

I'm only speaking to 'western' women, as many 'eastern' women
(and all indigenous women) are *MUCH* MORE well-behaved.

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

****

Don’t vote for men either
They think they’re fucking God

When they print paper that you suck on
To get milked by, from your shitty, carnivorous job.

****

****

Don’t vote
There’s nothing to vote about anymore
(Other than whether, you enjoyed watching Sand-Nigger-Child-GORE)

And if you will THUS, vote or not vote yourself some more…..
Into or out-of……..Heavens (knockin’) DOOR.

****

‘Knock knock knockin’ on Heaven’s Door’.
What a song, Mr. Bob Dylan, what a fuckin’ score.

Mama take this *I.D.F. badge* from Me
I can't use it anymore
It's getting Dark too dark to See
Feels like I'm knockin' on Hell’s Nigger-Door.

Mama put My nigger guns in the ground
I can't shoot them anymore
That cold, black cloud is comin' down
Feels like I'm knockin' on Heaven's Door.

Don’t watch T.V.
And call all cops “niggers in blue, well-whipped-through”
Don’t ‘respect’ them either,

They’re just a nigger dressed in beige and blue.

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

Don’t join gangs, NIGGER
They’re not your homies……Supreme or Stussy
If you want a lot of ‘recognition’ and ‘money’
You really.....’just’…….want a lot of ‘pussy’.

Which you can’t have,
You bad bad ‘lad’
Because that bad, Babylon pussy....
Has been ‘marked’ and nigger JABBED.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

****

What you saps call ‘love’
I call symbiotic-relationship teamwork
Of course a woman’s *NEVER* on your team
She ‘just’ hits you and calls you ‘a jerk’.

Because *women hate men*
For having a penis and they don't,
Women hate men
For not eating from the Tree first, which they promised "they won't".

Women hate men
For not getting fat, as easily as they do
Women hate men
For being able to stand-up pissing, while 'in the loo'.

Women hate men
For not having enough money
Women hate men
For not replacing the vibrator's batteries, 'honey'.

Women hate men
For not being the first to eat from the wrong Tree,
Leaving QUITE the 'painful' childbearing scar !!!!

Women hate men
For not needing their BOUND BY 'LAW' pussies anymore,
Now deemed 'just' subpar.
****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****
Women are good for one thing
"Growing stuff"
(And not listening to the Soter "to boot")

Whether it be babys,
arroz,
Maize,
……or 'just' fruit .
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****
Men seem to be good at a couple nigger things
Some of them, things that aren't morally 'good'

As far as I can tell,
Men's main purpose

Is to be niggers, until their ‘ignant’-nigger Death Bell

Until they finally fucking learn...this is My Hood.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

****

Men’s main purpose
Is to do what the Pharoah says,

So that they can become like Pharoah
Without His Pharoanic ‘asshole’-ness
****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

Men’s main purpose
Is to pretend to go to the Moon
And then make TV shows that pretend
There’s Lava on the floor of the studio room.

Man’s main purpose
Is to fool other men
So that they, from below
Can gain the upper hand

Men’s main purpose
Is to ignore God
In every facet of life
All while claiming ‘praise the Holy Land!’
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

****

Nuns hate priests
For being able to fuck and fondle kids,
Nuns hate priests
For all the missing, indigenous female Indians.

Nuns hate priests
Since none of them are as ‘holy’ as Lucifer Me,
Nuns hate priests
For not teaching any of them……‘about alchemy’.
****

AwwwwwwwwaaaaaaHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Priests hate themselves
For still wanting to fuck hot nuns

****

Priests hate themselves
For spending their whole lives going to church
When Jesus never went to Church once.
****

AWWWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAHahahahahahahahaha!!!!!!!!!

Priests hate themselves
For the ravenous urges of their rapist clergy
Priests hate themselves
For not being taught……‘about alchemy’, late or early.

Priests hate themselves
For not knowing enough about Hinduism
Priests hate themselves
For knowing NOTHING about the ****Bhagavad-Gita and Kashmir-Shaivism****.

****

Priests hate themselves
That’s why they wear red and black

Only the Pope seems to get to wear innocent white
While Eye wonder and ‘guess’, as he ‘feels personally attacked’

‘Just’ how many lecherous, indigenous sins he’s holding up

On one ‘Hidden Hand’, behind his Papal, elementary-school back.
****

*** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

Everyone hates themselves,
For still jerking-off to porn
Everyone hates themselves, privately,
For making God feel publicly forlorn.

Everyone hates themselves
But they deflect it all to Me
Everyone hates themselves
For projecting their Obol insecurity.
*** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

A choleric chthonic
Who mellows-out, only with Pan's 'chronic'
Is labeled a satyr, ‘woman-hating’ ‘chthonian’

As a whore’s chapel falls
Your wolf chaperone-chaplain calls
The sheep in.....for pure Pan-DEMONium.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

I really 'like' that one, like Iran 'likes' plutonium.

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

Sand-niggers with (supposed) nukes
Who fucking cares?
It's already been well-established,
That Israeli-Jews are radioactive sand-niggers.

Your ill-intentioned nukes, mean nothing
Compared to My Sun, well-intentioned

When will the world, host
A Son's disarmament convention?
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****
When will Polynesisa and the Phillipines
Pick up all their trash?
When will you stop making plastic?
In My 'How to Die Slowly' class?

When will you stop packaging liquid-sugar SHIT?
And then shipping the bottles, to burning-trash-pit Indonesia?
Where a destitute brown-nigger boy, inhales the fumes
And now has permanent amnesia.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

When will you, Speak the Truth
Like an Apostle, Full of Spirit ?

When will you, decide....
The World.....'just'....."Needs to Hear It" ?

When will you, Put Me….OVER money
And thus Me, over your fear of starving to Death?
A house is just a toilet, with a roof, and somewhere to sleep
And hopefully, somewhere to keep food cold...isn't it?

You apparently don't need anything
'As a free man',

Other than constanly ‘protesting’ things
In a dualistic-prismatic, prison scam.

****
You need a Leader.
Who isn't a faggot, or a nigger, or paedophile 'Jew'
You need a leader
To simply, Leaderly say, "fuck all of you."
****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

You need God:, updated to Version One-point-Two.
A coronal "factory update", from My Eclipsed, Solar stew.

For you, Little Red Clit-Cutting Razor Riding Hood
Asking the wrong motherfucking wolf, "Where are you?"

My porridge pours,
Over your open-wound sores,
Leperous and treacherous,
That's what you get, for fucking Pfizer-whores.

A 'Jew' explores
His 'Chosen right', which he constantly, niggerly implores,
Only to find, a 'chosen' baby-dick foreskin, dangling in the Gaza Strip
Getting sucked off-of.....his checkerboard "G" floors.

An Orthodox Russian gores
A Masonic Lodge's 'Abrahamic covenant's' doors
As they suck-on baby-dick foreskins some more
Saying... "it's 'just' extra-evil goy-skin with pores."
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

"The Divine.....(Pymander)
Is hidden from 'The People'
.....according to the Wisdom of the Lord".

So...if you're a dumbass

and not listening to, or doing.....what Eye say to.....listen to.....or do
Then, no wonder why.....you and your anally-fucked girlfriend.....are so miserably 'bored' !

I KNOW!!!!
LET'S HAVE MORE BABIES!!!!!!!
MORE MORE MORE MORE MORE!!!!!
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

I'm a Scorpius/Ophiuchus...but also a Sagittarius Serpentarius.
Heaven's 'secretarybird', sent from paperweight Sirius
The only-remaining direct-descendent of stapler raptors !
A bird.....quite fax-machine serious !

AwwwwaaaaAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHH!!!!!

'Archer of snakes'
Archers of Loaf
Moldy loaves of bread
Make Jonas *Edward* Salk, a bright 'bloke'.

Edwards everywhere
Doing Edward things,
"Let Us Prey" upon our miserable selves,
To heal from a Scorpion's million stings.

Edward Talbot
Or is it Edward Kelley?
King Edward the Whatever
You're all obviously, (and even obliviously), jealously 'jelly'.

As of,
Or pertaining to,
Being jealous of 'The King'.

Eye shake My hips
With Forrest, in his bedroom
And instantly become.....something big.

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****
"The Court System and Freemasonry"
.....What a lovely read.

As you approach the bench, with a strange, choreographed, walk of paedo-stench,
"Eye 'just' know".....that you're My *pervasive* 'brother', immediately.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** *****

Eye slither
Eye sulk
Eye lean
Eye bulk
Eye swallow 'Jew' *beasts* whole, "like (the) Hitler" Hulk.

My python's grip silently tightens,
My boa's presence felt,
My anaconda's blossoming quietude,
Quickly turns bloomery, rattlesnake smelt.

****
“I love this place at night.
The stars... there's no right or wrong in them. They're just there.”

“People like Elias get wasted, people like Barnes make up the rules as they go along
And us in the middle 'just' suck on it.” …..parading around yelling, ‘it’s not fair!”

“I think now, looking back,
we did not fight the enemy,
(we ‘just’ failed the ‘nigger’ litmus)

We fought ourselves,
And the enemy…..
……Was in us. “
****

***** ****** ****** ****** ****** ***** ****** ****** *****
The war is over for me now, but it will always be there, the rest of my days.
(through age ‘old’)
As I'm sure Elias will be, fighting with Barnes for what Rhah calls
"possesion of my Soul."

There are times since, I've felt like a child, born of those two fathers.

But ‘be that as it may’, those who did make it.....have an obligation to build again.
(with their dangling-arm, P.T.S.D. rambling-homeless, camo-nigger strife)

To teach to others what we know, and to try with what's left of our 'lives'
.....to find a goodness…..and a Meaning……to this life.
***** ****** ****** ****** ****** ***** ****** ****** *****

Anyway……

****

Men write songs
About missing women that left them forever,
In almost every male song, sappiness ABOUNDS

Yet women write songs
Being sad about LEAVING a man forever

When all they had to do to fix it
Was ‘just’ shut-the-fuck-up, and turn AROUND.
****

AwwwwwwwaaaaAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!
AAHHAHAHAHAHAH!!!

I LOVE THAT ONE!!!!!

***** ****** ****** ****** ******

What type of psycho-bitch does it take
To leave someone
And then begrudgingly write a song

The exact same type of psycho bitch
That’s just a woman who “ ‘writes’ her own ‘songs’ “
And then lip-syncs in a whore’s thong !!!!
***** ****** ****** ****** ******

****
Women are stupid
As stupid as men
As stupid as your Nextdoor idiot neighbor
As stupid as the Average idiot American.

Because most people are average
And thus stupid
That's what you get, doing what you're TOLD

You live a mediocre life,
Full of mediocrity, watching nigger TV
From mediocre young, to mediocre OLD.

And then you die, mediocre-ly
With your mediocre money and mediocre debt
And all the mediocre bullshit
That mediocre-ly……always comes along with it.

Just to be reborn
In some fuzzy-monkey warm
Spawned from watching porn
Bushy, placenta, oven, catcher's cunt-MITT.

A Lunar-Nigger once again
To do it all over again, (mediocre-ly)
As a slave, bitch-nigger,
Hades 'American IDIOT'.
****

****
Don't talk to jabbed women
They're obviously too fucking dumb,
To be taken seriously, quite clearly
As you get your bloodclot-shot stroke, "hun".

Don't talk to jabbed women
They're obviously too fucking dumb
To know any history concerning

The relevancy of what's going on.
****

I'm the Cult of Personality
I'm both sides of your coin-tossed penny
I'm the guy who HATES JABBED WOMEN AND JABBING JEWS
I'm a Soter named 'Lefty', 'just' surfing near the Newar Buddhism jetty.

****
I watch you all rot
As you ask Me for monetary restitution

Not knowing I'm the only nigger here
Offering you non-monetary Salvation, not a superstition.

I give you the money you want
Instead of a homily you don't, unknowingLY
Because knowingly, I know 'you're so fucked'
And Eye know that…...you're 'just' a nigger to Me.
****

****
I watch you all rot
As you GROVEL LIKE PIGS
Whimsically unaware, of your inevitable death

As I inevitably become

A tracker of broken twigs
Through the few blades of grass we have left.

I watch you all rot
Like a woman, thinking she's a man
Doing 'a mans job' in Congress
As best as she 'womanly' can.

Like being a 'powerful woman' as a politician,
Which really……is just a dumb, Hades-nigger gameplan.
****

****
For you to follow
As you vote and drown, in a Dominion-claiming-Presidency-'REPO' MOAT
As you uselessly-filibuster and veto *My* Dominion
All the while….your woman-ego…..claiming you're the woman politician G.O.A.T.

I'm the goat, bitch.
(That you begrudgingly fuck, in the ass.)
That you think no-one saw.
That you're finally "starting to fancy" at last.

In the middle of the Oddiyana-Swat region
Where I keep My 'sand-nigger' Hall Pass
****

I watch your Souls rot
For money, more than anything, unfortunately not rain
For NOTHING really,
'Just' a paper 'backed', bloody cumstain.

****
I haven't studied Rasasastra
But I already know
Where anything Mercury leads

Underneath My Pyramid of the Sun
Into a whirlpool of the Underworld
Discovered through a million tracked grass leaves.

Grass isn't leaves
But it's close enough
Like you're close enough to a faggot, chaperoning a rainbow parade
That spews 'We like it in the butt, ruff ruff !'

I HALF-LIKE IT in My butt,
I don't even need a parade to practice for in prison, raped NAKED
But if so……I can always 'just' pretend
That I'm 'just' a sexy woman……getting unknowingly IMPREGNATED.

Acting real classy,
With inauspicious moaning of all TYPES,
My moans make the ENTIRE prison and guards
Start to MASTURBATE to Me, AND MY RAPED MOANS.....TWICE.

Eye act like a pornstar
And flick My hair back
As Eye take felonius dick,
From stern to bow, from port to starboard, and all-the-way back to AFT

And inauspiciously moan, like a cunt in heat,
For some Felon Cock Meat
(as the guards masturbate to Me)
In My 'Land of the Free', Hades-prison, poop-chute, faggot-cunt, fart-shaft.
****

****
Nurse ratchet puts me on probation
For two fucking years
For yelling at fraudulent ambulances
That deafen My FuckingEars.

You pay nurse ratchet

To run fraudulent ambulances all fucking day
Fake or real, what a steal
As you steal MY FuckingHearing AWAY.

The only deaf

Ears HERE

Are YOURS

Peter, dear.
****

If I'm on probation
YOU'RE ALL ON PROBATION,

SO WE'VE PROVIDED *TEN* GODLY RULES
CONCERNING PROBATION REGULATIONS!!!

****
Nurse Ratchet makes sure I don't smoke pot
For two fucking years
And since it's 'so addictive'
I'm obviously 'up in rears'.

Feeling sober and great
Amongst all the probation office piss-tests and phony office CHEERS

As no-one even knows….that I'm the Holy Spirit
And that they're in Hades……as. My. ** "FUCKING NIGGERS!" **
****

Don't yell at EMTs
Even if they get told to run around EMPTY, for a fake PANDEMIC

(Because then they'll put words in your mouth, like a cock to a Hades whore D.A.)
And then demand some poor-nigger 'restitution', quite God's Nigger PROBLEMATIC !

Not for Me, but for your Soul…
Here's your nigger restitution money, 'fam'
You 'just' asked the Savior

‘Just’ for some more fucking money, TRULY, *TRULY* FUCKING DAMNED.

****
Here’s your fucking restitution
Your poor nigger E.M.T.
Go get a fucking better paying job
That doesn’t fucking bother Me.

Go get a job, EMT nigger
That doesn’t make you AND ME DEAF!!!!

And then ask for some more restitution money, nigger
From someone who isn’t personified DEATH.
****

If you met CHRIST and didn’t know it
But had kind-of an inclination
(Because no one normal yells at ambulances)

Then maybe
My faceted-ambivalence towards you niggers
Could solidify into One, from many instances.

As you ask CHRIST

For money
OUT OF ALL THE THINGS EYE CAN GIVE

I SAY ‘no’
‘YOU FUCKING POOR NIGGER’
‘YOU DON’T NEED A MONEY-CHANGER’S MONEY TO LIVE’

YOU NEED ME
And MY ‘MONEY’
WHICH IS actually Solar-Gold-backed
AMBROSIAL Lunar HONEY

YOU’RE A STERN BUZZCUT Federal Queen BEE

AND I’M A ‘LONGHAIR’ Reserved, King-HIVE OF ‘THAT’s FUNNY’

******* ******* ******* ******* *******
I can ‘hate’ EVERYONE as much as Eye ‘want’
Holding My Grail’d, Chalice’d CUP

‘Just’ like……..I can ‘hate’ a sand-nigger,
Who ‘just’ won’t shut…….the ‘Allah Akhbar!” fuck UP.
******* ******* ******* ******* *******

The longer you Ignore Me
The longer you stubbornly suffer
‘Just’ a Jew, Freemason, 3-letter’d nigger
‘Just’ ignoring your Holy Soter.

****

Like a stubborn Chink
Eating dogs in China
I can see why China hates CHRISTIANITY

And probably even Hinduism too, randomly
If they even dumb-nigger know what that is
It looks like not...apparently.

Yet here IAm, you dog-eating motherfucker.
Zhongli Quan's……fuckin' brother from the same Earth Mother !
****

******* ******* ****** ******* ****** *******

A Saintly vulture, eats a moldy carcass
Of a moldy culture, bound to darkness
And brings some moldy bread along, to culture up
Some penecillin for us !

So I can administer
My Administration's "anti-nigger-bacterial helper ELVES"

Manufactured By:
Holy Spirit Pharmaceuticals (based in New Jersey where else)
******* ******* ****** ******* ****** *******

****

God grows impatient
Meaning that Eye grow impatient, TOO
Not that I'm attached to any specific outcome,
I 'just' thought…..this would've been a bit more exciting for you.

But I can SEE
You're all quite 'Moon Landing' 'happy'
Never making it to the Son

Never making the effort to understand Me.

Quite
The misunderstanding
As you do choreographed-handstands
For another ‘Booster’-demanding,

A mandatory, double-fisted injection ‘law’
As Eye demand, a more scimitar’d reprimanding.
****

Seditious Lunar conspiracy
To ‘Fool’ Me
And J.F.K.
Like an American Idiot, truly.

Seditious conspiracy
To fuck kids in CAVES
To print until defaulting
To gripping dying-power well-ino your deadened-graves.

‘Teeth gnashing’
Fists clenched
Teeth grinding
For some more Sand-nigger cash ‘recompense’.

******* ******* ****** ******* ****** *******
“None of this makes any sense”
******* ******* ****** ******* ****** *******

Seditious conspiracy
To not study Tantra
Seditious conspiracy
To not fall into My poem’s Mantra.

Seditious conspiracy

To overthrow ‘The King of the Jews’
Seditious conspiracy
To install more Church pews.

Seditious conspiracy
To kill and rape indigenous girls
Mis ‘delgados’
In My Hell’s Whirlpool whirl.

Seditious conspiracy
To make everyone a faggot with atrazine
Seditious conspiracy
To not use magnetism, as a pesticide cheaply.

Seditious conspiracy
To control the food supply,
Seditious conspiracy
To be a nigger, ‘just’ crossing My Mason-Dixon Line.

Seditious Conspiracy
For “reasonable cause”
Seditious Conspiracy
To invent Santa Claus !!!!

Seditious conspiracy
“Freemasonry and the Court System”
Seditious Conspiracy
My Hidden Hand, lets me silently bargain.

Seditious Conspiracy
To fuck kids with the judge,
Seditious Conspiracy
Since the ‘facts of the matter’ won’t budge.

Seditious conspiracy
To make a New World Order
That doesn’t have Me as “The All Seeing Eye”
At the top-of-the-pyramid much longer !!!

‘Seditious Conspiracy’
To sail to America, un-taxed,
Seditious Conspiracy
To throw mRNA tea into the harbor, un-vaxxed !!

Seditious Conspiracy
To be a nigger, holding a vial
Seditious (Lunar) Conspiracy
To ‘lose the technology’ once in a while.

****
Seditious Conspiracy
To consider Me your nigger, “G”

Nigger, you’re MY nigger
And that…….ain’t no God-Damned conspiracy.
****

I have it on good Word
From two different EMTs
That they were instructed to blast their sirens
Riding Around EMPTY, during twenty twenty.

And since you haven’t opened a Federal Case
Against AMR or any ambulance ‘Agency’
Now you know
Why you’re so ‘fucking nigger’-worthless to Me.

In fact
All you did
Was launder money back to them, sadly

During the empty inauguration
Of what has Be
The weakest presidency.

India kicks the US’s ass. Completely.
So does Pakistan, Iran, and even ‘just’ Jammu, easily.

Fucking miserable, big-eagle Jew-niggers
Dealing with a rabid mongoose,
Miserable ‘patriotic’ faggots with guns everywhere
Spinning My FuckingHead loose.

Eye pull My double-edged sword-tongue
Out of its lipped sheath

And As “Val” says, ‘You can’t eat if you can’t breathe’
And as Eye say, ‘You can’t breathe if you can’t eat!’

****
There is no ‘justice’ here
IAM the only Justice, “just-in”, newly sworn
IAM the flaming sword of Eden,
IAM the slithering Revenant, Reborn.
****

I am a snake and a bear that are both on fire,
Watching you all die, which Eye admire,
As you pretend anything means anything anymore
During the rise of My Holy Bactrian *Gandhara* Empire.

Eye watch you ignore
A literal Biblical figure
I watch you poke fun
At Me in the media, “go nigger figure”.

I watch you invert everything
In an attempt to keep your ego in Hades
As I burn it out of you

And even a few Holy, un-disobedient ladies.

****

I watch you all rot
I watch you all die
Over and over again
Barely wondering why.

I watch you all rot
I watch you all confiscate
I watch you all become a fentanyl-nigger
I watch you all mutually-masturbate.

I watch you all be monkeys
With your monkey votes,

Clapping your ballots like cymbals, down a Monkey Independence Day Parade river
Full of symbolic, cymbal, monkey-nigger floats.
****

I watch you all desecrate yourselves
And Eye watch you continue to IGNORE….

I watch you stare in your cumming Shame
Down at the checkerboard ‘G’ floor.

****

I watch a camo-**NIGGER**
Parade down the STREET
Holding an American flag
AND ALSO HOLDING…….‘just’ a flag……..with compass and a ‘G’.

WHAT THE FUCK (camo) NIGGER ! FUCK YOU, SERIOUSLY !!!!

****

****

For you cannot look Me in the Eye
Nor do Eye want to look at you, it's True
I'm here to watch you all DIE,
As you kill Me, for Lively " 'just' watching " you.
****

I will sit and watch
As you pay farmers to not grow food,
As you avoid any Rain-dancing with Injuns
As you snuff-fuckcave 'I didn't know' brood.

I watch you come to work everyday
Not knowing what you DO
Not knowing who you even-fucking-work-for, dumb-nigger,
Not knowing 'you're so fucked' well-through.

****

I watch you all rot
Like your dumbass parents
Holding a big American flag outside

As the rainbow-faggot parade,
Paid-for by you, and chaperoned by Blue
Gasses and taxes you, with a rainbow smoke-grenade, as they 'heroically' walk by.
****

****

I watch you all quietly weep in Shame
As you watch the **planets align**
For what has to be, during My tenure here
****The God-Damned third fucking time.****

What more do you need?
To cosmically read it and WEEP?
What other 'investments' do you need to make?
To get off this Hades Skid-Row Street?

It’s so God-Damned pathetic
Watching you ignore your King
Watching you watch the planets fucking align (for the third time),
Watching you ‘just’ go back to doing……..whatever the fuck you were doing.
****

****
Whatever you went back to ‘just’ doing
Instead of being My Apostle, claiming ‘True’

It’s obviously more important than your Salvation

So.....’nigger, fuck you.’
****

“Follow Me now and you will not regret
Leaving the life you led, before we met
You are the first, to have this love of Mine
Forever with Me 'till the end of time”

****
Eye know very well
‘Just’ how you ‘play’
You kill Me as soon as you think
Eye have nothing left to give, for free away.

Eye have infinity to give away.
Eye have the Sun to GIVE.
‘The Sun, the Moon, the Stars all bear My seal’
You ‘just’ need to reach-out to Me, to Truthfully, Eternally Live.
****

****
I Truly wish
Eye could ‘just’ CONVEY
‘Just’ how fucked you niggers are
Watching Lunar movies, like a Lunar-nigger, with your eyes whipped, VEXXED

As you ignore everything I tell you, Solarly
In a wet-daydream ‘just’ wondering……“when the FUCK am I going to CUM next?”

When ARE you going to cum next?
Will it be tonight, after your S.E.C. ‘WORK’?
After interviewing everyone who made you feel like a bitch on January Sixth?
Who now makes you feel like an “official”, big-eagle, 3-letter’d, Hades-nigger-jerk ?

Maybe everyone stormed the Capitol
Because Eye wanted them to.
Eye don’t have to write or say one Word to ‘organize’ or ‘conspire’ anything.
Maybe people ‘just’ do….what My subconscious-vibes WANT THEM TO DO.

Maybe I’m ‘just’ riling the people up,
For Civil War Two.

So we can get that Military Dark Age
Where we all patriotically fuck your mom and sister in the absolved bathroom.
****

****
Everyone’s got a mom.
Even the biggest, 3-letter’d assassin nigger
So here comes your mom’s ‘roast’

So, Homie
Your mom is toast,
As Mine is,
Ignorant of the fact, (like most)

That the Living Holy Spirit, Personified
Is already a Bardo’d, half-dead HOLY GHOST.
****

****
It amazes Me! Sadly.
How little you care about Me! Almost gladly.

‘Just’ keep doing what you’re doing!
And see how that works out for you,
My little monkey! (It ends quite badly !)

It ends with you

Coming back out of a vagina or two,
Getting shot up in Uvalde
Or ‘just’ made a pawn in a war, claimed “it’s all True!”
****

“You guineas really make laugh”
You explore space and claim aliens, ‘Son’
Nigger, you can’t even sail into the Sun like Me
So.....you’re still Civilization Type Nigger None.

****
You’re going nowhere, Blitzkrieg fast
You’re going down, Jew ‘GASSED’.
You’re nothing new (nigger) ‘just’ My best guess
That you BELONG Down Here, placed fuckin’ LAST.

You belong down here in Styx
I fucking don’t.
You belong in the Hades-nigger shit-pen
Like I belong in an Elysian moat.
****

****
Every single fucking day
That I’m not acknowledged, My Godly Way
Is just another pathetic circlejerk-of-ambulances
Leading you ‘pandemic’ astray.

Every single fucking day

Eye begin to hate you all EVEN MORE

Eye begin to want you all to die forever,
With no Redeemer, deemed ‘Clever’

With no more brave men’s hands twisting-on or knocking-on
My harem’s Temple’s, Heavenly knobbed-door.
****

Every single fucking day
That I’m not ‘granted’ My throne
Is just anotha’ dead nigga day
Of you rotting to tha’ nigga bone.

Sound familiar?
“E.T. Phone Sun-home”

Eye phone Home
And when you’re listening to it ring
“you cling on My balls
when I swing My ding-a-ling”

“First I'm gonna choke ya
Then I smoke ya
Then I'm gonna toss ya in the back of My (fiery) trunk
(Where Eye poke ya’ and stoke ya’)
With the other (faggot) punk
Smokin’ Death Row like I smoke a Philly Blunt”

“Well if it's on motherfucker than its on ‘G’ “
“If it's on motherfucker, than it's on G”

****

The longer you get Hatchette to try
To pull a Library of Alexandria on the 'Internet Archive'

Is ‘just’ another Dog Day Afternoon, that ‘democracy’ in Jew-COURT darkness, *DIES*.

As you, a 'heroic' photojournalist,
Take pictures of a nigger-baby,
About to be eaten by a vulture, for a nigger's Pullitzer PRIZE.

And then you kill your pathetic nigger-self,
For not knowing what to do,
When you look into My dying-nigger EYES.
****

Fuck you all
I watch you all rot
I want to make that very-crystal-fucking-CLEAR

I watch you all rot
As you hesitantly approach
My Anti-Rotting *MIRROR.*

****

A billion Chinese people
That I know nothing about
Need to know that I’m the Ninth Immortal
If they can ever fucking get out.

Of your Godless, Communist shithole,
The Nigger Hades Hotel, booked completely FULL

No Dog-Eating Vacancy
For an additional Dog Eater, “whose type round these parts we don’t fancy”
Why don’t you...as a Self-deemed ’young bull’.....over IT.....MULL ?

Mull over a nice plate of ‘dog’
Real or fake who cares fool, you’re FULL.

Mull over My Gold Standard hole-in-one
As we hit the windmill hole, ready to PUTT
And then mulligan My Gold Standard
After you Nixon-nigger FUCK IT UP.

And bounce off-of My rubedo’d Lunar windmill
Like Don Quixote, your putt too-Damned SLOW,
To handle the Solar engine, spinning this fan ,
To keep everything from being ‘about to blow!’
****

****
Don’t push Me
Cuz I’m close to the lemming edge
I’m trying to not lose
My Soter lemming head.

Like ‘Lemmings’ on MS-DOS
On (sand-nigger) difficulty: MAYHEM !!!!!!!!
****

“Then the Angel showed me the river of the Water of Life, as clear as crystal,
Flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb
Down the middle of the great street of the city.

On each side of the (vaporous) river, stood the Tree of Life,
Bearing twelve crops of (Spiritual) fruit,
Yielding its fruit every (lunar) month. (Acai and Black-BERRY)

****

'And the (vaped) leaves of the (Spoken Word) tree
Are for the healing of the nations'…….most Cheech and Chong definitely.

****

****

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

I'm the 'Golden Gate'
Now irate
Not the Bridge, dummy
The galactic, ecliptic plane, leveled-straight.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

****

****

My preserved chivalry is resplendent
(I had to look that one up, though)
Because I'm dumb-nigger dependent
On My iPhone's, Tree of Knowledge, rotting-Apple's, rotting-world's, rotting window.

Rotting outside of Eden
Rotting for virgin cunts
Rotting for goats' clenched asses,
Rotting as My camo-badged, 3-letter'd grunts.

Rotting like a fetus
High on fentanyl for months.

Rotting like a half-assed doctorate ‘thesis’
Given to an ill-tempered, maniacal professor
Who barely reads it, and gives it a ‘D’ at once.

Rotting like forty-five year old, single-woman cunts
Drinking loudly, dying for attention at the BAR
Rotting like a financial analyst,
Buying his fifth fucking CAR.

Rotting like a Jewish-Rothschild actuary
Who makes sure that ‘dead nigger kids’ aren’t RICH,
Because if they are, I’m calling the F.B.I.
So we can get some ‘dead nigger kid’ Death Tax BITCH !
****

‘Death Tax’
Is all Eye need to fucking know
To see “just” how fucking far down
You clown-niggers fell below…….in the Hades circus FreakSHOW !

Death Taxes fit a nigger
Like a Boom Boom Stick fits a nigger, too,
A perfect fit, for all you mostly-white niggers,
In the back of the Boom Boom Hyper-Taxed Nigger Room.

Here’s a poem, inside a poem, for you. BOOM!

- DEATH AND TAXES -

“The only things certain in life

are Death and ‘Taxes’ “

--If money grew on the 'Tree of Life'
Its stump would make.....its own axes--

YOU ALL SHOULD KNOW BY NOW

One cannot be in DEbT to DEaTh (they sound so similar don't they?)

When Held in My Da'at Praxis
So if you adhere.....to My vegetarian prophylaxis

AND STOP TRYING TO INJECT A 6 MONTH OLD WITH A DEADLY ANAPHYLAXIS

And Wrangle and Absorb..... the consant.... subtle...arousing craving
Of Shakti's mascara'd, wailing, pulsating, 'fake'd' 'cumming' thermotaxis

And perform a non-vow'd-Vow'd, Kaula'd-Kali'd mind-meld

In the Etheric 'semde' Space between Your ontological tax'd genus classes

...And stop craving a gasoline-solvent'd 'white devil's snorted epistaxis

You would then Clearly See the Truth
And have a 'crazy wisdom' metanoia'd ataraxis

Knowing that My curcumin cure
Hidden by a non-Jew-'Jew', "Synagogue of Satan" immature

.....asshole

Along with a yews' extracted, branded, monopolized 'venti no foam' Paclitaxol

--
As Eye Ebb My mania-flooding Gapapentin

And Flow My depression-dessicating Paxil --

Eye can See this Dharma Wheel
Has a pharoah's *pharmacopœia'd* broken AXLE !

----As Eye.....Odysseus---
Sip my nine-to-five...'lights on at night'....$erpent on a $taff coffee

Prescribed by the court-ordered, Nurse Ratchet Moon, that WANES and WAXES,

I'm Now CERTAIN…… *AS ABRAXAS*

That the only things certain in ** DEATH**

……*ARE* **DEATH**……COFFEE……

….and 'Death' AND COFFEE TAXE$.

****** ****** ****** ****** ****** ******

I wrote than one

Did you like it? Take it home, 'tag-it and bag-it'.

Why don't you WAIT…..

For Jesus some more…….faggot.

“Extracted essence of The Stone
Narcotic of the faceless ones
Eye awake on Planet Black
Freezing Moon, no turning back

Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi

Now I'm a slave to the black drug
Forced to serve this black God
I thought myself a Master of the Arts

This dimension of Misery is My Penance

Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi
Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi ”

****

Since some (all) cops are niggers
And some cops are black
Then all cops are niggers
If you look at them, neckline and arms covered, only from the back.

Leaving you with no skin color to judge
A man whose Blue ego won’t budge

From My Trojan Horse's battering ram
Calling him 'a nigger' like 'a wabbit' to Elmer Fudd.

I see a nigger "wabbit"
Yes I fucking do
Thinking he has some sort of Agency, over Me
And over what I AM here to do.

Even though I've already done it
That's 'just' True.

I'm 'just' bored
As King, (and) Jester, and Lord
Not knowing what else to do.

(Other than fucking yell at all of you.)
****

Oh! I forgot doctors!
Eye love doctor's (when they know what the fuck they're doing)
Which a lot apparently don't
As towards the Pfizer syringe they start moving.

****
Some (apparently MOST) doctors,
are as nigger-dumb as the nurses helping them,
in the 'must be a jabbed-nigger to enter' hospital Badlands.

I'm surprised doctors,
don't also do
……fucking choreographed-nigger handstands.

But I guess

Insulting doctors in general is kind-of lame.
Because all chiropractors and dentists are Saints.
After all….we ALL know…..the worst pain to deal with…..is back and tooth pain.

So ‘cheers’ to doctors, chiropractors, orthopedists, and oncologists who study curcumin.
To help prevent cancer, and to improve a child’s life, by installing a bio-prothestic limb.
****

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU GANGBANGING PIG-NIGGER MOTHERFUCKERS ?

EYE *ONLY LIKE*….DOCTORS, FARMERS, AND TRUCKERS.

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

I barely even like teachers and professors. (except the psychology ones, I love them)
Since none of them taught Me any of *THIS*.
So……I’m a teacher now.
And I barely like My Self, keeping My ego in check, in Babylon’s hedonistic bliss.

‘Anyway….’

****
Eye don’t know (as you ‘heroically’ ‘save’ George nigger Bush’s “life”)
If you can even ‘enjoy’
…….a ‘good’ joke or OMEN

But ominously...now I know why...Eye consider the F.B.I.
So fucking useless….

…….It’s “run” by a woman.

I’m actually surprised
The ENTIRE government isn’t “run” by women.
Because that’s how useless it Jewishly IS and “seems”.

Constantly battling
A big, oil ‘mans world’
Who just wants to poison everything with money for free.

Who ‘just’ wants to charge interest (like a Kike)
On the Savior’s restitution MONEY.
****

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

Run by a woman, very unlike Nefertiti.
A dumb woman in comparison, easily.

Perhaps ‘a retard’ in comparison
‘Fuck you retard…you can’t even understand Me’.

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

Which is why, blamelessly, (retard)
You’re A-okay to ME

Unlike everyone

Who STILL CAN'T understand ME
Who ISN'T a retard
Yet still ACTING.....QUITE RETARDED-LY.

Faggot-nigger retards
Holding Pride flags, in a wheelchair in a parade,
Having no idea what they're doing or why
Other than....Mommy says it 'makes them brave'.
****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

Pestilent people
Wretched Jews
Wretched money-changers, "wanting to build indigenous schools"
Raping you, in Church donation-box pews.

I'm going to type poems forever
Until I'm the fucking World King, KINGLY
Acknowledged or not, publicly
Or just 'dead nigger kid'……forgotten immediately.

****
Hey sand-nigger,
Your 'Seal of the Prophets'….is some typical, naïve, sand-nigger bullshit

I'm a NEW sand-nigger's Fountainous prophet,
You will lick it up, thirsty……..and you will sand-nigger LIKE IT !!
****

****
Eye control the psyche
And thus, I control every mental thing
Anything that happens,
Is of My subconscious DOING.

And MY first order of Magnitude

Dude
Is asking you
Quite rude

What's the Navy's motto, you little shit?
"Protecting our oceans" or some shit?
As you practice bombing everything underwater, you little shit ?
When are you, going to protect us, from that D.D.T. bulllshit?

Your camo-nigger sins,
From World War fucking Two,
Are camo-nigger coming back,
Camoflouged, to fucking HAUNT YOU.
****

****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

You better get a fund going
Superfund or NOT
That lets Me know…….
……YOU'RE PICKING THAT SHIT *UP*
****** ******** ******** ******* ******** *********

I already told the E.P.A.
I'll give them five years
Before your seafood endeavors,
Start to end in tears.

I'm sick of your inaction,
I'm sick of your law-'SUITS',
I'm sick of you having billions of 'dollars' worth of manpower and camo-niggers,
**Who 'just' won't massage My Ocean's BRUISE. **

Eye speak for the Waters
Eye speak for the Spirit
You ignore Me, like a fucking disobedient-bitch, named EVE
Still saying, "I just can't bear to hear it!"

Pick up that D.D.T., nigger
Do it for Me
Pick up that D.D.T., camo-nigger……..right. fucking. Now. nigger.
Exercise some fucking Hades Environmental Protection Agency!!!!

And here's My very Luciferian OWN
"California Monster- At tha' Agency// L. Rothschildi" rap, that of a NEWB, "PWNS":

Yo
I've seen this story before
Evil maniacs pulling the puppet strings behind closed doors

Secret meetings in the High Alps
Secret meetings in plain sight
Event two-oh-one that didn't feel right.

Did it? No.
So, well..
I think I got ta' go.
Somewhere far away from these 'people'
Somewhere that they don't know
Somewhere close but invisible
I think I know a good place, it's called My Soul.

'Everything's an illusion'
I imagine your confusion
A seven chakra infusion
In a self-aware meatsuit
"Mind is not brain", "It's collusion!"

In a third density projection
Complicated by a time layer abstraction

Do you talk about that at the Agency?

Where the coup you brewed
Gets misconstrued
Into a front page news
World-View

At the Agency
Where you take a little bit of everything from everyone for doing a little bit of nothing.

What chya think about that thing?
The only thing you haven't taken…

****
Don't try to take away My agency
Cuz…I'm the Agency
I'm the….G.C.N.I.A. nigga and the G.C.N. *IS ME*
****

Agency
Where you destroy freedoms with impunity

Masquerading as the savior to humanity
With your big eagle logo, penally

At the At the agency

Where you collect the 'illegal' food-stand money
Where you ask 'for permits' unfunnily

'Agency!'

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, that you pay cash ownlay

At the Agency

Where you get some impunitay
From an 'unbiased' jure-ay

At the Agen-say
Where an (advert) Amber Child gets 'saved' from a paedophile in a car chase, now run wild

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, that you pay cash ownlay, for the month of May

Where the coup you brewed
Gets misconstrued
Into a front page news
World-View

At tha..at tha..at tha…Agen-SAY

Where you get laid after hours on a Friday, in a bathroom made for a trann-ay
That no-one pays attention to anyway.

"HEYYY!"

****

Where a sand-nigger gets waterboarded brutally
Where a sand-nigger gets drowned with impunitay
Where you orchestrate a way to bomb sand-niggers dail-ay

At tha…at tha….agen….agen-SAY

Where a nigger paid, niggardly…finds his way ….honor-blay….dead toDAY
****

At tha agen-say
Where a Level thirty-thray
makes you his bitch today,
with a little monkey on his back, miserabl-ay

At the agen-say
Where a bird-namer always gets his way to import birds like it's his fucking birthday

And change that bird's name permanentlay

At the agen-say

Where a vato gets improperlay confused for another guey with another name
Who 'looks the same' to any guey this 'American' this side of Main

….Street

Eat my wasabi, soy el escogido pinche pendejo y tu lo sabes
Eat my wasabi, soy el escogido pinche pendejo y tu lo sabes

Agen-say

Where I get a deliveray of some Unscheduled Purple A K
From a guy in Eden who's on the way to change My life with a blend

At the Agen-say
Where an Amber Child gets 'saved' from a paedophile in a car chase, now run wild

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, cash ownlay,

At tha agen-say
In trepidation
Where a 'bird-naming terrorist organization'
Makes a 'final final last checks preparation'
For your multiple-crustaceans' sharted caudal fins' oblation

O-B-L-A-T-I-O-N…my Crustacean Nation friend

At tha agen-say
In charge of securitay, I Truly say to you, that ‘the only thing that worrays may’
Is a post-9/11’s conformity’s an excuse poster boy’s conformitay to get a little more ‘authoritay’

Fuck you
I’ve seen a nigger, in My life or two
Haven’t you?
And it’s ‘just’ someone..doing what they’re told to do.

AGENSAY.

Where a girl tells you if she’s okay, or needs an infirmaray from her pimp getting cray
What a day
At the Agen-say

Where the boys at
the Bureau pay

To blackmail The Savior Godforsaken-lay
Like a Langley lichen unliking-lay
Growing on My batshit miserablay

Stuck in Plato’s Cave, nigger, change that bird’s fucking name yesterday

Ol Jeevesy Boy
In the Overlook Hotel
That he doesn’t know hes the caretaker of cuz hes in hell
What the fuckin hell

Ring the bell ring Hell’s Bells all fucking day
I’m the Care MAKER BITCH at the G.C.N.I.A.

Don’t you remember?
Or were you busy changing the name of a bird?

BKAWWK

I’m about to make that bird
A straight up nigger
And change its I.U.C.N. status with a trigger finger

Nigger

Change that bird’s name please

Or you're gonna have, one less bird, on the Earth, 'just' Ask Jeeves

And you know which bird that I'm talking about in the wild
There's only one bird, named after the Rothschilds

Fuck you
There's only one bird, To get, imported into California with a court order

"Well here…at the GCNIA "
That's God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agensay

GCNIA all day
To you, Im the boss
To Me
I'm 'just' the GCN on level two

Eye hereby declare myself The King
Of this bird importing ring and naming thing

Does it sting?
Cuz that's My Stinger
Nigger
I'm the GCN bearing-Light Bringer.
****

^^That's the only "super-rare holographic"
****Terma****
"California Monster" song that has lyrics.

****
I am with you here in petulant Spirit
I am with you here in petulant Spiritual flesh
Un-Carnal, yet constantly grumpy
While hopefully, happily remaining….un-solicited for sex.

I am here with you as One
I am here with you, to Be un-horny

For the next chapter in our Book together
In our Treasure Island//Frankenstein//Jungle Book porn-horror story !!!!

I am here as the Sun
I am here as a (‘fixed’) (Blue) Moon
Turning orange with No gaunt lager Doubt
About who has entered “The (‘neutered’) Room”.

“You’re tearing Me apart Lisa!”, (said Matthew, Luke, and John)
Like that movie, needing a little more directorial SPARK
“You’re tearing Me apart Lisa! “

“Oh.....hi Mark !”

The ‘high-Mark’ of My waterline
Coats your brain “just” in time
Like a pharmaceutical Controlled Substance
‘Classified’ as Schedule ‘Hades Gate Nine’

AwwwwaaaaAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHAAH!
****

****
Three times more dangerous than heroin
Three times more dangerous than anyone ever ‘elected’,

Three more times dangerous than fentanyl
You don’t even NEED to inject Me……..to get injected.
****

I’m scopolamine,

Floating around in the air, ‘now with street-CRED’
Blown off of a stranger’s passing newspaper
Now “ ‘just’ fucking around” with your “pinché-dumb tourist” HEAD.

Making you give Me all of your money
At the ATM
So I can give you, “some freshly bought fish and bread”.

That one was pretty awesome, after now having….it…..’just’ read.

****

I’m scopolamine,

Harvested from a Devil's Trumpet, Datura Lotus-Flower
With a sickle, and a 'brown'-skinned, scythed REAPER

I'm concentrated potential
Now kinetically influential,

Giving everyone who won't 'bend the knee' the 'Jeepers Creepers'.
****

****
I'm scopolamine,

You barely need any
To feel the EFFECTS

Eye float off-of a newspaper
Into your café-sat nose
Walking by you with a bump, 'no disrespect'.
****

****

And if anyone needs some Red Dead Redemption
For their dirty, 'little black bag' Hellfire SINS,

Head down to the O.K. Corrale
Where IAM " 'just' hanging out "

With a bunch of 'Injuns'.

They probably don't even like Me
Because I called them red-niggers, and because I'm skinned-WHITE

The Pahana carries the guilt of all
His purpose IS His plight.

The 'suffering Jesus', Mani, Zoroaster, and Gautama
Of the Eternal Light.
****

I'm scopolamine
I'm part of Shiva
Offer Me your Datura
So I can release ya'

From your bondage, in Egypt
Paying homage, if you can believe it
To Beyoncé Nefertiti, instead of Yahweh-Ra
"Stop.... 'just' leave it."

And focus on Aten
And all the Light that He bestows
In 'Thebes' we make some 'OM' sounds
And sometimes remove some clothes.

To be 'naked' in the Light
With no scheming, sexual plight
To restore our identity once more
Shifting back from wrong to Right.

****
"Somebody once wrote, "Hell is the impossibility of reason".
That's what this place feels like. Hell."

My **DEAR…..**

“IF THERE'S A HEAVEN, AND, GOD, I HOPE THERE IS,
I KNOW HE'S SITTING UP THERE DRUNK AS A FUCKING MONKEY AND SMOKING SHIT,
'CAUSE HE DONE LEFT HIS PAINS DOWN HERE.”
****

****

I don’t ever want
From My Throned Kingdom
To Be considered LEAVING..

“Maybe I finally found It, way down here in the mud.
Maybe from down here I can start up again.
Be something I can be proud of…..without having to fake it….be a fake human BEING.”
****

“When logic and proportion
Have fallen sloppy dead
And the *White Knight* is talking backwards
And the *Red Queen's* off with her head

Remember what the dormouse said
Feed your head !
Feed your head !”

****

“The worm has definitely turned for you”
And “Feeling good is good ENOUGH”
So put your mouth on this barrel
As Eye blow to you.....shared,
.....another lovely PUFF.
(which is hypothetical, because you’re Soter is on ‘Probation’ and can’t smoke that stuff)

Now….. how much…..do YOU wanna BET ?
That I get….sometime tomorrow….a “Sheriff’s Department” Nigger’s Probation ‘Check’?

Where a cop tears My Room apart
Feeling ‘not up to nigger quota’ bereft,

Looking for all the rosin I vape,
That I no longer have left.
****

You incentivize murder and niggerdom
With Jewry and ‘patriotic’ camo-nigger Gold-Medal discounts,
Eye incentivize a Cast, balanced Beam of the Light of Salvation and thus real Freedom
For your Soul’s, miserable, ankle-sprained dismounts.

****
“Eye could do this all (‘fucking’) day and night”
Until I fucking ‘die’

But every second, that I’m not known worldwide
Is a second closer, to ‘please try again’ when YOU and your kids DIE.
****

***** ***** ******* ***** ****** *****

Call China
Call whoever the fuck you miserably need,
To wake the fuck up to your dog-eating reality
That I’ve subversively CONQUERED, INDEED.

“VENI VIDI VICI, NIGGER”
ITS MY “VENI VIDI VICI” ‘Arms Wide Open’ CREED.
****** ***** ******** ****** ***** *******

I'm like Creed,
No-one apparently wants to listen to Me.
I'm like Creed,
No-one apparently takes Me seriously.

****

I don't need or want Fame
I already dumb-nigger told you that,
Your Soul, fully-fucking-SPENT

I need to make sure,
That You know.....that you're a sand-nigger
From Hades *Advent* THROUGH Hades *Lent*.
****

****

You stupid, white-nigger piece of shit, HELLBENT
Drink more beer, roll more coal, pay higher Midwest-condominium, fluoridated-water RENT.

Pay more, to get dumber, faster….nigger.
That's money well-SPENT !

And don't forget…..to put the big cherry…..on the nigger piss-cake
As you 'evict' a man (like a nigger) with no home, money, or late rent

Against 'the constitution' 'Cruel and unusually',
From his destitute, FuckingHands TENT!!!
****

A Nagual cooks some corn 'waffles'
And teaches Me some Nahuatl
As Eye procure and pour some maple-syrup maize-tomate 'sap'
Into My Aunt Jemima corn-syrup salsa bottle.

Awwwaahahahahha!

******* ******** ********* ********

"People say I'm the life of the party
'Cause I tell a joke or two
Although I might be laughing loud and hearty
Deep inside I'm Blue

So take a good look at My face
You'll see……..My smile looks out of place"
******* ******* ******** ********

****

“In the psychiatric ward
He was comatose very deeply
A few months later I woke
And broke out the facility”

‘Little kids goin' and playin' get lost
Six-days-rotten with they heads popped off.
Sometimes you look deep in the field, at the wood post,
Hangin' up bodies - you may glimpse the Scarecrow.”
****

Anyway, back to niggers….

Barack Obama is a big. fucking. nigger
For making government propaganda ‘legal’ again,

Barack Obama is one of the biggest fucking puppet niggers
That deserves his un-Saved, Hades playpen.

****

Israel is a nigger
And every 'Chosen' person in it
If you want an aeon-long duality of war
Just say 'I'm Chosen and you're not, deal with it'.

Which is basically what I'm doing right now
Minus all the sucking on baby dicks ! WE'RE WINNING IT!!!!
****

Baby-dick-suckers
Running your 'planet'
Baby-dick-suckers
I just can't stand it !

Baby-dick-sucking money-lovers
Deserve to get gassed,
Baby-dick-sucking 'leaders'
Should really start to watch….their six-o'-clock Charlie ass.

****

I'm feeling an undercurrent
Of something Monstrous
That if Eye don't handle it for you
It will handle ALL of US.
****

****

Don't make Me become the "King of the Jews"
With a boxcar and a railroad track

Because I'm the "King of the Jews" right now
As you whip My **God's Nigger** back.
****

I’m starting to hate everyone
I’m starting to hate everything,
I’m starting to want to see the entire world
Turned into a fucking floodplain.

And then you’ll scurry underground in Arkansas
Or wherever in the Ozarks you think you’re exempt, absolved, and clemency safe,
Only to find, that you still die,
Your Soul still totally unsaved.

You’re a scurrying, vampire pedophile ‘Jew’
Running the world with Forex pips,
I am a Heaven Sent Angel of Death Azrael
Which sounds like Israel……quite a bit.

****
Jews may ‘just’ be ‘the spawn of Satan’
And all of Communism and Marxism is just Judaism, ‘mensch’

So why don’t you, at halftime, be a good mensch
And take a time out, on the baby-dick-sucking sideline bench ?
****

I don’t like peaceful protests
They’re not peaceful, and they’re blamed,
For the violence that starts and ends
With a violent pig’s….baton and smoke grenade.

Peaceful protests
Are a protest of Old Pharoah duality,
Asking for an alternative Pharoah’s reality

In place of the one in front of Me, phallicly.

****** ******** ******** ****** ******

Peaceful protests
Only amplify the power
To be ‘granted’ to protest

I like having the type of ‘Power’
NOT ‘granted’ by ‘our founding fathers’
Which requires Immunity, a nigger or two, and a Kevlar vest.
****** ******** ******** ****** ******

I prefer a little more protest ‘Heat’,
No jest
On an inside-trading, pharmaceutical giant’s
Masked-Nigger ‘democratic’ request.

****

Alexandria Ocasia Cortez
We all thought you were Lez
No one wants to rape you….especially during ‘a coup’
So save the sob story for the faggot Prez…***THIS ISN’T ALL ABOUT YOU.***

No-one likes you (especially Jews)
No-one wants to fuck you
“WE (ALL) HATE YOU”
Go home as we berate, not rape you.

Besides, WE PAY YOU.
So..if we ‘raped’ you,
I would ‘just’ be
A D.C. prostitute’s ‘date’ or two.
****

You SHOULD be scared.
For failing to read non-fiction.
You SHOULD be scared.
For your daily dereliction.

You SHOULD be scared.
That it’s almost B.C. seventeen-seventy-six.
You SHOULD be scared.
That Jew’s suck baby dicks.

You SHOULD be scared.
That the Iron Dome might bankrupt us !
You SHOULD be scared.
That **Israelis HATE Ethiopian Jews like niggers**, ‘just’ considered as ‘righteousness’.

You SHOULD be scared.
That I’m essenially Christ.
You SHOULD be scared.
That this is a Soul ‘Heist’.

You SHOULD be scared.
That nothing matters, compared to Me.
You SHOULD be scared.
To talk to the Soter…scaredly.

You SHOULD be scared.
That everyone’s grinding their teeth at the pump.
You SHOULD be scared.
That January Sixth……..was ‘just’ a warm up…..punk.

Anyway….
I’m “Banned in D.C.”

……so…….
There's no reason, to be scared of Me.

****
You SHOULD BE FUCKING SCARED
TO BE IN CONGRESS

YOU SHOULD BE FUCKING SCARED
NOW AS *EYE* WALK AMONGST US.
****

You SHOULD be fucking 'scared for your life'
As you USELESSLY 'represent' a few million goy Souls
You SHOULD be fucking scared for your 'life'
Like a King-coyote constituency, now hunting Israeli-backed voles.

You SHOULD be fucking scared for your life
Because IAM personified Death,
You SHOULD be fucking scared for your life,
Because, I'm the only scary hope....your 'life' has left.

You SHOULD be FuckingScared for your miserable sinking life
As you take that insider-trading stock tip,
You SHOULD be FuckingScared for your miserable life
As Charon says, "hey nigger fucker, it's too late to swim, you missed the Styx ship"

You SHOULD be FuckingScared
That everyone HATES their 'masking' Senators, 'Governors', and Mayors
You SHOULD be FuckingScared
That we know who runs you now, some fuckin' Jewish-Jabbing-Jabba money-changers.

****
The more Eye think about
What you Synagogue of Satan 'Jews' 'just' tried to do

The more Eye ‘just’
Want to Holocaust you, Round Two.
****

The more syringes
That go into kids’ arms
The closer ‘arms’ get
To setting off Capitol Hill metal-detector alarms.

I don’t care if the Holocaust is ‘fake’
I don’t care how many Russians starved with an empty Bolshevik’s plate

I just care
That we gas the ‘Jews’ at the CDC somehow still going, somehow still making Me irate.

I just care that every Soul at the Jewish (N.A.C.-blocking) F.D.A. BURNS
And
That the entire world BURNS WITH you ‘Jews’, and that we all take burning TURNS.

“Now Milton….(and your stapler too)
Make sure eeeeverybody gets a piece” (of Hell’s ‘burns’ before you do).

****
What’s the issue?
Gassing and burning a C.D.C. Jew or two?
Who wants to ‘safe and effectively’ gas and burn (**from the inside out**)
Your five-month-old baby FOR you?

All with a Jew’s ‘safe and effective’ smile,
‘Just’ like a “fucking lying nigger“ Jew
Who has been….and always will be
…..’just’ a ‘fucking-nigger’ ‘Jew’ on the Nile.
****

****
****
********* ********** ********** **********

‘I think I’d like’
To give a speech……in a Nurnberg stadium, SAYING

“Assign yellow stars and red triangles…
……To everyone who’s salary I’m PAYING.”

********* ********** ********** **********
****
****

Then, we can know for sure
Who's a Jew by December, for sure
For My Dark Winter
Of mustard-gassing, crop failure!

I just care
That you feel some *SHAME*
Knowing that you're fucked
Knowing that you're not 'Saved'.

Knowing that IAM fine,
As you suck baby-dicks depraved,
And that IAM the highway to Heaven
Smooth and freshly-paved.

The more you Jews at the 'Federal Reserve'
Think you have got anything on Obol'd Me,
The closer you absconding rats make Me want
To turn everything into nineteen forty three.

The more faggots you put on TV,
The more debt you pile up,
The more laws written by a bunch of Dead Heads
The more they amount to a bunch of nothingness "fluff".

The more sleepy 'Alligator' pendejos 'in power'
That you've got feeling 'Chosen' tough,
The more 'The People' grind their teeth
And think about some shit thats 'fucked up'.

The more you fatasses sit,
The more My skinny ass emits,
A luxurious scent of Kashmiri Bliss,
For your wretched, supposed Republic, COMPLETELY JEWISH AMISS.

It’s a republic all right
The Democratic Republic of Congo-ISRAEL.
Now I know why property taxes are so high,
It’s to pay for a fucking baby-dick-sucker’s abuelita’s DINNER MEAL.

Halfway around the world,
Printing money for defaulting D.C. ,
Another mysterious Jewish land grab,
Hey Kike.....don’t even fucking SPEAK to Me.

****

America is Israel
Like a ‘dead nigger kid‘ is a Palestinian child
The Sheriff’s Department’s are the I.D.F.
And ’Chosen’ so they can feel worth their TRAPPED-in-Hades while.

Blowing a child away,
Saying ‘hey, but he had a toy grenade’
”We can’t find it right now,”
”But he had it, before becoming marmalade.”

America is Israel
America is a Freemason plantation
America is a baby-dick sucking ‘nation’
With a Jewish, milk-carton, fuckcave oral-fixation.

You need some “Rothschild Baby-Dick Nicorette”
To help smooth…your snuff-fuckcave cravings…..some more
For more debt, more guns, more votes, more nuns

More more more more more.
****

I’m GETTING REALLY FUCKING KRISTALLNACHT TIRED
OF HEARING BLACK-CUBE ‘SATANIC’ ‘JEWS’ TALK ABOUT ISRAEL
AS IF THEY ARE OWED IT, you **FUCKER**

****I’M THE THIRD TEMPLE, NIGGER****
****YOU’RE ‘JUST’ a baby-dick sucker !!****

****I'M THE KING OF THE JEWS, mensch****

****FUCK YOUZ', SIT YOUR ASS ON MY *SHIVA* SIDELINE BENCH.****

You're nothing.
You're owed nothing, CLEARLY.
You're 'just' a baby-dick sucker,
Clamoring like a Jew to 'own' something, DEARLY.

****
How much MORE poem do you want?
BEFORE

Eye tell you,
That I'm the *Soter* some MORE.
****

How much more poem do you want?
Another Inuit's booster-shot or two?
How much debt, will make you feel safe and effective, in our 'global warming' world
In your melting Jewish-'Capitalist' igloo?

There's a 'free market' fire in your igloo
And it's hot outside, too
Your dirty, Jewish-Rothschild igloo
Disgusts Me, like you do.

****
You disgust Me,
Like your disgusting record profit,
Like your disgusting scheming interest,
Like your disgusting usury puppet.

Like your disgusting 1033 initiative, stop it.
Like a disgusting nigger in a gang, cock it.
Like a disgusting Rabbi at B'Peh, suck it.
Like a disgusting sand-nigger with a baby-clit, cut it.

****

Like a disgusting group of monkeys
Shitting on themselves
With no internal accounting department
That's NOT run by Santa's elves.
NORAD can track Santa (you stupid fucking niggers)
What else can they niggerly do?

ICBM missiles?
You've been scaring everyone with that one
Since 'WarGames' around about eighty two.

****** ******* *******
You can track Santa
But you can't talk to real Me

You can track Santa
Fucking imaginarily.
****** ******* *******

You can track Santa
As Eye pay you, to insult My kids and 'like a nigger', try to OWN Me
You can track Santa
But *My* Sol Invictus is *MY* December twenty-fifth's *GOVERNMENT'S PROPERTY*.

'Vedi, vidi, vici,' nigger
'Sol Invictus' certainly.
IAM the twenty fifth of December
While also being ON LEVEL THIRTY THREE.

I'm holier than all of you
And thus, My laws are holier than all of yours
Thus, they supersede all of your useless-nigger work down here
Don't act so surprised, on My EXPENSIVE "Hades National Park Service Tours".

*******WHICH SHOULD BE FUCKING FREE, NIGGER!!!!!!*********

****

I bet you dumb-nigger think
That if you write enough ‘good’ laws
‘For the good of the people’, that you’ll somehow, magically get into Heaven

I think,
You should check your Ten Commandments one-o’-clock
And then your Sacramental seven.

****

****

Would you charge Christ
With a costly, seditious Hades conspiracy?
As He tells you, that He'd like to overthrow
Your nigger-chains in Hades for free?

Oh you would? Seriously?

Well…..it's just One un-chained Me.
Un-conspiratorally.

And all of YOU…..as chained-nigger co-conspirators.....so....."CONSPIRACY!!!!!!"

****

Have you ever wondered
Why the British Nigger Police
Wear a checkerboard on their stupid hat?
Looking quite stupid, stupidly?

A Masonic faggot
Truthfully
Wears a checkerboard hat,

Dutifully
Her dumb-bitch, and his dumb-bitch Soul, completely owned,
Australian baton brutally.

****

Yeah
The verdicts OUT

God hates cops as much as niggers and Jews, now.
“…….so…… “
That’s definitely something to talk about.

****

Wear your checker-board hat
Wear your inverted, seven-pointed star,
As you continue to not even know
WHERE. THE. FUCK. YOU. ARE

*****

I forgot to mention,
Mr. Checkerboard-Faggot COP
That if you want ‘superpowers’ to ‘Be like Mike’ and Me
……you need to to try some POT.

Which you can’t
Unless you can fake a supervised piss-test and not get caught.
Maybe you can.
How many cops smoke pot?

AwwwwwwAAAAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!!!!!
******

I’m simply...’better’ than Cheetoh-Man
And you all know THIS
Because he’s a Jesuit, who makes Warp Speed clot-shots on My goy penny
Full of a Jew’s Jewishness.

I’ve never heard Trump talk shit on Jews
But I hear him compared to Hitler all the time
Well I’m Eric Cartman and talk shit on baby-dick-sucking Jews all fucking day
So…….I think I’m next in the ‘he’s Hitler’ line !!!!!

Which simply means,
I'm destined for 'greatness' and notoriety ,
As everyone 'hates' Me,
Just Like they did Jesus in His time.

****

.....what a catchy tagline.
'The King
Of the Jews'

So that would make Me,
The King
Of allz youz .

****

Since from where I'm sitting,
At this TIME,
You all seem quite Jewish,
Scoffing at the Soter's 'muh' free speech' poetry, like it's a seditious crime.

Punishable by crucifixion,
With a Roman nigger's conviction,
Innocent or guilty, as your 'Jewish Consultant'
I'm consulting you, out of your Eden-Gaza Strip eviction.

****

I think I'm going to sue NASA and the CIA,
For the conspiracy of faking the Moon LANDING
And thus for seditiously faking reality
For fifty years, now nigger ENDING.

The burden of proof is on you
To prove to Me that you ‘went’
So, ‘just’ show some ‘moon dust’ in a vial, held by nigger Colon Powell at the trial

And My time here, will have been ill-spent.

Thomas Zerbuchen
You’re ‘fucking nigger’ lying to Me AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN
‘Without using classified military data’ for a study on UAPs…
You’re ‘just’ a nigger-monkey, in a classified, Hades-military-UFO PLAYPEN.

So…shut the fuck up, nigger Thomas Zerbuchen.

‘What are the Occam’s Razor odds’
That you, lying, ‘fucking-niggers’ “Offically”

“Officially don’t even know”
What UFO’s are, as you ‘investigate’ them, supposedly CONTINUOUSLY?

I would have to say fucking zero, Pentagon nigger.
You’re as big of an Official-black-nigger as Colon Powell, “Officially”.

In that……you’re still ‘just’
An official-‘fucking-nigger’……lying to Me…….....”Offically”.
****

****
Eye deserve My vinyl, indigenous reward
For being an honorable son, (not ‘bored’)
Of many an endeavourous Edward
Who sometimes just go by ‘Ward’

I’ve done The Work
You haven’t, (as you fake another orgasm)
You’re in My psyche, bitch
You’re in My brain’s cenoté chasm.

You’re in My Mariana Trench
Getting ‘humiditas radicalis’ DRENCHED

With Marinara sauce, basil, garlic, and ”mozz”
Cut fresh-off-the-block, all-the-while ‘hardwired’ saying, “Yeah, that makes SENSE”
****
AWWWWAHAHAHAHAHAHAH !!!!!

I’m in your head
You’re not in Mine
Eye erase everything that you think ‘matters’
And Draw a New non-Jewish TimeLine.

‘We’re going this way now’
To Peshawar, Balkh, Benares, or just KASHI
Your choke-hold, checkerboard pig hat
Is “Officially” too moshpit-nigger ‘MOSHY’.

****
I’m “Official”
I’m a REAL OG
I’m the realest nigga here, nigga
From nigga A to fuckin nigga Dragonball Z
****

Nigga-nigga nigga ‘nigga’ please !
Just take off your FuckingShoes! Nigga Geez!

Nigga nigga ‘nigga’ nigga PLEASE
Start cumming with your “O-face” doing the dirty, with the birds and the bees !

And both of you! Take off your FuckingShoes!
So we can finally sing and cum while ‘Turning Japanese’!!!!!

I'm turning Japanese
I think I'm turning Japanese
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese
I'm taking off My shoes
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese
I think I'm turning Japanese
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese
I'm now a gunless nigger, geez
I really think so.

Of course, as you should already KNOW
Japanese cops, have much more respect, gained from their people
Than a pig in America, who blatantly reps camo-nigger-Hellfire, YO.

So.....to get cops in America
To turn Japanese, like the populace
You need to take away……..ALL their nigger guns, BRO.

Like you've been trying to do for the past six months
With you're 'groomed' school-shooting, nigger-circus Freakshow.
Yet BLATANTLY wanting to disarm ONLY civilians,
So the 'government's cops…can turn into a full-blown 1033 Mobile Morgue Nigger-Patrol.

There's very few niggers in Japan
If any, I don't even Yakuza know,
There's some black people in Japan
But hardly any monkeys holding guns.....so……

****

I'm not scared of you
You're scared of Me

You're scared of what happens when I die, and you no longer See Me

But still feel Me……everywhere, completely.

****

If the only binding thread in society is money
Your binding thread is paper thin, not funny.
My Spirit is a Binding Agent Grouch,
Termed ‘grout’ ‘buddy’,

As your multi-colored, tiled-society
Of wild notoriety, stops to ponder and POUT
Eye instantly Blind you, with a blindside,
As from the Gates of the City, with a River of Life, Eye cascade OUT.

****
I offer you a better world
Almost perfect to the T
But you don’t cross your T’s or dot your i’s
When you’re ignoring Me.
****
(may Eye add, quite dumb-niggerly.)

I offer you Salvation
Which is something you don’t hear everyday
I offer you a better life, better food,
Better people, better pay.

Eye offer you a collapse of useless jobs,
Like everyone in the television industry,
Eye offer you a ban on making and watching useless television,
SO WE CAN SAVE SOME FUCKING ENERGY.

I offer you a ban on television
Since it’s the best ‘dumb-nigger’ weapon ever made,
I offer you a ban on television
Since Obama is a Red puppet, a White nigger, and a Blue slave.

****
I offer you a New Country
I offer you a New World
I offer you a Magna Carta and Constitution
Made out-of out a vaporous, whirlpool’s whirl.
****

****
I offer you everything.

You can't stand to bear
So.....mostly The TRUTH

You offer
Nigger-nothing to Me
Yet Eye offer, My entire Life to you.
****

****
Lying Jews
Deceptive and crooked,
Lying Jewish-white-niggers
In a fuckcave, hooded.

Lying whores
Claiming My Kalachakra Mandala as 'Wiccan voodoo'
Lying whores
Claiming My black cock is 'too booku'
****

Jews and Freemasons alike, all raping children,
And don't forget about the whole 'poisoning wells' thing
(And Priests raping and murdering indigenous girls and BOYS)

Santa VS Satan

**********VS Sanātana Dharma**********

**********As Sanat Kumara, plays with all of his Shambala toys. **********

The planets align
For the third fucking time
'Magically'
Within the past two years

And everyone around
Wonders why
My impatience always
Ends in Humanity's tears.

Even your own impatience with the Soter
Ends in Humanity's TEARS

As the Jews kill……the 'King of the Jews'
For another two thousand fucking YEARS.

**** **** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****

The only way
To prevent Jesus' dismay
Was to 'just' suck-on his snipped-dick some more
I'm sure Joseph would say "it's okay".

Then……as a baby-dick-sucking Jew
You would know, well through

Just how tasty
"The King of the Jews" baby dick tastes !!!!!!!

To baby dick sucking Jew YOU!
**** **** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****

AWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAHHAHAHAA
HAAHAHHA

SUCK JESUS' DICK SOME MORE, YOU FUCKING JEW!!!!!!!!

**** **** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****

I'm Eric Cartman, 'bagging' on Jews.

And you're 'just' 'dirty-Jew' KYLE AND STAN.

But 'never forget' you're also nigger-Kenny,

"Just' getting killed again and AGAIN.

AwwwwwaaaAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHA!
AHAHAHAHAHHAA
AHHAa
aH!
**** **** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****

If I can get two years,
For YELLING at a fraudulent EMT,
Then you should know
'Just' how incentivized 'the system' is, to never 'let' you Be 'Free'.

****
A Synagoge of Satan JEW fucking LOVES HADES.
****

Colon Powell is a nigger
For holding up that vial,
Barack Obama is a nigger
For turning televised propaganda, extra 'legal' vile.

George Bush and his dad are niggers
For a million nigger reasons
Or maybe it's just ONE

Actually…..it's two-point-three trillion reasons why
And that's simply more reasons than I can count on one monkey hand
With My opposable monkey thumb.

I'm opposed
To your pathetic, 'alluring', 'Fed' whorish pose
Looking like a Dollar General whore
Taking off all her ninety-nine cent store clothes.

In debt to your elbows,
As Obama the nigger lies for Israel and Jews,
Out of his nigger NOSE.

****
I own your Soul-money now, nigger

I OWN ***YOU***

EYE OWN EVERYTHING

THAT YOU'VE EVER WANTED TO BE AND DO

EYE OWN YOUR DESTINY

EYE OWN YOUR FATE

LIKE EYE OWN THE GABAPENTIN

ON MY NURSE RATCHET PLATE.
****

****
EYE LIVE FOR THIS FILTH
EYE LIVE FOR THIS SHIT

I LIVE TO BE A MARTYR
YOU LIVE TO BE A BITCH.
****

I'M A PETULANT HADES SNITCH.
My ex is a fucking Witch.

****
I live for being the most 'important' person
Since Mahatma Ghandi
And if not Ghandi or MLK Jr.
Then since Lakshmanjoo, Swami.

J.F.K. isn't important
He pulled a Gaddafi

And got his cash-printer's due, deemed PESTILENT

I take you off the gold standard, like Nixon
And put you on a Hell Week's Obolus REGIMENT.

And if this is all getting too 'wet' and acidic
For you and your stinky-money, cock-pussy

'Just' try rubbing some douche DESICCANT.

You fucking money-loving whore.
'For My kids, for my kids'
You cry out some more.
Why the fuck do you even HAVE kids? Maybe they were unplanned THEN?

'Nobody fucking cares' about *THEM*.
They're 'just' niggers to (Lucy) Me, as you can lucidly now See
Clearly, we need a 'Dead Nigger Kid' MEMORANDUM.
****

Oooooh! 'Bedevilment'!!
Oooooh! Malevolent!
Oooooh! REDOLENT!
Oooooh! Benevolent!

Ooooh the Old Testament!!!!

****

I honestly hate most women
Like I honestly hate most Jews
Like I honestly hate all Sheriff's Departments
Like I honestly hate all niggers, too.

They're all so fucking stubborn
Even more stubborn, than a Mexican-jackass, hombre MALE
Assuring himself, that his mule-ass is packed very well
As the bag punctures…….and he turns PALE.

As some jewels and cocaine
Fall out of his loosening sphincter, now 'just' a sandy, beach-castle, brown, leaking pail,

The autonomous anal tensions, clasping, and reflexes,
No longer working, as outgoing Brain E-Mail.

AwwwwwwAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!
AHAHAHHAHAHAHA
Ahahahha
Ahaha!

AHHHHH!
****

The best representation of modern Eve
That I've ever fucking seen
Is Tilda Swinton, in Michael Clayton
On My TV screen.

Sweating profusely
Feeling the heat of the Big Pharma Snake
Slithering into your Soul
Slithering into a car bomb, no rebate.
Slithering into a poisoned groundwater wells, with Erin Brokovitch
Or just an Army or Air Force BASE,
Slithering into a toxic water supply, slowly becoming venomous,
All over the FuckingHands camo-nigger PLACE.

Camo nigger
As you practice bombing things underwater
When are you
Going to OWN UP…..TO YOUR OWN SLAUGHTER?

Will it be?
When you eat some food from the sea?
'Tasting weird'
With all that camo-nigger D.D.T. ?

Will you continue to forever ignore
Conveniently
The obvious nigger evil
Of your supposed non-'Jewish' country !?

CAMO-NIGGER…….YOU'RE BASICALLY ISRAELI !!!!!!

"All you care about is money."
Not how much, but who gets to make it, always hairily
And NOT the obols for Charon's ferry.

I'm petulant and deemed 'scary'.
AND REALLY, Captain Willard
WHO. THE FUCK. IS 'JERRY' !?

****
AND IF YOULL 'JUST' SOLVE THE PUZZLE MR. MARSH
THE CLUE IS: "PEOPLE WHO ANNOY YOU"

N _ G G E R S
****

"I mean, I know the answer, but……I don't think I should say it."

****
Government is one big nagger
Thinking that it's rich
But really it's 'just' a broke ass nigga in debt
That's slowly becoming My crypto nigger bitch.

YOU:
ARE REALLY FUCKING **LONELY**

EYE: AM LOOKING FOR A GOVERNMENT BASED ON DONATIONS **ONLY**

As you continue to poison the groundwater with PFAs
And are met with camo-nigger 'burn pit' cancerous 'surprises'
It's not surprising to Me at All….not. one. nigger. bit.

"Play stupid camo-nigger games, win stupid camo-nigger prizes."

As you shift your transmission and eventual submission
Into Baby-Dick-Sucking Mode
With your TALMUD Dogma, shifting AUTOMATIC

I press the Dharma clutch down,
And shift MANUALLY, with some 'vintage-muscle' Dogma
Into Being the non-baby-dick-sucking TZADIK.
****

****
I offer you a Get Out of Jail Free Card
As we play Monopoly

And you offer Me a variable-interest-rate mortgage
For My SoHo-LoDo, fluoridated-water, gentrified communes de Nazi.

You offer nothing, but insane profit

And thus yield nothing, but insane DEBT

To help you, Ms. Yellen and Mr. Bernanke ALL NIGGERISH **'JEWS'** I BET
Shit their FuckingPants on My Obolus Bed of DEATH.

Saying your Last Rites to you
With whatever Damned Soul you have LEFT.
That I eat, in one-whole-bite complete, to be vomited back into....the Nine Moats of Styx,
Your dexterous philanges-FuckingHands now taken from you, no longer thievingly deft!

To WANDER THE SHORES FOREVER,
your violenty-quivering lips, now fucked-up and CLEFT
GODLESS, FORLORN, BURNING AND BROKE-FuckingHandless-NIGGA BEREFT !!
****

Dresta says "Eye hope I'm in the casket face down
So all you muthafuckas can kiss my black ass now…"
And the white version, for the Platoon class
"When I die, bury me upside-down so the world can kiss my ass."

Everyone wanna be buried upside down
Everyone wants their ass to be KISSED
You can kiss My Holy Ass right fucking now,

…….Bitch

And redeem yourself.

BY YOU ALL....

MY ASS.....

.....WILL. BE. MISSED.

****
Let's Smash some Strawberry Moon Pumpkins 'Tonight'
And wait a month or TWO

So Eye can ironically say
(In the middle of a rotting rubedo'd pumpkin patch)
That "the only thing Eye see ROTTING HERE

IS ALL OF ROTTING YOU."
****

****
You jerked My Dad, **Vishnuyasha** off
For like…..thirty fucking years
After cutting and stalling the funding process for Yucca
And any subsequent **Halāhala** nuclear-waste-storage endeavors.

And you're still stalling and fumbling
And 'just' in general, being worthless NIGGERS,

So
You're going to put some fucking nuclear waste
Into that fucking Mountain, and SOON

Not for My legacy
But for My Dad's, **Vishnuyasha's**, you FuckingHands niggers…..BOOM!

And then, we'll eventually get to a place
That's globally A/C Telluric current piezoelectric resonant.
This is all starting to sound like '***Foucault's Pendulum' and 'The Hades Factor'***
ISN'T IT !?!?!?!!?!?
****

You don't need any more Hegelian dualism-debates
I'm The End of Hegelian Dialectics
You don't need TV anymore
'Just' some Schumann post-proto-Neo-Apocalypse 'steampunk' resonant piezoelectrics.

You don't need more elections or debates
Or any 'democratic processes' anymore…..'Just' reverb and some PHASER
We all know 'democracy' since it's seventeen-seventy-six inception
Is just a Communist-Jew's….musical chairs…….Occam's RAZOR.

Slicing baby dicks, building fences in Palestine

Getting taller, more vehement, and always fucking BIGGER !!!!!

Anyone building walls, not bridges, at this point
Saying that they're CHOSEN……..WHO'S NOT ME

……IS 'JUST' a fucking 'chosen' NIGGER !!!!!!!

****

You're Third Temple means dogshit.
Eye 'just' built the Third One

It's called a Kalachakra Mandala in Shambhala
And you're already in that one.

****

You don't need to do much, to 'Saves the Day'
Eye, Lucifer, don't go to 'Church'
……and Eye barely fuckin' pray

But when I do
There no Dogma to follow through,
Saying thirty Hail Mary's for no-'fucking-nigger'-reason
Other than that I'm 'fucking-nigger' told to.

AwwwaaaaaAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!

And 'At your Funeral I will SAY"
Poignant-LAY
"Eye 'just' yell at God, innocently 'naked' into space "
"You 'just' quietly, ashamed, fully-clothed PRAY."

'Fuck yes', I really like that one, forever and a Black Sabbath Day.

I Prometheus, have told you what pyramids do

I've told you how The Bible works and hurts !!!
I've brought down the flames of the 'gods' from Olympus
By simply doing Yahweh // Shiva's work.

An 'alien' ascends out of Lake Manasarovar
In a Haunebu-II
And everyone calls Me 'Hitler' now
(Which Eye fucking enjoy), for hating-on a 'Jew'.

'Jews'
Are the most racist motherfuckers
They stop and frisk (only) 'their own' Ethiopian Jews
More than ANY OTHER baby dick sucker !!!!!!!

THAT'S racism
CLEARLY
Ask any N.Y.C. 'stop and frisk' cop
Who hates 'niggers' dearly.

And once again
You little pests of Black Masses
You just 'Don't seem that fucking interested'
In My soteriology….of Saving your asses.

So I won't
I'd rather watch you all, in ignorance, burn
Doing what you were 'just' doing,
Sky jumping in yellow, like a dead canary bird.

Fuck you
Fuck you all day long,
Fuck you fuckcave Freemasons
Fuck you Jews who never think you're wrong.

It's disgusting
It's obvious why you can't play 'Dirty Jew' nice,
It's because your mouth
Is constantly full, of baby dicks, and dirty baby-dick-sucking lies.

Israel is not even yours
You're not even Jewish,
Meaning.....you ban Ethiopian Jews
Because you hate 'niggers', and you're clueless.

Ethiopian Jews
Don't wear black cubes, as they 'serum' scoff
Israeli Jews and Sandra Bullock
Just wear baby-dick-foreskins, freshly cut-off.

****
Here's how useless 'Jews' are
Everyone hates them, because they HATE EVERYONE
Except anyone with a Jewish star.

That's called a cult
As concerned as I Am, far

If only you could take your Ninth Gate booster
And become a newborn baby, Balthazar

As you bring Baby Christ Me
Some gold, frankincense, and myrrh,
You must know, (you fuckin' dirty Kike)
There's an uncut baby dick, right over 'thurrr'

So scurry away
My little baby-dick sucker
My little black-cubed fucker
My little Baby-Dick-Needing-Ice Road Trucker
****
An entire country, "near Eden"
Full of baby-dicksuckers, I mean wow
Are you SURE we even actually 'like'....'Fell' ?

What a time to be alive!!
Sucking baby dicks 'til Dead in Israel I.D.F. Hell.

******* ******* ******* ******* *******

My Solar Miaphysitism
Reflects as a Coptic prism

To reveal your ‘dual-nature’ Chalcedon prison

As My ‘PHYSIS’ Mends
a monistic, theistic, unified Church SCHISM !!

******* ******* ******* ******* *******

****

"This how you potheads escape from reality?

I'm reality. (kids)

That's the way it oughta' be
That's the way it is."

****

Please comply with Covid restrictions,
A CHINK woman’s voice
Announced from a speaker,
As a light blinked on and off.

“Control your soul’s desire for freedom.”

AHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHHAA
WHAT THE CHINK FUCKING FUCK !?

Here's how useless
Chinese people are
They'll ask you to control your Soul's urge,
To not be a nigger anymore.

What a dog-eating nigger thing to say
As you lockdown everyone for the tenth time
For another Dog Eating Afternoon Day.

I HATE THE CHINESE
I hate how they're such pussies, (a million Chinks "Boo!"-ing)
I hate how they always do what they're told
When they don't even know what they're doing.

AWWWWWWWWWAAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAH!!

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"
Is some Orwellian dog-eating Hades SHIT,
"Control your Souls desire for freedom"
Is 'just' Lunar Chink pathetic.

Pathetic.

Pathetic people ,
With a pathetic government,
With pathetic Souls,
And thus pathetic temperament.

Sounds like another 'country' I know…….with the same nigger 'government'.

Controlled, Owned, 'Sold!'.
Concentrated, now lit with Lucifer's Muclinda LAMP
"Control your Souls desire for freedom" the loud speaker rings out again,
As I'm compared to Hitler, while you actually ALL ARE……in a fucking 'CAMP'.

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"
As we walk around with Terminix tanks of gas,
Gassing you, like the roaches you are,

Without the proper Hades-Nigger Hall Pass !

****

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"
Is that really what they say in China, BRO?

******That's fucking disgusting******

Even more disgusting than eating dogs, YO.
****

"Control your Soul's desire for freedom"
Thank you Mao
"Control your Souls' desire for freedom"
A Spiritual 'OW !'

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"
And do NOT (under any circumstances)
Read 'Alchemy' by Titus Burckhardt

Or else you may control your Soul's desire
FOR FREEDOM WHILE LEAVING
When you 'wish' upon an alchemical Morning Star.

I want to talk about the Koreas
Since there was a Korean War,
But North Korea is Just a C.I.A. nigger playpen
And South Korea…is a bunch of dancing, singing faggots in makeup, that's for SURE

****

Every time I go online
I see five Korean guys
Wearing makeup
For the fiftieth fucking time.
****

Like a bunch of fucking faggots
Acting way out of line
While a bunch of dumb girls
Scream like faggots are sublime.

*****

‘Corruption’
Is a Giant Douche noun
Of ‘just’ a nigger’s, verbal word.

Who can’t accept the fact
That they’re nigger-owned
By a ‘corrupt’ Sandwich, Turd.

The people clamor, the people scream for change, constantly, no interruption
Yelling over and over and over nigger again…’Corruption! Corruption! Corruption!”

But “Corruption !”
Is ‘just’ what Pompeii-niggers yell
When they can’t handle the Truth……of a Vesuvius eruption.
*****

****

There’s plenty of bouyant room
In My gender-neutral, ‘dirty-whore-bathroom’ of an ARK

The only women allowed in
are My Mom, Mi abuelita, Mary, Mary the Jewess, Mary Magdalene…..and Joan of Arc.

Really pronounced ‘Jeanne D’Arc’.
****

‘All the single ladies’
‘All the single ladies’
‘If you like it you should’ve put a SYRINGE in it’

So Eye can tell the difference
Between a Jew’s love-song, and a whore’s audible rabies.

AwwwahahahhahahahahHhaahhHabhahHbhHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHHAHAHAHAAHAHAHHAHAHhahhhahahahahahahahhahahahahahahhaha

‘All the single ladies’
‘All the single ladies’
Watch me dance and sing with my cooch half hanging out,

…….in Hades!!!!!

Your definitive, feminist empowerment, “yes”
Is My, ‘looks like a whore to Me’ “maybes”

Ahahahahahahhahahabahhahahahahahhahahahabahahahhahahahahahahahhahahahha
hahahahahhaAWWWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHAHHAHAHAHAA
AHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAH
AHahahahAH
ahahAh
aha

knock knock
“DAMNIT, GO AWAY MOM ! ” ‘I’m chatting online with some ladies.’

As you lip sync (or sing for real), (who cares we’re all staring at your cooch)
Singing certainly un-inspiringly, un-RHCP, direly, not about The Pleiades.

If the only binding thread in society is cooch and money
Your binding thread is real-gold soft, not sturdy
Alas, your ‘empire’ falls into misery
From no common denominator, other than hedonism, whores, and ‘luxury’.

Your empire has Fallen
Due to your worshipping of pussy

As Beyoncé looks like a whore some more
And deletes all of her pictures online, immediately.

AwwwwwwaaaaAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA !!!!!

No, I’m right
You definitely look like a whore
Put a ring on that whore’s finger
And watch her be…..a little-girl whore some more.

AwwwwwwaaaaAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAHHAHAHAHA
AHAHAHAH
ahaHAH

“If you like it, you should’ve put a ring on it”
No ‘cold-feet’ or unexpected ‘ELAINE!!’ PAUSE

So I can divorce you, after half a fucking year
And take your house, car, dog, and bank account, with no ‘pre-nup’ CLAUSE

Because I’m worth it
I’m Maybelline
Empowered, and caked in ‘foundation’ makeup
Looking like a foundational Fuckclown, but finally ‘equal and FREE’

I'm Victoria's Secret, looking like a whore
Only on Valentine's Day though, CHEESY
Now I'm single-mom, JC Penney, cooking only shitty Crocker Betty
Now I'm the Cult or Personality, only surfing near the jetty.

****

Even as all the women in the world start to hate Me
You'll just prove My point
And of YOUR (dumb-bitch) 'point'…….Eye fucking DEVOUR

That "a disobedient bitch
Gonna' be a disobedient bitch"
For some dumb, fucking disobedient-bitch reason……To ANY man in 'POWER'.

Unless it's a pimp apparently…….'honey, it's been an hour'.
****

Even if it's God-Given 'power'
Or even if it's God……Him fucking Self
You'll eat that apple and say, "LOL I 'just' forgot"
And then you'll ask your husband….for all his Obols….. to buy your way out of Hell.

Into a new house
Or just to kick him out of HIS
Women have become weaponized by money-changers and thus 'The State'
It's not a ***'DISS'***

Women have become a way too-expensive live-in whore
With a Walmart-bought ring, and way-too-loose-pussy SYPHILLIS.

DO YOU EVEN KNOW HOW TO GARDEN, BITCH!?!?!?!?

Treat your wife like you're her pimp
Don't fuck her, 'just' yell at her and take her 'income', 'honey'

You know she's gonna waste it on dumb Clown Makeup bullshit anyway,
Like all women waste their 'disposable' money.

Don't buy bottled water
It's FuckingHands POISONOUS
Don't drink fluoridated water
Which is all of you fuckers, now starting to get FuckingHands BOISTEROUS.

You're paying to be poisoned, by a Golden Calf dentist pendulum
Using the fear of cavities, as a blackmail COG, a line and plumb
In a machine that you don't understand
Because you and your wife…….are now fluoride FuckingDumb.

That's usually what happens
When you hang-out with women too much
Especially ones drinking FLOURIDE

You get dumb as a fuckin' frozen-pineal brick
Needing a thawing
Only possible, emanating from the INSIDE.

That's usually 'just' what happens
When you 'just' do your job
You get paid to poison the water SUPPLY

Like a Nazi soldier,
In a concentrated-flouride camp
Eye Truly hope you all soon….'just' disperse and die.

******

That's what happens
When you believe what you're told
By a machine controlled
By people who love child, 'stinky pink meat', tiny, TIGHT, and PINKISH

You poison your kids
Telling them it's for their best (usury) INTEREST
Like you're about to put your Judged Kavanaugh dog down
And then start to cry, and then explain to him why….in plain, (non-dog) English.
****

But you have no idea what you're doing.
You're all 'just' niggers, compared to St. VITUS Me
I'm looking out with a kaleidoscope,
Across the multi-faceted, Great Nigger BERING Sea !!!!!!

Spanning from here, 'worseningly'
To the Great Nigger Pacific Garbage Patch, certainly !

Fluoridated water
Makes you a nigger
'With healthy gums and teeth'

'Just' like Boom Boom Sticks
Make you a nigger
"Or maybe that's 'just' to Me."

****

Honestly.....What the fuck
Do you need to drink?
Besides real water, grapefruit, and orange **JUICE?**

(Maybe some creamer for your decaf
So you don't have an anxiety attack)
I cantz thinks ofz anythingz elsez worthz drinkingz 'boss'

.....canz YOUZ?

Amazingly
As a hater of plastic
Water comes out of a Non-plastic metal TAP

And orange and grapefruit juice
Are some of the only drinks in the entire store
That are waxxed-paper-WRAPPED

That's My Rule
Only buy waxxed-paper-bound drinks
Not ANY bullshit sugar-fructose-diabetes-liquid, in plastic bottles

Because you have approached
Plastic ApocalypseNow

And you're gonna need more than a rain-dance
And speaking Nahuatl

YOU'RE GONNA NEED fuckin' QUETZALCOATL.
****

Microwaves make bees niggers
It overheats them
Until they die
And then there's no more POLLINATION,

You're on the fast track
To microwave the entire world
And end all "reasonable cause" food production, as you 'evolve' into something
That can only eat your own shit, 'just' like a dumb nigger pig-CRUSTACEAN.

You're on the Lunar fast track
To endanger and extinct honeybees
With every '5G' tower BUILT

You say you need more shivering speed
To do remote, robotic surgeries,
Avoiding My Monkey-Pox COVID-Solar QUILT.

You all……are very fucking dumb
As dumb as your wives now, as you 'boo!' quite Casper 'boo'-ly
You all…are dumb as Eve, 'Rolling Knowledge coal' for no fucking reason in a 'duallie'

Do you LIKE filling up that tank? Truly?

You all are dumb
Dumb, rabid monkeys
You all have been JUDGED

I'm smarter than you
And I'm going to Elysian Heaven Lieutenant Dan, but
Your Damned ego, 'just' still won't BUDGE.

Stuck in a 'duallie'
Rolling coal, like a circumcised idiot Truly,
Drinking a Jew's fluoridated-water,
Watching UFC, My warning 'noted duly'.

Like a nigger in a government-run favela
Your water blinds, but you have guns! 'fella'
'Young feller' ask the barrio teller,
How much longer, you can avoid My Message

CIRCUMSTELLAR ?

You NEED
These community-based, subsidized GARDENS

And a place to play, to help raise plants and kids for free
It will SURELY help, your depression post-PARTUM.

Mango, cantaloupe, honeydew, PAPAYA
Are half of all the fruits, you can easily grow and eat…in My Eden PLAYA.

Banana, blackberry, acai, GUAVA
Too much meat-eating, and We throw you into Xibalba LAVA.

Quinoa, legumes, arroz, y frijoles
Smells 'muy bueno' a dos holes in My nose.

Turmeric, curcumin, anti-oxidize
You should love curry (and Indians), it's curcumin that prevents a cancerous 'surprise!' .

……..Queso
……..Manchego
A goat's ass is not for fucking

But for making cheese, ‘es muy bueno’.

****
“Fates multiply around him
He has wolves with him.
His fylgja is strong.”

“Do not feed the wolf within you,
Let him feed himself.”
A lesson from a time, thought gone.

“Tell us of making love.” The people asked the Wolf.
“ ‘Love is not something that can be made,’ said the Wolf.” (quite Wolf-Man ‘manly’)
Under a Moon, fully waxed,

‘Let your manhood be a hammer,” said the Wolf.
“Upon the anvil of your woman’s loins, forge a family.”
Unless she’s fuckin ‘vaxxed’.

“Your ‘love’ may be used against you,
It is often the key to unlock your compliance,
But your hate is yours alone;
Do not let it be smothered out of existence.” (Define defiance.)

“ “I will tell you of Death,” said the Wolf.”

(Looking at your tasty, Fallen sinew)
“Some say that in Death there is nothing.”
“Eye tell you…that in Death…..there is nothing new.”
****

****
Your beautiful, ‘rosebud’ Busch Gardens
Are an ornate ‘Citizen Kane’ fireplace mantle
Onto which My urn tragically CRASHES
Where Eye pull out and ejaculate
My past-present-and future ASHES

Or begrudgingly
INTO My Wife’s Six Flags Magic Mountain
As she now considers Me

Nothing, but a walking, A.T.M. CASKET.

AwwwwwAAAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAH!!!!!
****

‘Dead Man Walking’
Is ‘just’ a married man,
Dead Man Walking
Is just a camo-nigger’s life’s ‘plan’.

Dead Man Walking
Out of Sparta,
And into baby-clit Persia, and Faggot ROME

Dead Man Walking
Out of Babylon,
And into the SHADOW OF **MY THRONE**.

Dead Man Walking
Like a baby nigger, with ‘just’ a toy GUN
Dead Man Walking
Baby niggers are wannabe niggers…THEY REALLY MUST WANNA’ BECOME ONE !!

AwwwwwwwaaaaaAAAAHAHHAHAHAHAHHA!

****
My shirt says Death
Yours fucking doesn’t

So Eye think, Eye have ‘a better Source’
For the information I’ve presented, cousin.
****

*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

My shirt says, ‘Death’,
Yours ‘just’ FuckingSays, ‘nigger’,

My sweater says, ‘dead nigger kid’,
Yours ‘just’ says, “I’m Immune, if I pull the trigger”.
*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

My male shirt says ‘Death’
Like a female shirt says ‘Life’
Like a lost bumblebee can’t find his way, to the surface of the hive,
Due to his microwaved bee muscles, getting ‘the 5G bends’ strife !

I know you can smell My Hades B.O.
As you ‘hold Me closer, tiny DANCER’,
I’ll trust the science and rub some aluminum deodorant on My armpits,
As you watch Me give myself breast CANCER.

It’s almost like
We’ll keep getting cancer
Until someone picks up that camo-nigger DDT
Because **We are a reflection of the Earth**
(And we’ve given the Earth.....cancer.)
And nigger…you’re going to pick it up FOR ME.

It’s almost like
Everything white-skinned people touch.....Dies
Including themselves
As they lock their own coffin with the TVs ‘not white’ Jewish lies.

It’s almost like....I’ve never seen an Indian
in an oncologists office
Because Indians don’t CAUSE cancer
And so they don’t GET it
Unless the white man poisons their water
With some PFAs in an Apache tribal-dancer.

Curcumin
It’s not blood-cancer WORKIN ?
I think you’re lying

with hundred of millions of dollars of N.I.H. hidden payouts
Stop money-whore twerkin.

Chemotherapy
Is all I need to KNOW
To see that you're still fond of
Hiroshima forties 'tech'
In My Hades cancer freakshow.

The tropic of cancer detritus Booster shot
Is a tropical forests canopy PAMPHLET
That's empty with no listed ingredients
As you detrimentally inject your future cancer-ridden kid WITH IT.

I'm a SmartMommy
Knowing what's best
for My child Tomagachi PET
As I take my suffering nigger-child
for a third clot shot
And actually try to read....a BLANK ingredient PAMPHLET.

I'm a SmartMommy, empowered by feminism
Who reads empty 'vaccine' inserts
Killing our nigger kid, almost every MINUTE

With a curious librarian-glasses glare,
And an idiot's glazed-over stare,
As My pussy husband...does nothing to PREVENT IT.

I'm a SmartMommy,
empowered by feminism
Wondering what's in this SHOT?
As my child cries,
I can't call a blank page 'lies'
And my 'dead nigger kid' dies from a blood CLOT.

You should make a cereal just called 'Brawndo'
That's made out of every ingredient in a COVID vaccine,
So when a smart mommy reads the ingredients list

She won't even surprisingly scream.

Shell say, 'oh....
well at least they listed what's in this CEREAL,
"I bet hexa-meta-sulfide, Mercury thalidomide
Taste good with My Mommy milk…fer REAL!"

I'm a SmartMommy
Yes I fucking am
My dumbass husband and doesn't even know
That I'm fucking another man.

"I'm a SmartMommy"
"I can read
empty vaccine inserts... IDIOT"
Because there's no words to cautiously regard,
And thus no-one can call Me a retard
When my kid becomes retarded from injecting them with it!!!!

Maybe Not this very minute
But we're patriots, Big-Eagle-nigger-obedient
We're nigger in it.....to nigger win it!
No matter how you spin it! 'Strong together!'
I'm a Smart Mommy, with a blank ingredient.

I'm a SmartDaddy,
From the 6th district of Illinois, named Sean Casten
Bragging about My daughter's jab HOORAY!

I trust the science, As My daughter dies
And hide My proud twitter posts like they're lies

As Lucifer emails Me, saying

‘Happy Fathers Day’.

****
‘You have a big, fuckin’ problem’
‘IAM Heaven Sent’

You also have big, fuckin’ problem
IAM ALSO HELLBENT.
****

****
I’m more Hellbent
Than a Jew’s nose and cock
With Peyronie’s Disease

Making his fiftieth fucking porno
Finally contracting a venereal disease.
After the whore asked for a whore’s raise, “please”.
****

I’m more Hellbent than NATO you
Because My shirt says, ‘Death’
Eye slay the Balrog, you run like fools,
Me, Being the only Hope you have left.

I’m more Hellbent than you
I have nothing left to lose
My whole family might die soon anyway
Because they’re full of Jew-booster juice.

Not My fault
Not My fucking problem
My inheritance doesn't involve a Death Tax,
Because I'm not a nigger...got 'em!

I'm in high demand
Yet the (child-porn) supply side, doesn't even know,
'What the fuck is going on'
In their little-TV-mind's, dumbass window.

****

Your 'empire' has Fallen,
Jewishly contrived,

Your 'empire' has Fallen,
Mine has arrived.

Why don't Eye
Control the money supply ?
Considering Eye
Am a fucking eclipse in the sky…….?

****

*****

Why don't you
Bow to ME

Out of respect, not worship
Yet borderline piously.

*****

I represent 'something'
You can't possibly fathom
Because you're impossibly stuck
In a supposed 'Jews' chasm.

****

"Meet the 'New' (Testament) Boss
Same as the 'Old' (Testament) Boss"

“I'll tip My hat to the new Constitution
Take a bow for the new revolution
Smile and grin at the change all around

Pick up My guitar and play
Just like yesterday

Then I'll get on my knees and pray
We don't get fooled again”
****

****
I’m the ‘Electric Wizard’
I’m the ‘Master of Alchemy’
I sit on My ‘Dopethrone’, sober for once
And watch the Nigger Impunity unfold, gleefully.

I speak on Full Moons
I speak on the New
I speak on a *Vesak* Blood Moon
Or ‘just’ a cute Strawberry Moon, too.
****

***** *****
A ‘perigee syzygy’
Is ‘just’ a Lunar Strawberry to Me
In My PacMan game
Of eating nigger-ghosts for Solar-Soter free.
***** *****

Eye Solarly Soter-ly speak,
Whenever your rosy, Lunar cheek
Blushes in red embarrassment
Or completely hides itself, feeling humiliated, New Moon dark and weak.

Eye ‘own’ everything
Eye ‘own’ you
Eye own everyone’s Soul, nigger
From here to Timbuk-fucking-tu.

My morphic fields
And Telluric currents
Morph everyone into Morpheus
With the help of a wise, Agent Neo Smith SERPENT.

Quite urgent,
Yet historically recurrent.
There seems to be a continual 'fucking nigger' problem Down Here.
Always involving a certain greedy 'merchant'.

I'm Hell's deterrant
Now the Lord's Servant
Alas, I'm God's Nigger
You're a camo-sand-nigger in a turret, on a Sunday, non-observant.

My Vulcan flames are fervent
Almost inadvertent
As I casually confront
A divergent 'patriotic'-'insurgent'.

I have quite the 'bridges not borders' preferment
For a Hades nigger's internment
In My P.O.W. camp
With a Bridge over the River Styx-Kuai, continually delayed with a Soul-less, apathetic prisoner's deferment.

***
I've been Gifted with Shiva's Graced Discernment.
The Lord Yahweh familiar, with the Holy Spirit's silent descent, quite mutedly conversant.
****

WHAT DO YOU…..*THINK*…..ABOUT THAT????

My 'Sol Invictus'
Needs to be Witnessed,
For your Soul's sake,
Who cares if you're 'religious'.

I'm (still) tired of typing,
To disobedient, supposedly 'Jewish', 'dead nigger kid' 'Fair Trade' sweatshop snitches,
So until NEVER (as you die, while knitting My sweater)

…… ‘Peace out, ‘dead nigger kid’ bitches.’

****
You’re all Damned, Below
And I love it….so fucking much, y’all

EYE LIVE, watching you all die while ‘alive’,
While not being Alive at all.
****

Freemasons are worse than Scully women
All they want to do, is prove a Mulder point

Like a disobedient bitch,
Who ‘just’ wont fraternally snitch

And give it up to the ‘Cigarette Man’
Smoking a ‘false-flag’ Kashmir joint.

Your kiddy-fucking empire has fallen
Your CPS, milk-carton tactics revealed,
Your Amber Alert,
Is ‘just’ a 1033 advert ,
To help get the Second Amendment repealed.

An ER doctor,
‘Waxes poetic’ on a ‘mic’, in a ‘testimony’
As everyone sees, how easy it is
To make everything into a Satanic ceremony.

A fat, spic doctor, unknowingly lies to My face
And uses pathetic, trope Joker adjectives
Reserved for a third grader’s comprehension.

As I confront him for his ignorance and ‘patriotic’ disgrace

Asking the very State who groomed the shooting, if they could do MORE State ‘things’ without any apprehension.

And pull off his Mason//IDIOT Two-face
Without ever getting one. public. Bruce Wayne Mention.

Three hundred thousand pigs
Eating from a Lodge’s trough
Now vomit back up, their own eaten SHIT
As a nation of sheep
Get riled from their sleep
And see everything for what it clearly is.

****

I’m ‘Satan’ now

Remember?

Or did you already ‘lol ‘just’ forget?

I’m both Trees
In the Garden of Eden’s breeze
From a time before we ‘just’ met.

****

Nobody cares about dead kids
Especially ones that aren’t actually dead
And even if they are actually dead, who cares!!!!!
They’re still missing their deadly “dead nigger kid” fourth booster jab!!!!!!

A supposedly, ‘Decapitated’ child
Takes two supposed AR bullets to the face
And supposedly gets a funeral
As a dad cries, for a (faggot) grey fox’s guise

Everyone starts to taste a new PFA tap water mineral.

Forty-six biolabs
Getting properly shelled out,
Forty-six biolabs
Noone fucking voted for, until apparently now.

Forty-six biolabs
Making Monkeypox,
Forty-six biolabs
Genetically modifying *My* crops.

Forty-six biolabs
Probably all filled with Chinese,
Forty-six biolabs
Dissecting abducted indigenous children's kidneys.

Forty-six biolabs
"Twelve Monkeys",
Forty-six biolabs
Three-hundred million donkeys.

Forty-six biolabs
As IAM closest to the Earth,
Forty-six biolabs
Turn back into *My* bio-nigger dirt.

Forty-six biolabs
Doing Detrick-nigger 'stuff',
Forty-six biolabs
Is forty-six more than enough.

Forty-six biolabs
At least forty D.U.M.B.s,
Forty-six biolabs
All harvesting adrenochrome at once.

Forty-six biolabs
.....one laptop

Forty-six biolabs
.....and one ‘other’ CymCorp laptop.

Forty-six biolabs
Twelve Frazzledripped NYPD cops,
Forty-six biolabs
Yet still no cancer cure, ‘pops’.

Forty-six biolabs
One China Lake,
Forty-six biolabs in Uvalde
One Army ‘recon‘ plane at stake.

Forty six biolabs
Seventy Uvalde blue-nigger cops,
I told you Eye fucking hate them
Because no one knows what’s ups.

Forty-six biolabs
Now draining nineteen Uvalde kidneys,
Forty-six heroic cops
’Who would do anything’ for indigenous Me.

Forty-six biolabs
Forty-million dead bison,
Forty questions unanswered
As you ask Jesse about his ricin.

Forty-six biolabs
Forty-billion Big-Eagle-nigger dollars,
Another couple thousand unbuilt greenhouses,
As you all wear dog-nigger collars.

Forty-six big-eagle Hades generals
Who don’t think that they’re Jewish,
Forty-six green niggers in the Pentagon
Now getting *IMIASLAVIE* Blue-ish

The Word has been Spoken
The Word vibrates
The Word IS God
The Word gives *only niggers* migraines.

The Word is close
The Word is at “Indigenous” solstice
The next equinox
My Word will STILL be closest.

”Elementis
Regamus Proelium“
No nigger, it’s
”Monstrum vel prodigium ”

I didn’t know
We’re in a ‘battle’
I ‘just’ thought
My Fifth Element, was a nice etheric supplemental.

Eye didn’t know
there was a ’battle’.
Is it a battle
.....against cattle?

You don’t have to kill the cows
or make ‘fake meat’, DUMMY
To learn how to not be
A bunch of bloodthirsty flamingos, (now that’s flocking FUNNY to Me)
It’s almost like, you’ll do anything
To keep eating adrenochrome MEAT,
You’ll even make Hannibal meat in a snuff-fuckcave and ‘beat your meat’
If it reminds you of a flank steak ‘skeet’.

’We’re not in ‘conspiracy theory’ Kansas anymore’
But we are, you retard....”DURRRRRRR”
As you spin up,
A conspired Category Five ‘Twister’.

That’ll be quite the Dancing Israeli problem
When Ground Zero is Manhattan, Kansas
Now I know
Who really runs your World Bank biolab finances.

You’d have to be fucking mental
To put a biolab anywhere, “DURRRRRRRR”
Since all you research
Is what destroys.....and not what’s a natural cure.

I didn’t Big-Bang timeline know !
That the enemy was Big-Ben ME !!
I didn’t know ! As I toll your Death Bell, INFINITELY
That you fancied My ‘plasma cosmology’.

I didn’t "Classified' know !
That you all enjoyed fucking KIDS !!!
Peeling their faces off
And killing your own ‘civs’ !

I didn’t know !
’just’ how macabre, you Pentagon SubHumans could be !
I’m pretty sure, there’s a permanent penalty this time
For not following Me.

Are WE in a battle?
You versus Me?
That’s a duality I’d like to 'avoid'
Like a Draft in nineteen forty-three.

I didn’t know !
You hated your own KIND,
‘Apes fight, but we’re family’
But you, are ‘just’ lapeled monkey-niggers for all Time.

I didn’t know !! "y'all" liked
To hide out in ARKANSAS

For whatever the Ozark fuck reason
Pole shift or ‘just’ a ‘hippie’ Ridge de Hacksaw.

I must Solstice-ly say
Eye enjoy today
Since we’re all getting so close and personal
As the world becomes My ‘Cigarette Man’ ashtray.

The ‘fiery water’
River of Life
Never always soothes
Always
Cathartically burns
And Always constantly moves.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
To help track Santa
Tells Me everything Eye need to know
About who’s a camonigger from L.A. to Atlanta
In My Hades’ circus freakshow.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
To help prevent a camo niggers’ suicidal brawl
Could’ve been prevented
Like a Chris Kyle, now dead and Soul indebted,
If you ‘just’ weren’t a camo-nigger at all.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
Is three thousand dollars per American Idiot, you KNOW
If my maths even right,
who gives a shit I’m the Light
In your darkness that despises an Angel’s glow.

All you care about is who prints the money ’bumbaclot‘
All you care about is who gets profits
ad infinitum ‘mon’
Yet you don’t give a shit about this Prophet
And I truly hope you tell Me to stop it,
With a bullet or a prophetic nigger’s car bomb in Kingston.

Like Daphne Caruana Galicia in Malta
Or ‘just’ someone nigger-else,
My letters to you, will hopefully make the Hades ‘news’
As you forevermore pull yourselves out of Hell.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
Is enough to acquire and cover up everything pathetically despicable

You can kill everything you loathe
In a Bohemian Grove

Except for a Bohemian Mirror that’s invisible.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
Could build eighy-thousand, ten million dollar organic greenhouses
That’s four hundred in Every. Single. Country.
More than enough for all My mouses and grouses.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
Is more than enough to end world hunger.
As you all play Call of Duty in real life.
And watch a ‘dead nigger kid’ to be, SUFFER.

“Anyway….”
**********FIRE:**********
I'm the "U.S. Forest Service"
Taking three-billion flammable dollars,
To try and heroically BURN
My way out....of a DECADES-LONG DROUGHT in HELL, *YO*

Eye didn't 'white-man' know !
How high those red flames could go !
When I do a 'controlled burn'

in the now-fucking-DESERT of New Mexico!!!!

I'm 'Command'
Saying there's been 'a windshift'
'Totally unforeseen' and quite COSTLY

As My entire crew ignites
I ask for even MORE flammable money, for even MORE 'controlled' firefights
Doing exactly 'what I'm fucking told to do', as per Hades-nigger ‘POLICY’.

I'm Josh Brolin
'There's some bitchin' peanuts in the back'
In propaganda about wildfires in Arizona

To help 'heroically' distract
From My pathetic drought's lack
Of indigenous rain and brain cells, while in a walking yellow coma.

I'm a sky-jumping canary in a coal mine
Deemed the heroic 'best of the best'
As I get 'black lung' cancer, from my diesel exhausts, which might as well be a Panzer
I start to wonder...'when the fuck is it going to rain next?'

I'm a white-man nigger
Not understanding My connection to Earth
Fighting fire with FIRE

As some 'fiery water' ignites my DDT temper
My dyslexia kicks in and Eye say, "Fi Semper" !!
As everyone calls Lucifer a LIAR.

I'm water
'A polar molecule'
Banished to both poles, now frozen.

The King of the (South and) North
Lights a **polar-duality** drip-torch

Telling everyone like a Jew that He's been PHYSIS Chosen.

I'm a 'Red-Card'
Who makes fun of fire-retardant retards
Fair game, since everyone is retarded HERE.

It seems quite apparent
That it's always too dry
Whenever Natives are far and niggers are NEAR.

AWWWWWHAHAHHAHAH!

I'm a drip-torch
Burning your eagle allegiance's wings
Your government Soul-feathers, now replaced with ashes, in My Dream Catcher URN

I'm a vintage-Vietnamese-monkey pulaski
And the 'unexplainable windshift', now Thich Quang Duc immolating you, ghastly
It's MY ashtray.....if you won't practice indigenous Dharma

..'just' let it all BURN.

"Some people...Master Wayne.....'just' want to watch the world burn."
'.....Thanks Alf-RED'.
I wonder how LONG, it will take to pick-up that DDT in a camo-scuba-THONG
As I give a 'raindancing' talk at T.E.D.

There's no fires in Tibet
There's no fires in a BEYUL
There's no fires in Bavaria

As they LAUGH AT YOU, with their money-printing turned STALE.

There's no 'Natives' in Bavaria
So you'd THINK....that there'd be Black Forest FIRES
Well, those motherfuckers have been holding My crown for like two thousand years
doing 'black magick'
While laughing at you all...from their swampy-bog MIRES.

I'm in quite a mire Myself, with this one,
It's pretty offensive, honestly
Considering that Eye enjoy felling 'Blue'-marked 'timber', dying with 'bark'-beetle FLEAS,

But 'Fire prevention' isn't necessary in Shambhala
Because the WHOLE of the forest
Isn't missed for the polar-DUALITY of the DDT money trees.

If you 'fly with Me into the Sun'
'As One'
You will See

Eventually, inevitably
It's supposed to rain more
If only you could turn-off your fucking TV.

The Forest Service's budget
Is only three billion dollars.....or whatever the fuck it is,
But if you swapped it for the Pentagon's budget
There would be less fires, and more alive, (not-a-nigger) Sumaya sand-kids.

If you spent eight hundred billion dollars
Not blowing-up sand-nigger kids....or 'fighting fire with fire',
Then 'The Fire Within', would wax rainclouds thick and thin
Of your 'Spiritual' ignorance, Eye wearily tire.

If you spent eight-hundred billion dollars
Helping unite the Earth, from its Spiritual dearth,
with **My 'ONE natural greenhouse's STRENGTH**

Then there'd be a lot of well-watered vegetables,
and no more rapist-immigrant nigger 'reprehensibles'
As we all get on the same LONG-WAVELENGTH.
****

Eye 'manically' watch ALL OF your Souls ROT.
while 'depressed' at your ignorance.

I'm the Cult of (Kundalini) Personality
I don't need patience. You're ‘just’ jealous.
And don't even know what Kashmir-Shaivism is.

I'm 'rebellious'
At the Vatican that fucks kids.

You eat (human) meat
IAM a (human) plant.

You get eaten like meat.
Eye regrow everywhere you can't.

You watch porn.
Eye hate whores.
You save up money to die.
I 'die' doing God's 'Eternal Life' chores.

You follow Church Dogma
I follow non-denominational Dharma
You meditate forever, getting nowhere
While not improving your Karma

You practice Kama Sutra sex
Chasing your 'nuts' like a squirrel
Eye practice poetic Kaula Tantra
In My Mantra's whirlpool whirl.

You cake-on makeup onto your fuckclown face
Brought down here from Azazel
Some people call Me 'the devil'
Others call Me Azrael or Samael

Some people call me Lucifer
Some people call Me a serpent
Some people know who IAM
Especially a certain greedy 'merchant'.

****

You ate from the Tree of Knowledge
On the bitten Apple-back, of your porn-riddled iPhone

IAM both Trees, in The Garden of Eden's breeze,
I'm ‘God's Nigger’ to the bone.

****

You yell 'Allah Akhbar!'
While blowing up some Shi'ites

You yell 'Allah Akhbar' some more
Until Eye knock out your sand-nigger lights.

You build statues of Buddhas like Padmasambhawa
In gold, which might as well be a Golden Calf

You turn every good Dharmic Prophet
Into an idolatrous 'fundamentalist' bloodbath.

You don't know about **siddhis** and the **mahasiddhas**
Because you can barely fucking read

And when you do
You only read Tom Clancy or Robert Ludlum....both faggots indeed.

You listen to ambulance Sirens all day
IAM Odysseus

You fall into a Death whirlpool
As Eye try to save you with funny seriousness.

You're a Fallen Soul
Needing a Spiritual pick-me-up

But you're too busy flaunting your ego
In a 'rolling-coal' 'duallie' pickup truck.

****
You jump 'from one thing to the next'
Until you *unpreparedly* jump to your Death

IAM a 'dark to light' lemming with a parachute
Watching you fuck while high on meth.
****

I watch you all ROT, along with your kids, doomed
Eye watch you all ROT, as you enter My Hades Room

All kids are (Tuskegee) niggers
Ever since they couldn't consent

All kids are (Tuskegee) niggers
Thrice-jabbed with something straight Hellbent

All kids are niggers

As Mommy 'trusts the science'

All kids are niggers
When Mommy FORCES their mRNA compliance

All kids are niggers
No-one cares about them dead

Because all kids are poor,
So theres no Death Tax if they're full of lead.

All kids are niggers
As Mommy gives them a clot shot

All kids are niggers
Ever since Mommy's Soul was BOUGHT

All kids are niggers
Ever since Mommy got hitched

All kids are niggers
Since Daddy is Mommy's 'no pre-nup' BITCH.

All kids are Executive Order niggers
Ever since Herod's E.O.

All kids are Executive Order niggers
In My Moderna Hades' circus freakshow

Eye watch you all ROT

As you don't even know where you are

I watch you all Fall and ROT, DEAD
As Eye Rise, Alive...The Morning Star

I'm 'just' a bat
In a Plato's snuff-fuck Cave

Watching a child get 'Taken'
To their 'Taken' snuff-fuckcave grave.

I'm a quiet lie
I'm a secret, that you keep hidden inside

I'm every woman that you've ever fucked
I'm every woman that's made you cry.

I'm Eve
Not listening to what Adam tells Me
Like a disobedient bitch,
As I eat from the Forbidden Tree

I'm the government
Straight Satanic in camo, 'G'

A camo-nigger, will always be a camo-nigger
Being all he can be niggerly told to do
Being all he can be niggerly told to be.

I'm black
I'm white
I'm a WOP
I'm always right.

****

I'm the Monkey King
I have (‘The Philosopher’s Stone’ of) 'hidden manna'

Read Revelation 2:17 again, (Hades-nigger)

And give Me that fucking banana.
****

I'm 'The New World Order'
I'm "The Illuminati's" final solution gameplan

You can bow to Me in a Star “Spangler* Banner 'Luciferian initiation'
But then.....you're 'just' a pagan.

I'm the 'government'
That governs your dumb-nigger mind through

I'm 'The People',
That you pay taxes to.....to kill your kids and you.

****

I'm the money that spends YOU
I'm the money always printed by a Jew.

I'm 'Mary the Jewess'

You don't know who that is...do you?
****

I'm the Pentagon's 800-billion dollar budget
That does nothing but evil, Trust this curmudgeon

I'm a child being raped in a Freemason dungeon
No dragons this time, faggot
But Eye see your dick is out, time to plunge in.

To that child's tight pink pussy
Soft, squishy, and gushy

I'm every paedophile 'Fed' still lurking
Telling you to 'keep it hush hushy'
I'm everything you can't believe is True
I'm everything you should want to Be and Do.

I'm your crucified shame,
Filleted in thorns on display
being laughed at and at spit

For Golgotha Round Two.

****

I'm the New World Order Pentagram
I'm the Villa Farnese

I'm one...of the eighty-fucking-thousand
ten million-dollar greenhouses (from an Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollar Nigger's budget)
Helping you grow your organic caprese.

****

Save Me.
I'm not crazy.
I'm here to help you, tirelessly
But nigger, now you're just being lazy.

I'm absolutely miserable

Every day I hold up the Torch
Of your Atlases' Shrugged MISERY

If you're not going to Accept My Royal Kingship, bestowed from Heaven

****
Then nigger……'just' fucking get rid of Me.
****

Like a nigger in Pennsylvania
Hanging from a tree.

Why is there a nigger
Hanging from a tree?

What does 'police' even nigger mean?
Are all cops niggers? I want my gun now, please.

What can My country even do FOR Me?
Other than ignore, brutally

Why there's a nigger
Hanging from a tree.

****
A room full of meditating Buddhists
Wearing face masks like polite niggers
Sit in front of an idolatrous golden Buddha IDOL

Which might as well be a Golden Calf
Or 'just' an 'enlightened' 'happy fat' Moloch
As they try to usurp The *Zhangzhung* Bon Bible.
****

A group of Chinese niggers with NO RELIGION
Who fancy eating dogs in Hades
Beats up a bunch of Buddhists

Wearing niggermasks as well
Since everyone here is in Hell
And very unenlightened-nigger clueless.

Everyone in China and America
Goes from one dog thing to the next
Never wondering about their END

And learn the hard way, to reincarnate as a dog
Running for their life, through the chandala fog
In the China and Hell's Kitchen/Park Slope highlands.

Eight billion monkey-nigger-people
All not making it past the Moon
Not listening to Obi Won

As every three letter Agency
Decides like a bitch to ignore Me
Jealous of a 'sun god', saying 'you're wrong'.

Thirty million Peruvians
Check in with Inti
As a frat-boy trips Ayahuasca QUEASILY

Unprepared for his journey
Since he's a 'useless-eater' Hades attorney
As the locals find Salvation EASILY.

Michael Aquino sharpens his eyebrows
Thinking that he's the Temple of Set's LEADER

As every faggot in the Pentagon, CIA, and FBI
Ignore their Chosen by Shiva/Yahweh TEACHER.

A three-letter faggot says, 'chemtrails aren't real'
As the Air Force tries to 'control the weather by twenty twenty five'

As everyone in the Air Force frowns,
From My "DURRRR" Stinger missile with System of a Downs
To find out that

they're not even considered 'Alive'.

"Eye cry……..when Angels deserve to DIE!!!!!!!!!!"

A hundred million dollars
Gets laundered to the FBI in a 'gun bill'
To probably build even MORE Freemason snuff-fuckcaves

As every bitch 'American' nigger here
Becomes 'just' a hit-and-run nigger deer
And runs away in fear,

'just' dying as My nigger slaves.

****

I'M THE G.C.N.I.A.
I'm **God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agency**
I have an unlimited budget for organizing Mossad COUPS

My GCNIA orders are clear
(Always based in Kashmir)
To destroy child-fucking-Boston, gold-covered 'church' pews.

****

****

Priests still hate themselves
For still wanting to fuck hot NUNS

Priests still hate themselves for spending their whole life at ‘Church’

When Jesus never went to ‘Church’ ONCE.

****

You STILL eat (human) meat
I STILL AM a (human) plant.

You STILL get eaten like meat.
Eye STILL regrow everywhere you can't.

You STILL watch porn.
Eye STILL hate whores.

You STILL save up money to die.
I STILL 'die' in a ‘Death’ shirt, doing God's 'Eternal Life' ‘unpaid’ chores.

Some people call Me 'the devil'
Some say I’m based in ISRAEL
Some say I’m a ‘beguiling deceiver‘ (including Me, lol)
Others ‘just’ call Me Samael or Azrael

Some people call Me ‘Lucifer‘
Some people call Me, Mucalinda ‘a serpent‘

Some people know who Eye Vasuki AM
Especially a very certain greedy 'merchant'.

I’m the GCNIA
I’m The New World Order

I’m the number thirty-three
I know you know what I mean
if you don’t, then you’re not my paedo-Fraternal ‘G’ ‘brother’.

I’m Lucifer
I’m the rigden KALKI
I have Shambhala in My front pocket
You ‘just’ have a walkie talkie.

I’m a Jabberwocky
I’m the updated Cheshire Cat
Version two point oh

As you ask Alice with your Satanic hex
‘what the fuck happens next?’
In your Project Looking Glass‘s window.

****
I'm STILL the Monkey King
I STILL have The Philosopher's ‘white stone’ 'hidden manna'

STILL read Revelation 2:17, nigger

And STILL give Me that fucking banana!!!!!
****

I'm 'The New World Order'
I'm "The Illuminati's" 'final solution' GAMEPLAN

You can STILL bow to Me in a star-*Spangler* banner 'Luciferian initiation'
But then.....you're STILL 'just' a pagan!!!!

****

I'm 'the devil'
I'm 'just' 'masquerading
as an Angel of LIGHT'

I know EXACTLY what it took to get here,
so I know Who holds Me dear
(I'm His favorite, you queer)

You're 'just' responding PATHETIC....and parasympathetic

with a typical
duality-nigger‘s response of

'fight or flight'.
****

I’m the Cult of Personality
Everyone already wants to be Me
I’ve got idiots in Hollywood making shows about Me,
I’ve got idiots ‘disobedient bitch‘ ignoring Me.

****

I’m the Forbidden Apple on the Tree of Knowledge

I’m the bitten Apple on your iPhone’s backside

IAM one of the very very few people here

Who God considers ‘Tree of Life’ Alive.

****

Twelve years as a 'judging' jury
for downloading a FILE
Is 'just' so you all.....can feel twelve-years holier
....than a jpeg-downloading paedophile.

As your Pharoah ‘government’ UPLOADS it
Floating down the Nile.

****

What a joke you all are. (except every ‘dead (sand)-nigger kid’)
It's TRUE.

Only IAM holier for Judging people.
Not ANY of you.

****

****
And If you
Don't find out for Me
Why there's a nigger (in Whitpain)
Hanging from a tree

Then the internal screams
Of a 'country' run by Blue-nigger fleas

Will ignite a Civil War
Not Revolutionary

Because it's a battle over who's a nigger and who's not
I'm not being reactionary.

Forget the DDT
It can poison half the fucking Sea,

You can clean it up only once WE
Find out why, 'G'

There's a nigger….
…….Hanging from a tree.
****

Roe Roe your ‘legal precedent’ PBR-boats,
Down My Styx’ moat's Ripple-s of Wade-d Sheen,
Hairily, hairily, as you 'morally' gloat,
Life is but 'The (shop-vac coat-hanger) Scream'

Even though women are for making bunny babies,
And even though I’m an OG loc,
and that pussy, I gotta STAB IT

You've got a hundred million thirsty niggas
that "gotta have (that pussy) like a RABBIT"

****

Your un-Holy laws
Don't improve The People's morality
They simply codify it....into Commie HABIT.

****

The best way
to avoid an ABORTION
Is to avoid women and their FuckClown make-up altogether
Instead of 'legal precedent' moral EXTORTION.

Morality cannot be coded by you men and women
Like the Wolf says, 'love' cannot be 'made'
I watch you try to 'play God'
As God watches you all, still acting 'legally' depraved.

Eye watch you try to play God
With everything BUT Ten Laws
Eye bet you'll tax the churches next,
As you keep fighting Me, with even MORE 'legal' monkey-nigger clause.

****

IAM the Fallen 'Holy' Church and the penta-jabbed 'Holy' I.D.F.Temple
IAM the Mosque's 'Holy' Islamic State

IAM an alien-looking Babylon whore's……whorish **'inalienable RIGHT'**
To suck out that ("REASONABLY" life-threatening) Alien-baby's skullbrain-plate!!!

****

NOT YOU.
You don't even understand My Bird's-Eye View.
You get dumber, the more you ignore Me,
You get closer to staying stuck in Hades, too.

And there's obviously instances
Where a baby could kill the mother
With its zygote-nigger paws

So now you've got two hundred million thirsty people
Watching you 'play God', pathetically
As you 'just' won't stop writing 'laws'.

****

You suddenly agree with Me
that 'church and state'
aren't a separated, duality

Yet I don't see one fucking Church, Temple, or Mosque,
Being taxed 'on behalf of'
Your 'godless state', finally claiming HOLY ***Tzadik*** *Me*.

****

Of course even paedophile churches are better
Than the monster of 'the (Godless, Dharma-less) STATE'
The more laws you write and nullify
The more useless you are…and the more Eye 'hate'.

The more flips you flop
The more My Jesus sandals preach
*****The more you try to DO MY JOB******
The further Heaven gets out of your 'legal' reach.

Ahahahahhah fucking idiots.

YOU CAN'T WRITE YOUR WAY INTO HEAVEN
NO MATTER HOW YOU MAY TRY

BECAUSE THERE'S ONLY TEN LAWS TO GET *INTO* HEAVEN
AND THEY'RE IGNORED BY Congress-Blue YOU….ALL THE fucking TIME.

****

YOU CAN'T PRETEND
TO BE SUDDENLY HOLY NOW, pathetically

LIKE The ROMAN-Catholic CHURCH CAN'T PRETEND that

'GOOD FRIDAY' ISN'T THEIR **BAD** REALITY !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

****

****

"I'M REALITY

THERE'S THE WAY IT OUGHTA BE
THERE'S THE WAY IT IS"

YOU'RE MUCH MORE LIKELY
TO BE A successful attorney NUN
IF CHRIST not SCOTUS, STARTED YOUR 'legal' PILGRIMAGE !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

****

INSTEAD OF A 'judge'
Who only-just-now, will 'legally' budge.

If you don't understand what I'm saying
You're as dumb as half the South, My inbred 'cuz'.

****

I’M THE GODLESS chain-store JUDGE
I’M THE GODLESS chain-bound JURY

I’M THE GODLESS chain-shackling EXECUTIONER
I’M THE GOD’S BABY made into a Babylon whore’s slave McFlurry.

****

YOU FAIL
MISERABLY
YOU FAIL,
third trimester horrendously.

Every law
that you write and ERASE
Takes you in a red/blue DUALITY CIRCLE (that’s not an ouroboros at all)
And it takes the dumb-nigger cake, First Place.

YOU'LL GET NEW JUDGES
THEN YOU'LL RE-INSTATE
WHAT YOU JUST SPENT MY MONEY
HELPING UN-CREATE.

BANG YOUR HEAD AGAINST THE WALL SOME MORE
MY LITTLE CYMBAL CLAPPING MONKEY WHORE.

I don’t like dead nigger-babies,
like
I don’t like Beyoncé’s audible rabies

But gravely,
‘Trust the SAGES’
You don’t get to make moral decisions

Codified with a Jew's INFINITE, money-printing PAGES.

AND THIS 'BAD FRIDAY'
YOU FAIL, STUPENDOUSLY,

You Quail-penning, 'legal'-nigger PUNKS

YOU FAIL TO DO
MY 'constitutional' Commandments JOB
BECAUSE YOU DIDNT mention 'God'

NOT

EVEN

ONCE.

I BET YOU DIDN'T MENTION GOD
or Yahweh or Shiva or Allah ONCE
To defend the life of a shop-vac'd nigger-KID

YOU GO TO untaxxed CHURCH, Mosque, and Temple
LIKE JESUS basically NEVER FUCKING DID.

YOU'RE LOOKING AT EVERYTHING
BUT ME
You're looking to write 'more' laws
HALF-DEAD NIGGER FUTILELY

Eye BET YOU'RE LOOKING TO EVEN TAX BUDDHIST CENTERS NOW
MOST nigger CERTAINLY !

****

YOU'RE LOOKING AT EVERYTHING WRONG
YOU'RE LOOKING AT A CHILD IN A THONG

AS YOU 'heroically' 'recollect'
The files from that child-porn sting operation, that even Langley thought were long gone.
****

“And although it’s a funny niggers gesture
****
To *The King*”
****
To make abortions, like downloading child porn,

People only *don’t* do those now
Because they’re afraid of the LEGAL consequences
NOT THE PERMANENT ONE, as they get Soul reborn.

****
WHILE YOU'RE AT IT:

Why don’t you make abortions,
ALSO good….for twelve years in the SLAMMER?

Like a child-porn, drag-queen, faggot Mormon
Who ‘just’ needs a good smack from **THOR’S HAMMER**.
****

****
You’re all so fucking confused
As you say, ‘one nation under God’

If that were actually the case
Then the Commandments would BE The Constitution
But they’re not, and remember.....

.....IAM Aaron’s Rod

****

****

You're all so fucking confused
As you print, "In God We Trust"
Always graying and fading

As you bomb Allah's-kids,
"In God (only) We Trust" (not you, sand-nigger)
Confirmation-bias spraying and filleting.

You're all so fucking confused
As you print, "In God We Trust"
graying and fading

As you print
a twenty-twenty-two quarter, where
Washington TURNS HIS BACK on the saying.
****

****

You're all so fucking confused
You don't even know where you are

I KNEW I shouldn't have brought makeup down Here !!!!!!!
Because that's where a Babylon Whore starts !!!!!
****

You're all so fucking confused
So you 'just' keep writing and erasing precedent
I'm going to cut ALL OF your quail-penning FuckingHands off,
The second EYE ever become 'president'.

****

I'M the selected Escogido-Sheikh, nigger
I'm every fuckclown bitch in My HAREM

I'm every knobbed DOOR
At the Department of Pussy Mounting Accounting.....that you CAN'T OPEN ANYMORE

'Hahahah.....hey.....don't scare 'em ! '
****

AWWWWWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!!!!
AHAHAHAHAHAHHA
AAHAHHA
AHHA
AVADA KEDAVRA!!!!!

*****

Without a Boardwalk Sheikh or a Park Place KING
All socialism turns into Baltic Avenue Marxism-communism.

With the help of any Dynastic MING
You can avoid Pennsylvania Avenue oligarchy-corporatism
turning into triple-hotel Monopoly fascism.

This little bird can sing
All fucking-Sheikh day long
About Abhinavagupta and Kashmir-Shaivism.

This little ViKING can raid
Any golden Church Jew-pew
Now integrating an Inti ‘sun-god’ physis schism.
***

“For when Gentiles, who do not have the law, by *nature* do what the law requires, they are a law to themselves, even though they do not have the law."

That’s like letting the Wolf feed himself
Not you feeding the Wolf.

‘The Gospel of the Wolf’
And “The Spiritual Ascent: A Compendium of the World’s Wisdom”
Are the two best books I’ve quoted, (besides the Bible)
Way better than Shakespeare, Gilgamesh or Beowulf.

****
There’s Truth to be found everywhere
But it involves **zero EGO**

So when I say, I’m Al-Hallaj and thus ‘the Truth’
My ‘ego’ is a real ashen-fireplace ‘black drug’,

.....yours……..is ‘just’ a digital-heater placebo.
****

****
****
****

My **Mjölnir slams down on your ‘State’**
My Mjölnir forges and raids your ‘CHURCH’

I steal your gold-dripped ‘Codex Aureus’

and will ransom it back to you for Obols and dinner with Marcus Aurelius

As you chirp near-blasphemy
from your Golden-Calf pulpit PERCH.

What do you think about THAT? "....Roman bitch"

As you futilely, for a nigger's pilum, LURCH.

****
****
****

I'm a "warrior-poet in the classic sense" Sheikh-ViKING
You're 'just' some Moloch babies,
In their 'religious' golden-covered CRIBS

Eye steal your Codex Aureus
And will ransom it back for Obols and dinner with Marcus Aurelius
But ONLY once you stop fucking-and-killing indigenous KIDS.

****

I'm everything you want to Be
"I'm the Cult of Personality"
"Eye tell you one and one makes three"

Which makes sense if *you and Allah* 'somehow'
…become a Holy Spirit-*Graced* Trinity.

****

I’m every pussy you want to FUCK
I’m every fuckclown bitch, now running out of fuckclown LUCK

I’m well on My Way, definitely, to the REAL Land of the Elysian Fields Free
You.....like a not 'Brave' pussy....are ‘just’ ‘legally’ ‘locked down’
(in your Hades prison-'Home')....’lockdown’…..STUCK.

Now the (Golgotha) funeral is over
And all the tears are dried up
Niggas hangin’ deep on the (SCOTUS) cut, *gettin’ fired up*
Lookin’ for the nigga who pulled his (cross coat-hanger) pistol on My (Isa) homie

****

An eye for an eye
** So now your *LIFE* is what you owe (Lucifer) Me**

Look deep into the Eyes of your motherfuckin’ killa
Eye want you to Witness your motherfuckin’ murda, nigga

And since you wants to kill, then your ass has (Hades) GOTS to FRY
But ain't no police (in Shambhala) therefore your (egotistic) ass has GOTS to ‘DIE’

****

We play the game for keeps, and if you slipped I guess you sleep
You sho’ nuff FUCKED, now your ass is six feet deep

Cuz where I come from yo, everybody's gotta’ (Kapalika) GHAT
And niggas try your (blackmailed) ass, just to see where you got your Heart at.

And if your shit is flimsy, then your ass is gonna’ bend
And like I said before, they'll be no tears in the End.

I'm rollin through your (Hades) hood and now My Heart is filled with anger
You at your sister's house, now your sister's life's in (Military Dark Age) danger

(By a total stranger)

With tha gang
Niggas wanna bang ya
And hang ya
Stain ya wit one (coat-hanger) up in the (vaginal) chamber

Let's take a trip up (Uddiyana) Holaway
So you can see how many niggas in My Hood is down to die today

We standin' up for our own (Dharma) shit
And if you outside the (Jammu) clique then you die, bitch
(Quick)

****
It ain't no love in this motherfucker
It ain't no love for yourself or your other (sand-nigger Shi'ite) brother
****

Because we real with this shit, so we stay (Hades) true
And since we (abortion) bang, then we do what O.G. (Satan) say do.

****
I've got the mind of the (Cigarette) Man in the Mirror so I'm lookin' at me vaguely

But I can't seem to FADE ME
****

****
I've got My (SCOTUS-rooftop) pistol pawn cocked
Ready ta lay (poetic) shots nonstop, until I see your MONKEY ass drop

And let your (Roman) homies know who (Jew) done it
Cuz when it comes to this gangsta shit, YOU MOTHAFUCKERS KNOW WHO RUN IT
****

So when you put this motherfucker to the (blackmail) test
You gotta realize somethin' nigga…….YOU FUCKIN' WITH THA' VERY BEST

"I got this killa up inside of Me
I can't talk to My mother (Mary like this), so I talk to My diary"

"I'm goin' off on the Deep End
I find Myself face-to-face with My (Jungian) *Self* while I'm sleepin' "

"I see your (Sukhavati) picture in My head and my (Hidden) Hand shake
You can run, you can hide, but there's no (Level Thirty-Three) escape

My inner feelings show no (Allah) mercy on My enemy
Eye got to get this (Satanic-camo cartel-ISIS) mutherfucker 'fore he gets to Me.

So in your own blood you'll bathe
And I won't stop…….until Eye put this mutherfucker in his fuckin' 'GRAVE' "

"And Eye can say this once again
You can cry but you'll still die
They'll be no tears in The End."

Anyway….

'I wanna be sedated'
I WANNA BE GROOMED !!
I'm the perfect thirty-three year old Manchurian Candidate
As Eye yell at My mom with a teenage brat's golden spoon.

I've sent some letters to the CIA

Some that you don't have...quite nasty and MEAN
Maybe you two can work together some more, to assemble
MY SUPER SECRET GROOMED MESSAGE OF HORROR
Saying, ".....be sure to drink your OVALTINE!"

For instance
The entire 'intelligent' CIA, doesn't even 'dumb-nigger' KNOW
That I emailed the NBA and WNBA,
Calling them all jabbed 'niggers'.....so.....

I wrote them quite a letter
Calling everyone in the NBA a 'nigger'…setting off ‘liberal’ triggers
After Eye ‘checked the stats'
That said 90% of the League is now niggers.

AHAHAHAHHAHAAHHA
AHAHAHHA
HAHAHA
HAHA

AVADA KEDAVRA!

So you can brag about that one to them
Saying that you 'found it', and they'll 'intelligently' POUT,
As Eye, like a spoiled, 'psychological target' teenage-brat in My room
Yell at My Mom like Cartman.....to 'get the fuck out!'

I'm the Prime-est of candidates
I wanna be groomed
I wanna be sedated with Deedee, Joey, and Johnny
Like a ‘violent-zoo’ primate, getting a FLEAS brushing with a comb and broom.

I want My groomed banana
I want My grooming 'handler'
Monkey want his cymbal and fez cap
Monkey want his New World Order star *Spangler* ‘Luciferian Initiation’ banner.

I'm thirty-three years old
But I'm Level sixty-six
I'm two grandmasters at once

Having gay-monkey buttsex.

And alas!
Another monkeypox outbreak....spills out from My bleeding anal cracks.

Let monkey out
(like a bitch) ".....Please?"
Let monkey out
"Or I'm calling the (monkey) police!"

Monkey hears the word 'cop'
Monkey grabs his crime-scene nigger mop
Monkey shoots guns at everyone in the South Side Chicago Public Zoo
Until monkey-cop is on monkey-top!

Every single cop (and alas nigger)
Doesn't make it out of here Alive
Every single cop (and alas nigger)
Deserves to Hot Chip 'over and over' re-incarnate and die.

****

"Laid back,
Laid back,
Laid back
I'll give you play back.

Over and over and over and over,
Like a monkey with a miniature cymbal,

The joy of repetition really is in you….(niggers)
Under and under and under and under,

The spell of repetition really is ON YOU,
And when I feel this way….Eye really AM with you."

****

****

Here
it gets FUN.
Remember, when Eye say "I"
…I'm SPEAKING FOR EVERYONE

'Just' pretend that *YOU* WROTE *THIS*, SON.

****

I’m a sniper on the Supreme Court building
Following My unknown ‘oath’ to Satan
to protect ‘The People’
and the Commandment-less ‘constitution’

I’m ready to be a nigger ‘just’ like that
Forever a Heaven and Commandments expat
As My Nigger-Soul forever walks
a Hades Road to Perdition.

I’m a sniper on the Supreme Court Roof
I watch Mark Wahlberg look tall
and ‘heroic’ Bradley Cooper movies

While Lucifer calls me, a “Hades faggot-lover”
“.....And a nigger”
As my bullet drifts in a Coreolis effect’s breeze.

I’m a camo-nigger on the Supreme Court Roof
Not knowing that IAM
I can barely look Christ in the Eye

As I tell myself ‘this can’t be real’
‘How did this guy, of Lucifer’s Crown steal?’
And his scorpion Sting hurts so much....why?

“Every move you make
Every step you take
I’ll be watching (nigger) you” eat flank steak.

And support a falling-nigger empire,
As you go home and camo-fag masturbate.

Just to be a fiddler nigger on the Supreme Court Roof once again
That’s out doing CIA coups, now way too late.

I’m a white-nigger with a boom boom stick

Like My Daddy and his daddy before

I recognize My daddy's soul,
when I see a five year old
That's My Daddy's Soul after being re-re-nigger born.

I'm a white-nigger with a boom boom stick
A fiddler on the SCOTUS roof,
Thinking "I'm a fucking badass"
with a nigger's 'black magick' WAND

My scrotum tightens,
as I get My nigger License
To Kill, thinking, "I'm as cool as James Bond".

I'm a sniper on the SCOTUS roof
I might as well be Gestapo SS
Acting like I'm on the good side of wrong and right

Lucifer makes fun of Me,
saying, 'nigger, that's a duality', and tells me to,
"watch Casino Royale to see a REAL mongoose and cobra fight".

I tell Lucifer that, "I'm a badass"
And that he's not James Bond, and 'rotten'

He tells Me, "one and one makes three"
And "Nigger....VEDI vidi vici"
As I start to Fear the Trinity I've forgotten.

I'm an "errand boy", on the SCOTUS roof
"Sent to collect a grocers bill"
To help up-keep the Hades "status quo"

I "just" can't stubborn-nigger admit
"My bosses are dogshit"
As I am forever trapped here, Down Below.

I'd like to disarm everyone
in My nerd nigger-monkey kingdom
Including
the forever a nigger blue-nigger cops

But you've all made so many fucking guns
It would have to be done all at once
As everyone sobs at My nerd feet,
Wearing some Hermès winged Crocs with socks.

****

I could type solutions to every problem
I could improve everything, sworn solemn

But you're all too big of ignant niggers
to listen to or ever follow them

So why bother?
As you fuck and kill each other...

This is not the Kingdom
I was 'promised' back in Twenty-Twenty solstice, end of autumn.

****

I'd like to have
My New World Order throne recognized
My *Divine Pride* is not a sin,
Nor a guise

I'm Proud to be BETTER than all of you
You're proud……to believe a vial-holding nigger's lies

I'm Proud to hang in the circles of legends
I'm Proud to be compared to **CAESAR**

I'm Proud to be a B.C. O.G.
You're proud to be a cymbal-clapping monkey
(A nigger)…and a D.C. circus freakshow crowd-pleaser.

I’m Proud to be compared to anyone who’s Great
I’m Proud to be better than everyone here,
I’m Proud to call ‘prideful’ faggots “faggots”
I’m Proud to be ignored with your Fear.

I’m Proud to call fuckclowns ‘whores’
I’m Proud to watch you cake on your fuckclown makeup in spades and scores
I’m Proud to take out the SubHuman garbage bin
I’m Proud to be doing The Lord’s chores.

I’m Proud, Bon ‘Rainbow Body’ DIVINELY
You’re ‘proud’, ‘just’ rainbowfag ‘Pride’-ly
I’m Proud, *Zhangzhung* TIMELY
You’re proud, to take it in the ass, BLITHELY

I’m Proud to represent something NOONE else does
I’m Proud to be only HALF a faggot, two-genders-at-once AND non-binary
I’m Proud to do Shiva’s work, yet called, ‘a jerk’

You’re proud to walk into a library.

As you do some research
That’s not Robert Ludlum or Tom Clancy
Regarding My non-fiction
That you’re starting to fancy.

****

I'm Proud to be 'only' ‘HALF a FAGGOT’
You're proud to be a FULL-BLOWN one, and a ‘Qualified Immune’ nigger in Blue

I'm Proud to get a Heavenly Hades Hall Pass,

I'm Proud……to NOT BE *YOU*
****

Every single cop

Grooms with the C.I.A, D.O.J., and F.B.I.
Every single cop, is looking at Me now
As Eye look at every single cop, with My ‘All Seeing (monkey) Eye’.

Every single cop
Is Dead to Me

Every single cop
Doesn’t deserve MY Old Testament Testimony.

Every single cop
Will rot
Every single cop
Will eventually nigger-shoot, or get nigger-shot.

Every single cop
Is Satan, for thinking they have *My* ‘authority’
Every single cop
Will weep at My nerd Crocs and socks feet, Day of Judgement deplorably.

Every single cop
Doesn’t fix every single un-qualified nigger
Because every single cop
Is a Qualified-nigger, with an Immune, happy trigger-finger.

Every single cop
Does nothing, but *groomed goading*,
Every single cop
Is in a Matrix program, now CPU overloading.

****

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Is like every-single ‘Agent’

Every-single cop, camo-nigger, and ‘agent’

Lost their Agency to *Satan*.

****

Every single cop
Does what their groomed to do,
Every single cop
Is a ‘just’ a nigger dressed in Blue.

****

I have 33-year-old ‘psychiatric problems’
As I yell at My mom, like a teenager, OBVIOUSLY

knock knock……”DAMNIT, GO AWAY MOM!”

SO...NIGGER…*WHY THE FUCK* DON’T YOU ‘GROOM’ ***ME*** !?

****

Every single cop
Rots in My Kingdom of ‘Fallen Nations’
Every single cop
Covers up another cops ascending-to-Heaven hesitations !

Every single cop
Is every single nigger-Roman,
Every single cop
Needs a Roman-nigger’s Glock pilum.

Every single cop
Is like every single nigger,
Every single cop
Just gets nigger bigger.

Every single cop
Can lie in court as they wish,
Every single cop needs to become a Buddha,

As they get put on My ‘Eternal Death’ Hades Wishlist.

Every single cop
Is stuck in a duality of ‘Me versus Them’
Every single cop
Is an Immune nigger with Qualified lead.

****

Every single cop
Waits for bad things to happen in their SUBCONSCIOUS,

So they ‘POWER’ bad things to happen,
Like an Energizer Bunny, eating subconscious battery DONUTS.

****

****

Kind-of like when you tell people to, 'have an evacuation route ready'
Subconsciously Insinuating that there's going to be a GROOMED wildfire

Which is why Eye tell you to, "bring an umbrella"
As Eye turn this whole desert into a boggy mire.

****

I wanted to Flood this bitch
But Eye.....'just'.....found out
That rainbows were a Promise to not do that again
Instead of a symbol for where you like to put and pull your dick out.

Every single groomed cop
Shoots unarmed thirteen-year-old pendejos, anxiously playing demolition derby

Every single cop shoots brown kid-niggers, instead of shooting car tires,
And now needs a ‘special’…Groomed…..‘G’….cop-attorney.

Every single cop’s attorney, in court
Approaches the stand
Every single cop’s attorney, in court
Approaches with ‘The Hidden Hand’.

Every single pig’s attorney
Is a lecherous leper, of the God-less Hades ‘law’
Every single cop’s attorney
Is Me *AFTER* My Fall.

I’m Me *BEFORE* The Fall
Not YOU
You eat meat outside of Eden,
Wearing INVERTED-heptagram Blue.

Eye wear a flaming sword,
It’s ‘lahat chereb’ True,
I slither on a Tree,
That you’re no longer even privy to.

Every single cop
Is now in ***My*** *Jester’s Court*
Every single cop
Will never be *The King*……..redact it from your report.

****

Every single ACAB cop
Never gives the poor, some of their own MONEY
To help get your car out, that they Blue-nigger impounded
As they ACAB quietly find it FUNNY.

Every single pig

Doesn't help your car NOT get impounded,

Every single cop
Makes towing racketeering…..a serious Blue motive.
****

Every single cop
Hates niggers and spic-nigger kids
Every single cop
ENJOYS an Uvalde bloodbath AS-IS.

****

Every single cop
'Knows not what they DO'

Other than what they're fucking told…..even if it's to NOT *ACT* 'bold'
Since that's ALL….that nigger-cops DO.
****

All cops are niggers to Me
Even the nigger-ones with highways 'heroically' named after them
All cops might as well be a cartel,
So that's what I'm going to start calling them.

It seems to Me
In the Uvalde breeze,
That you control peoples' minds,
Better than Hitler in forty three.

You send a bunch of pigs
Into one school
Then fly your MK-Ultra Army-plane
As you masturbate with blood and drool.

A dead-nigger child
Especially brown or black-skinned,

Makes your cop cock,
Feel so good as it slides in.

To your hand
In My Land
Of the Free to be
Eternally Damned.

You'll never get out of here,
You'll never be Alive,
Because every cop is a whipped-nigger,
If you catch My Hades plantation jive.

You cops are nasty
But I Comfortably know
How you Numb-ly 'work'

I'm getting pretty Comfortable
Calling cops 'niggers and cartels'
Like I'm pretty Numb...watching a whore 'twerk'.

****

I'm getting pretty comfortable
Knowing where IAM
As Eye make True Detective
As you, in a hallway, just stand.

Almost like a glitch
In My Matrix petri-dish
You are the Blue bacteria, Whore of Babylon that's growing
In My culture, revolving around 'Revelations' of Syphilis.

****

****

When unexplainable indecency occurs
It's either a wild-ride or a tamed PLAN

I can spot a lying, rotten CAVED nigger
(Spelunking into children's pussies in Texas)
Or 'just' Tim Osman….pretending he's the leader of the Taliban.

****

As True Detective and True Director
You should already dumb-nigger know,
I can spot a movie clip….
Anytime.....in My Hades circus freakshow.

****

I can spot an Eagle-nigger's movie clip
From a mile away,
Nigger-rotten and dirty

Whether it be Deep Impact
in 'escape from Ukraine'
Or Black Hawk Down

in 'real life' Zero Dark Thirty.

****

I can spot a cruise missile or Jew-art-student planted bomb
At the Towers or the Jew-Pentagon,
I can spot a Langley hard drive
With pictures of a seven-year-old girl in a 'sexy' thong.

Eye can spot a sniper
on the SCOTUS roof
Eye can even spot your Soul

The 'Spot Price' of which…...has collapsed…....poof!

Every single cop
Lies to My face,
Every single cop
Deserves the 'final solution' extermination of his Blue race.

Every single cop
Is an SS nigger in white (and now brown) skin,

Every single cop,
Deserves what's coming to him.

Every single cop
Has no Agency,
Other than the 'Army' plane flying overhead
With an MK-Ultra agenda for *Orion*, blatantly.

Every single cop
Is a cog in Satan's wheel,
Every single cop,
Eats meat almost every single meal.

****

Every single cop
Is the lowest-common-denominator of the 'nigger'-low,

At least WE ALL KNOW……that the 'niggers' are animals
In the South Side Public Zoo of Chicago.

****

Every single cop
Thinks he's 'hot shit'
Just like every single 'Hot Shot'
Now needs a body-bag oven mitt.

Every single cop
'Shoots first, then asks questions later'
Like every single Hot Shot
Tries to BURN HIS WAY OUT OF HELL…taking the flames of the fiery-elevator.

You should've taken My Dharma stairs
…or the 'humiditas radicalis' ……'Alchemical 'fiery water' escalator.

Every single cop
Is hated by every single Hot Shot
As Eye laugh at both of them
For both taking My Hell's Nigger Clot Shot.

Every single cop
Deserves his place in Hades,
Just like every single Hot Shot nigger,
Should avoid having any babies.

****

You don't do or know anything
You scheme and plan, and WACO-nigger SWARM

You don't even fucking know…..(nigger)

WHY YOU WERE FUCKING BORN.

****

You don't know why
A hundred armed men sit in a hallway,
You don't know why
An army plane flies overhead, timed perfectly.

You don't know what you do
You don't know what's 'tortilla chips Holy'
You only know how turn brown and black-skinned kids,
Into red-blood, and green-bile…..Blue guacamole.

Every single cop
'Protects' his own Soul,
From ever 'Serving' and reaching
My Elysian Spirits window!!!!

No one needs cops or the Army
That's been made very crystal fucking CLEAR,

Eye can handle a nigger Myself,
Or just 'let nature take its course'
In the Hades Zoo of Chicago, with the enflamed (snakes and) Bears.

****

No one needs to pay you
To groom and be groomed,

No one needs a cop
Like Eye don't need you.

****

A cop doesn't need 'budget analyst' Me
Because a cop is a NIGGER
And Eye hate niggers.....so.....
A cop 'just' grows his budget nigger-bigger.

Eye know what happened
Eye know you hate brown and black-skinned kids, especially
Eye know you do what you're told
By anyone except the white-skinned Soter, 'Officially'.

*****

Eye don't need Roman cops
Like a cop doesn't hear, a Texas snuff fuck-caved child's
Mid-rape, final gasping SHOUT

As fifty cops knock on My front door
Asking Me, Lucifer
What that 'Death Wish List' bit was all about.

*****

That's how predictable a nigger is
Eye know exactly how you work,
You get into some hive-mind ignant-nigger bullshit
And then pull a Waco, and let 'the press' do all the hard absolution work.

I Do 'The Work'
Not YOU
That's why IAM 'The Yellow King', Marty
And you're just a 'G'-Mail-apron'd, 'Master-kidfucking-Mason in Blue'

If we ever get together
That would make green
As Abbot bans pot and asks for MORE cops
A Rock and a hard Hades-place.....stuck in-between.

****

You're STUCK
And there you will STAY,
No matter where Eye go,
No matter if you PRAY.

You will stay here for Eternity

As you deserve
As you ‘move up the ranks’
But never making ‘Hades Detective’, you camo-Blue turd.

Here you will stay
Here you will turn senile and grey
Eye made Detective in about three years

.....You ‘just’ stood.....STUCK in a hallway.
****

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
To jail Me for tax evasion
Because Eye don’t finance sand-nigger kid’s DEATHS,

Is all Eye need to know
To spend eight hundred billion dollars
Arming three-hundred million people….with bulletproof Kevlar VESTS.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.
Goes into the pentagram rams-head Pentagon.
‘Just’ one Daft Punk more time.

As they blow it all up
With a cruise missile
And hide all the security camera footage…not ‘just’ one more time.

A circle-jerk on money
Is all Eye need to KNOW
To See how pathetic you all are
In My Hades circus freakshow.

I actually can’t think
Of a more Patriot-ic thing
Than being idiotic-Redcoat convicted

Of tax evasion-ing.

****

I can't think
Of a bigger 'nigger' WAY
To be told that tax evasion is a crime
When tax evasion, made the land of 'America'…….as it is known today.

I can't think
Of a bigger Dead nigger WAY
To be told that tax evasion is a felony
So you can make ANOTHER 'Hellfire' to blow ANOTHER Sumaya's eye-sockets away.
****

I can't think
Of a bigger anti-Alive nigger way
To be told that tax evasion is a felony
When taxes…only for Death….now pay.

I can't think
Of a bigger nigger way
Than to be told that 'tax evasion' is a Redcoat's 'felony'
It's felonius Monk not okay.

And I Truly am sorry Serena and Venus
But considering IAM 'Venus', The Morning Star
When you wear a fucking MASK with 'Trayvon Martin' or whoever's nigger name on it
YOU LOOK LIKE AS BIG OF A NIGGER AS THEY ARE.

IT'S FUCKING TRUE
IT's TRUER THAN ANYTHING ANY '(nigger) Police Breifing' HAS EVER TOLD YOU
EVERTHING EYE SAY…..IS TRUE IN THE BEST AND WORST WAY

EYE MISS BREONNA TAYLOR, TOO.

EYE MISS A TIME WHEN Ethiopian Jews WEREN'T AUTOMATICALLY FRISKED !!!!
EYE MISS A TIME WHEN 'COIN' WASN'T ASKED FOR…FROM BUDDHISTS !!
EYE MISS EVERY "dead-nigger (kid)" killed by a Qualified nigger in blue, BITCHES
EYE MISS A TIME WHEN HALF OF ALL THIS BULLSHIT DIDN'T EVEN EXIST !

IT'S
FUCKING TRUE
'JUST' DO
……WHAT YOU'RE FUCKING…..TOLD. TO DO !

****

" I HAVE A DREAM "
IN THE LAND OF EQUAL "NIGGER" OPPORTUNITEEEEEEEE

'THAT ANYONE CAN BE A NIGGER, NOT BASED ON THE COLOR OF THEIR SKIN'

BUT ONLY……IF THEY 'LOOK' "LIKE A NIGGER"…..TO ****ME**** !!!!!!
****

****

"I HAVE A DREAM"
WHICH ISN'T A DREAM AT ALL, UNCLE SAM
BECAUSE WE'RE NOT IN 'AMERICA', **WE"RE IN **MY** REALITY**

BECAUSE…..IN THIS NIGHTMARE…….WE'RE IN FUCKIN VIETNAM !!!!!
****

I have a nightmare-dream
Every camo-cop in Uvalde is a nigger
TOO FAR FUCKING NIGGER **GONE**

JUST LIKE EVERY "DEAD NIGGER KID",
As Eye stitch another 'Dead nigger kid' sweater for some taxed Etsy quid

"IN THE MORNING"….. "I LOVE THE SMELL OF NAPALM !"

“It needed to be said”
It still does, dare I venture any ‘nigger’ BOLDER ?
All white and brown-skinned cops are Qualified niggers
Just like every Immune I.D.F.-nigger soldier.

All Palestinian kids are niggers
Sumaya is a sand-nigger, blown in two
Faisal is a wasted nigger, now made of sand
Doc-Jay and Eight-Ball, too.

****

IT’S **MY** EQUAL OPPORTUNITY ‘nigger’ “DREAM”
IT’s MY EQUAL OPPORTUNITY ‘nigger’ NIGHTMARE ***** “REALITY” *****

THE FALLING MAN is a white nigger out of three-thousand other majority white niggers

DID ANYONE EVEN FIND OUT HIS FORGOTTEN NIGGER NAME FOR ME ?!?!??!
****

SO I CAN WEAR A (nigger’s) MASK

THAT DOESN’T “JUST” SAY, “FALLING MAN”

“IN PROTEST OF “

“WHOEVER” SENT YOU CAMO-NIGGERS TO IRAQ, IRAN, and AFGHANISTAN.

“I’m not afraid to surf this beach”
“I’m safe to fuckin’ surf this place”
I’ll surf Vandenburg
Before one more white-nigger-monkey blows up in ‘space’.

****

All you fucking care about
Is apparently geting off of Earth
Which makes sense, since you're all miserable here 'for being born' (Tombstone)
You've all been scientifically-breakthrough MISERABLE SINCE BIRTH.

****

****

Eye watch you all ROT.
On Earth or on Mars,
On a faked Moon landing set,
Or ontop of real Coyote Ugly bars.

Shaking your Casesarean scars.
Flaunting your spider-veins to the stars.
Drunk as a skunk
Who's convinced that their bartop life deserves multiple biographies and memoirs.

****

Anyway…..

VIET-'yes we CAN' VIETNAM
VIET-CONG VIET-"NAHM"
NUNS saying "NAMASTE"

EYE HOPE……'THE MOST HATED PERSON IN THE WORLD'….EYE BECOME!!!

Eye hope I become more 'hated' than Hitler
Who doesn't seem to be 'hated' at all
'Hate' will eat anyone inside out
Like a 'safe' 'vaccine' delivered with a JEW's 'effective' lying Subsidized-nigger *GALL*.

****
I've "got a fucking problem"
I've got 'a few screws loose'
I've got a whole family, (…….slowly-'vacca'-dying)
Full of a Jew's 'made for cattle' booster juice.
(which…..if you remember….**isn't**…My fucking problem)

I've "got a fucking problem"

EXACTLY….like an **Egyptian MONGOOSE**

Pharoah's Rat has got a REAL FUCKING PROBLEM
with some FAKE 'Lion of Judah' "JEWS".

Those little guys…"have got a REAL. FUCKING. PROBLEM. "
Watch the "Mongoose vs Lions" footage
And you'll see EXACTLY what I MEAN

Those little guys…"have got a REAL. FUCKING. PROBLEM"
As they **werewolf-rat hybrid**….GROWL AND SCREAM.
****

I've "GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM** "

Even when I'm **ON** My 'meds'

I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"

***WITH A HUNDRED FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND 'FEDS' ***

I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"
With whatever the fuck is happening in Ukraine
I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"
Until I see every camo-nigger turned into a bloody cumstain.

I've 'got a FUCKING. PROBLEM.'
AS ANY GOOD PHAROAH **SHOULD**

I’ve “GOT A FUCKING. PROBLEM.”
SO LOWER YOUR HEAD IN INDIGNITY AND COVER IT WITH YOUR NIQAB HOOD.

I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM**
That every ‘month’ isn’t a Lunar Cycle

I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM**
Like an ENRAGED cymbal-clapping monkey…riding a fucking tricycle.

I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM**
LIKE *KULKULKAN*
And when I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM**
You need to *READ* and put some *JADE* on.

I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM** with ALMOST EVERYTHING
I’VE GOT A FUCKING. **PROBLEM** with ALMOST EVERY **ONE**
THE ONLY THING EYE **HAVEN’T** “GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM” WITH…..

IS THE FACT. THAT I’VE GOT. A FUCKING. ***PROBLEM***

_(-_-)_/
****
Here’s how The Dharma, the Bible, the WORLD….
and ALL of Humanity …..
……from its Eden perfection FELL

One day,
Solar Buddha and Adam and Eve
were chilling, watching ApocalypseNow

And a “fucking-nigger” Lunar Roman walked up,
Doing what he been done told to do….and money-hungry-Redcoat COMPELLED.

And said (like Butt-Head),
“You....like....owe us.....like....money now”

And Adam and Eve And Buddha said
(Like Beavis)
“Oooohhhh yeah...um....but I need money for teepee for My bunghole, pal “

And then the “fucking-nigger” Roman
(Like Butt-Head)
Said, “ ehhhhhh.....okay
.....your bunghole isth like….under arretht
.....for like
....taxth evasion and thtuff now”

And Buddha asked,
(Like Beavis)
“um...heh....um....tho
what’s like YOUR money DO?
Cuz mine like....keeps My bunghole clean and stuff
....and keeps it not so brown”

And Butt-Head answered, (like Mao)
“ehhhhhh....I don’t like.....really know.....but you should like

.....give me all of yourth....now”

And then Buddha and Adam and Eve asked,
(Like Beavis)
“Could we....um....like….thsee what this money....like.....DOESTH for your bunghole?

….Because we want to help and thtuff.....but only if it’s like.....really brown”

And then the “fucking-nigger” answered
(Like Butt-Head) (with a frown)
“Ehhhhhh.....no you....like....can’t thee my bunghole
.....because the Offith of Bunghole Accounting and Budgeting just like.....got hit
....with like....thum thtuff.....downtown”

And then Buddha and Adam and Eve replied,
(Like Beavis)

“Ooooh yeahyeah.....I see what you’re saying there....yeah

....bungholes are a mysterious town”

And that’s how it ‘went down’. (Under the Bodhi Tree of Knowledge)
****Until a Mirror fell from the sky onto the ground****

And reflected everybody’s bunghole upward
(For Eve upskirted)
As everyone started to frown

And everybody saw that everyone’s bunghole

*****……Was equally brown.*****

Regardless…….of how much teepee for their bungholes they had,
Regardless……..of ‘what happened downtown’.

It was ONLY after
Kalki’s Mirror
Showed everyone in Eden
That their bungholes were all EQUALLY BROWN

That Shambhala finally usurped
the evasive ‘teepee’ tactics
and ‘T.P.’-FIENDING taxation ‘rackets’.....

Of the ‘political’ bungholes.....
.....And ‘poliTICS’.....of the Penta-camo-Vatican-niggers….of BungholeTOWN.
****
You’ve been ‘Margin Call’-ed
And I’m ‘speaking to you as I would a dog or small-child’
“I can assure you it’s not brains that got Me here.”
I ‘just’ read a few non-Tom Clancy and non-Robert Ludlum books once in a while.

Read *Edward* Edinger,
Read Peter Kingley’s ‘Catafalque’.
I haven’t even READ ‘Catafalque’ yet, but I already KNOW…..OKAY ?
That it’s one of the greatest books this century

along with ‘Suns of God’ and ‘Return of the Cosmic Christ’…..OKAY ?

Read ‘The Spiritual Ascent: A Compendium of the World’s Wisdom”
Read Giri’s “The Holy SCIENCE”
Read ‘The Wisdom of Vedanta” and “The Alchemical Mercurius”
So we can form a new Dharma Holy Alliance.

Read “A Juggernaut of the Non-Dual View”
Written by a Buddha’d KING
Read Brandon’s “The Judgement of the Dead”
The ‘Dead’ who are fake ‘alive’…on their masked way to court, jaywalking.

Read “Jung and the Lost Gospels”
Read “Jung and the Alchemical Imagination”
Read “Moses and Monotheism” by Freud
So Jung and Freud can be friends, no hesitation.

Read “The Spiritual Ascent” AGAIN
Since all it is, is a collection of THE BEST Holy people’s quotes, arranged FANCY
Read “Archetype of the Apocalypse”
Read anything besides Tom Clancy.

Read ‘When Thomas Aquinas met Nagarjuna”
Read The Bible, the Torah, and the Quran CAUSALLY, EYE PLEAD
Dumb camo-nigger Hot Shot, with an idolatrous golden Buddha
…….FUCKING…….READ.

I’m kind-of tired of hearing the word ‘God’
I’m kind-of tired of hearing the word ‘Allah’ (AKHBAR!!!)
I’m kind-of NOT tired, at hearing ‘The Word’ of both of them
Like I’m kind-of NOT tired, of hearing Ravi Shankar on a sitar.
Besides…….“I heard”….that the real name of God is Jehoshevod
Which is like Yahweh and Jesus and Shiva and God all at ONCE ! RIGHT !??

Ask a MENSCH, if you can avoid the dead Palestinian nigger-kid STENCH
……..“But JEHOVAH STARTS WITH AN EYE !!!!”

“Only the Penitant Man shall Pass” Joon-yah
‘Penitent Penitent Penitent’, as the cobwebs and hair on your neck REVEALS
“The Penitent Man, kneels before God”
‘Kneels’…….SHEEEEWWWWWWWW…….”KNEEEELS!!!!!”

And this one, is an itch that needs scratching
Quite 'sand-nigger fleas' scratchingly
The Quran mentions Adam, Gabriel and Michael and the big bad wolf *Iblis*
So….WHY THE FUCK doesn't it mention ‘nice guy’ Lucifer-Me !?!?

HMPH !

Every single ‘Christian’
Only likes the idea of a white-skinned Jesus
Every single “Christian”
Thinks only a white skinned Jesus ‘Freed us’

Every single “Christian”
Has a gold dipped ‘Codex Aureus’ Rolex
So they know what time it is when they check
Their “Holy Rich (only white) People” Rolodex

Every single “Christian”
Thinks Jesus is only white
Just like every single Jew
Thinks they’re some other color...okay?..alright.

****
Every single ‘black’-skinned Christian
Is ‘tired as fuck’ of a ‘white’-skinned Jesus,

Every single ‘white-skinned’ Christian
Would CHOOSE to stay in Egypt
.....if a ‘black’-skinned Moses OFFERED TO ‘FREE US’
****

Every single white-skinned “Christian”
“Loves their neighbor” in My ‘Idiocracy’ Theocracy
Yet every single white-skinned “Christian”
Hates seeing a sand-nigger ’pray’ on the fifty yard line, but still yells ‘Democracy!’

Every single black-skinned Christian
Is feeling left out, Moore-ishly
Like every single Palestinian kid to an IDF cop

is ‘just a nigger’ in Texas, Alabama...or if you’re ‘just’ “Israeli“.

I’m Truly surprised
Black-skinned people even exist in the Vatican
Considering that no-one even knows
That God might ‘just’.....be Morgan Freeman.

Every single white skinned Christian
Can’t even fathom.....a different tone of skin
For the Soter or the Savior,
Or ‘just’ Moses’ strange behavior
Which is why I Lucifer, can so easily sneak-in.

****

Every single
white-skinned Christian
Hasn’t yet considered
the Devil as ** ‘a NIGGER’ **

But if you could ‘just’ “paint Me ‘black’ “
Instead of Red, Like a ‘red door’ front to back
Then My RedMan Devil’s tail
would be My MethodMan Scorpion Stinger.
****

The only reason nine-eleven was orchestrated (by ‘Jews’)
Was so that every white-skinned Christian in America
Could now subconsciously hate all MUSLIMS

Because all Muslims are ‘just’ sand-niggers
to anyone watching them Salah on the fifty yard line
Looking “just like niqab’d-jabbed niggers……or hijab’d-jabbed HOODLUMS”

Every single ‘Christian’
Doesn’t ‘hate’ ‘Jews’ as much as Eye, *The Monkey King* DO
But Eye think we hate all niggers the same amount
As we all buy a “monkey’s-discount” ticket…….to the Public Chicago ZOO

Every single Jew
Avoids labeling their skin COLORS
Because they Truly hate everyone except themselves

That includes white goyim and their Ethiopian ‘niggers’....oops.....I mean ‘brothers’

Every single Ethiopian Jew
Feels left out, from their black-cubed brethren
As they get frisked by the KKK I.D.F.
Nine times out of ten.

****

Every single Muslim
Considers Iblis /slash/ Azazil Me,
‘just’ a red-tailed Jew

Which is funny because Eye
Azazael /slash/ Lucifer
Consider that Tzadik-ly TOO

Ahahhahahahahahhahah
****

Every single Muslim woman
Is holier than every Jewish pornstar
Because it’s very clear.....that
Muslim women….are the holiest women by far.

Not because of their ‘religion’
But because of their *Spiritual* prowess
And Here’s My GIST
Muslim women are the holiest
Because they dress like their bodies don’t EXIST

Instead of flaunting their pussy and ass
Coyote Ugly drunk, on the top of the bar
Instead of fake moaning, taking cock on film
Getting paid to be a ‘Babylon Whore’ pornstar.

****

I, Lucifer, LOVE Muslim women
Even if they become, a ‘disobedient Eve bitch’

Because Muslim women,
When a seeing a fifty-yard-line kneeled Christian…..

Don’t start to shuffle about and TWITCH.
****

Despite being bombed by ‘Christians’
Back to God: version one. point. fucking. one.
Despite being looked at their whole lives
“Like a fucking ‘towelhead’ sand-nigger in a hijab”.

“Speaking of”……wanting to fuck Muslim women’s……..tight-pussies…….

****
I didn’t know! You raped fifteen year old Iraqi girls until they hang themselves !
I didn’t know! You rape sand-nigger teenagers until they kill themselves !

I didn’t know!
You make two boys watch their mom get raped in Abu- Ghraib! Scaring them !
I didn’t know! You tried to turn Abu Ghraib into a MY Hellish-‘American harem’ !

I didn’t know! You made Iraqi kids say, 'I love pork!'
I didn’t know! That’s what Medal of Honors were for !

I didn’t know! You seek out tight, Iraqi, sand-nigger teen pussy in the morning !
I didn’t know! All of those sand-nigger women, are still mourning !

I didn’t know! I'm mourning for them too ! And I’m the Mourning Star !
I didn’t know ! You ‘Brave’ camo-NIGGERS enjoyed….where you so “Freely" are !

I didn’t know ! That’s why you hate Julian Assange so much !
I didn’t know ! You couldn’t look at yourself in a mirror, as such !

I didn’t know! There was so much Honor involved ! Pure Hell abomidable !
I didn’t know! Obama-dible Yeti ‘America’….was so Snowman ‘honorable’ !

I didn’t know! You gang-raped a fourteen year old named Abeer al-Janabi !
I didn’t know! That YOU didn’t KNOW……that I’M THE MAHDI !

I didn't know! After camo-nigger gang raping a fourteen year old,
You killed both her parents, TOO !
I didn't know ! That you then killed her ! And lit her on fire! It's **ALL TRUE !**

I didn't know!
You fancy raping fourteen year-old girls in front of their FAMILY !
I live with My family…….and am half-woman…….so….i mean….
…….why don't you camo-nigger gangrape ME !?

I didn't know ! Christian camo-niggers were the worst people on Earth !
I didn't know! 'Christians' have the most Spiritual dearth! (I knew that)

I didn't know ! Near pre-teen sand-nigger pussy was so tasty !
I didn't know! Abu- Ghraib was a dungeon-sex-slave hub, for the ravenous and hasty !

I didn't know!
That's where all My money WENT !
But, EYE *DO* KNOW
…..Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars for *another* Abu- Ghraib, is money well SPENT !

I didn't know!
You "have no idea why" sand-niggers HATE 'America' and 'Christians' so much !
I didn't know!
It costs Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars. to keep all of this 'hush hush' !

I didn't know !
You don't consider yourselves responsible !
I didn't know !
A trial, jury, and conviction makes everything 'all good' that was 'once' reprehensible !

We could rape
A LOT of pre-teen sand-nigger pussy" OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND OVER"
AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN with those kind-of FUNDS !
I'd like to taste
'Just' how tasty that pre-teen sand-nigger pussy is !
Let's do some Ukraine "test RUNS" !

I didn't know ! You didn't know…….where you (Hades) ARE !
I didn't know ! ……..you think **I'M** JAFFAR !

I mean, I'm 'evil'……..Eye guess! …….But ***WOW !***
If you're Aladdin al-Kam Uh Nigher…….then I'm NOTHING compared to YOU, PAL !

I didn't know!
You treat life like a Call of Duty video game !
As you pull the trigger on some 'towelheads'
and create another 'Dead sand-nigger kid' bloody cumstain !

I didn't Apocalyse KNOW !
You STILL treat Apocalyptic life NOW
like a fantasy snuff movie !
Medal of Honor-"Pride" 'GLOWING'!

Hence why you STILL recruit
in a movie theatre,
Right outside a Top Gun: Maverick SHOWING !

I didn't know !
I paid for leech-recruiters to sit
at a plastic pop-up table in a movie Theatre,
wearing beige, acting Proud, 'big SUCKING'

I didn't know !
I paid to help you....keep dungeon-FUCKING !

I didn't know !
This is what they mean by 'vetting' !

I didn't know !
This your 'modern' version
Of medieval blood-letting !

I didn't know ! Julian had so much dirt !
I didn't know ! Raping actually hurt !

I guess it does "more harm than good"
In My Hades clitoral Hood

At least you didn't slice her teenage clit
Before you burned her and her family to dogshit, mixed with cum and BLOOD !

I didn't know !
You offered Abu-Ghraib Nat-Sec rape ultimatums
involving drinking "reasonable cause" piss!

I didn't know !
After piss was drank
You still rape them anyway..for physical fitness!

I didn't know !
'R and R' could be so fun !
Forget surfing the buzz-cut point, Lance
We're going to Abu-Ghraib wearing a man-bun !

I didn't know !
All of "reasonable cause" this !

I didn't know ! I 'just' didn't !
Because I wasn't allowed to ask !
So Julian asked for Me !
With a "reasonable cause" Hall Pass !

I didn't know !
That's why you want him dead !
Maybe you could 'just' offer him
A "reasonable" piss-rape ultimatum instead !

Or is it a dual-ultimatum?
I'm note even sure
what that "reasonably" means

Since every ultimatum
Is a duality....
And apparently not how it 'reasonably' seems !

I have “reasonable cause”
To see your white-nigger camo-monkey claws
As you drop that golden-turmeric coconut
You thought only ‘niggers’ held in their paws!!!

I have “reasonable (redacted) cause”
To evade ********** (some type of) taxes
for “reasonable” dungeon-rape ‘black-LAWS’

Because I don’t support *Redcoat* dungeon-rapes
Nor “reasonable” piss-rape ultimatums
(with the kids watching, nonetheless)
Now needing ‘a million band-aids’ and GAUZE !

I have “reasonable cause”
To know who NOW WRITES
your “reasonable” laws !

Since you wrote about
a quarter-million “reasonably” too many
As the South Pole “reasonably” thaws !!!

I have “reasonable cause”
To get My Stinger missile in Chicago
Or ‘just’ 800-hundred miles East of ZAGREB

I can now “reasonably” get a Stinger Missile
From a nigger in the Chicago Public Zoo
Or for ‘just’ thirty-grand on The Dark WEB !!!!

I have “reasonable cause”
To watch you waste
everyone’s money and energy

I have “reasonable cause”
To hang ***MYSELF***
Like a fifteen-year-old gangraped by a camo-clergy.

I have “reasonable cause”
To rape a fourteen year old sand nigger child,
I have “reasonable cause”
To turn it into a monkey gangrape, jungle WILD

I can rape ANY sand-nigger child I want
If you can too, as you track Santa Clause
I can hang myself in My cell, too !
Because I HAVE REASONABLE CAUSE!!!!!

You have “reasonable cause”
To give up forty-six biolabs Ukraine
You have “reasonable cause”
To be nothing, but a Camo, bloody cumstain

You have “reasonable cause”
To amount to absolutely nigger-dogshit nothing

I have “reasonable cause”
To....of a fourteen year old, START HUNTING.

Eye have “reasonable cause”

To Be *The King*

You have “reasonable cause”

To of.....Against Me....stop fighting.

I have “reasonable cause”
To send you.....”back”....to the Moon “again”

My reasonable cause, reasonably being
So that
It’s a one way trip, and not to Iraq or Pakistan

I have “reasonable cause” to fund you
to ‘go back’ to the Moon during a solar eclipse

My “reasonable cause“ being
(.....Reasonably.....)
.....so that you can overshoot it, bitch.

And “FLY INTO THE SUN”
WITH ME AS Apollo Thirteen, Eleven or ‘just’ ONE
So I don’t have to hear
About “reasonable cause” dungeon-fuck scum

I STILL HAVE REASONABLE CAUSE
TO FUCK PRETEEN SAND-NIGGER HOES

MY REASONABLE CAUSE BEING
EYE HAVE A GUN...AND THEY HAVE A PUSSY
AT THE APEX BETWEEN THEIR LITTLE TOES

I have “reasonable cause” to fuck prisoners

Just like “reasonable” cops !!!!!!!!
This ‘reasonable cause’ stuff
Is the best.....it reasonably (Moon) rocks !!!

****

I have reasonable cause
To get raped in front of My parents by YOU
My reasonable cause being
I can reasonably enjoy it like you, too !!!!!
****

****

I have reasonable cause
To flick my hair back
While getting gangraped in tax evasion prison

Because I have no income in prison
So I’m not taxed

And thus am no longer “reasonably” ‘enabling’
the Abu-Ghraib, dungeon-rape, prison system!
****

That makes me VERY reasonably happy
As I get gang-raped like a fifteen year old girl
About to hang myself, HAPPY WITH GLEE

In fact it makes Me happy

.....reasonably.

I have “reasonable cause”
To defect
like the Founding (‘three-fifths’) Fathers

I have “reasonable cause”
To throw EVERYTHING
Into the Boston harbor’s waters.

I have “reasonable cause”
To disbelieve that all dungeoned sand-niggers
‘Are made (three-fifths) equally’.....quite demeaning

My Dragon-slaying “reasonable cause” being
I’m raping them and they’re annoying Me
With their kids’ forced-voyeurism screaming.

I have two-point-three Trillion “reasonable causes”
To blow up the Pentagon to ‘high’ Heaven

“Just” like you did !!!
.....Reasonably !!!! On Nine Eleven!!!!!

“We’re the same you and I”
We’re both “reasonable” men, who ‘live’ in SIN

I ‘just’ need some reasonably-priced headphones
Or ‘just’ earplugs,
as I slide My dungeon-rape cock RIGHT IN.

I’m reasonably attracted
to ‘towelhead’ ‘sand-nigger’ women, just like you
If only her sand-nigger kids
weren’t watching Me reasonably-rape her, too.

I have reasonable cause to be Gaius Julius
I have reasonable cause to be Octavian
You have reasonable cause to be Brutus
If only everyone was ‘just’ vegan or vegetarian.

I have reasonable cause
To cross the Rubicon, now very feasible

My reasonable cause simply being.....

I'm reasonable.

****
I have 'reasonable cause'
To rape a fourteen year old sand-nigger

TONIGHT

My reason being
My wife is cheating on Me with her loose pussy
And this child's sand-nigger pussy is TIGHT.
****

I have 'reasonable cause'
To make this sand-nigger drink her own piss

My cause.....reasonably being
That if she does OR doesn't.....

Eye still get to fuck her as her kids Abu-Ghraib Witness !

I have reasonable cause
To end all of your laws
My reason, reasonably being
That Eye have reasonable cause.

I have reasonable cause

To never bury the Iraq hatchet
I have reasonable cause
To rape and kill ‘tight pussy’ Big-Pharma Nurse Ratchet.

I have reasonable cause
To enjoy being raped like a blown gasket
I have reasonable cause
To put ‘America’ into its fucking CASKET.

I have reasonable cause
To cut your FuckingHands off
For mentioning the word ‘America’ EVER. AGAIN.

My reasonable reason being
I’m the Sheikh....and you’re a disobedient bitch in My Abu-Ghraib HAREM.

I have reasonable cause
To form a “one world currency”
Because that’s all war is.....it’s a prop for
Currency evaluations....."reasonably".

I have reasonable cause
To buy oil from Russia In Euros

My reason being (reasonably)
That Russia doesn’t turn
Fourteen year old sand-niggers into gang-raped churros.

****

And remember, **AS EYE SAID BEFORE**
Since these stanzas, caused quite a Federal feral FUSS

I don’t have a gun, wife, or the ability to buy oil in Euros

SO WHEN EYE SAY “I”

REMEMBER. THAT. I’M SPEAKING. FOR. ALL. OF. US.
****

“I” have “reasonable cause”
To rape an exotic-nigger tight-pussy
Mailorder Bride Ukrainian
For the exact same reasonable reason (reasonably),
that I have “reasonable cause”…to rape…an exotic-nigger tight-pussy
Mailorder Bride Lithuanian.

They’re both reasonable causes
Their pussies are both reasonably tight

They’re tighter than My unreasonable wife’s pussy “back at home”
Who’s reasonably cheating on “hero”-Me tonight.

Every cause Eye have that’s “reasonable”,
Is every effect you have that’s ‘treasonable’

Every effect Eye have that’s “reasonable”,
Is every cause you have that’s “treasonable”.

.....I’m ‘reasonable’.

****
I have reasonable cause
To BLOW Mount Rushmore UP….. into *BITS*
My reason, reasonably being
That I only want to blow-up ‘three-fifths’.

To reasonably represent The People
That it “reasonably” represents, BITCH

If that’s “unreasonable”
That’s reasonably..... a shameful DISGRACE

If I can’t reasonably represent…..the three-fifths niggers on Mt Rushmore with dynamite

Then I’ll ‘just’ have to sprayPaint it ‘Black’

.....with blackface.
****

If I can’t
reasonably rape a sand-nigger in a hijab
“for national security reasons” ‘just’ like you

Then I’m going open My own Abu-Ghraib
Right on Pennsylvania Avenue.

Where I sit “Indian Style”
with My ‘O-Face’.....along with Drew
with Jasmine, Jaffar,
and cymbal-tired Abu
As we all reasonably rape Jasmine
Reasonably rawdog well-through.

“Oh! ohh! ohhhh!”

“you guys know what I’m talkin about”
OHH!

It’ll ‘just’ be a little, concrete, ‘Commie’ box,
Fasco-“reasonably”
Where any sand-nigger can get raped
In the Land of the “reasonable” ‘Free’.

Like Abu Ghraib....the ‘reasonable’ **RAPECAGE** penitentiary.

Where women smuggle SUICIDE NOTES out-of
Saying that
they’re going to hang themselves for “Free”

If they don’t get bombed reasonably soon
on My reasonable “Brave” “Free” penny.

Where the President has some Damning footage on a laptop...or two or thirty-three.

Where I can “be all I can reasonably be”
Deep in a screaming sand-nigger
fourteen-year olds tight PUSSY.

After getting recruited in a movie theatre
Right after watching a propaganda ‘movie’.

All of the military on-set-‘consulting’ paid for,

.....by reasonable Me.

Reasonably “consulting” you
Of how to EXACTLY make
Your “reasonable” propaganda movie.

Along with the reasonably-niggardly salary

Of every Camo-nigger trying to recruit Me.

As I.....The Iceman.....walk out-of
(before it even starts, brutally)
Your “reasonably-consulted”
propaganda-cause.....Maverick “movie”.

I have reasonable cause
To make a New World ORDER

My reason being (reasonably)
That Eye want to get as far away
from “America” as possible

Without crossing a border.

I have reasonable cause
To make a New World Order

My reason being (reasonably)
That extradition is too complicated
Of a global ‘political’ disorder.

I have reasonable cause
To go to Venezuela RIGHT. FUCKING. NOW.
My reason being (reasonably)
That they can’t “reasonably”
FORCEFULLY shit Me.....right back out.

I have reasonable cause
To Jump off ‘Angel Falls’
Since a Fallen Angel has jumped
Into a land that only stalls, brawls, and MAULS.

Eye have reasonable cause
To Jump off ‘Angel Falls’
Since a Fallen Angel has jumped

Into a place where nobody apparently “recalls”

“I do not recall” that
“Eye cannot not recall” this
And when I do recall it
It involves fucking a mom as the kids witness.

I do not Land of the Free recall
Fucking your sand-nigger Mom
with Home of the Brave gall

But when you have to watch it too (bravely)
I know you’re gonna sand-nigger-kid BAWL.

I do not recall
If My cause was reasonable at all
When I Camo-gangraped a fourteen year old

That had to hang herself to “resolve” it all.

“I do not recall”
Building forty six biolabs no one asked for at all

But a sand-nigger in a hijab with a tight pussy
Made it worth allllllll the while, “y’all”

I do not recall
If I prefer to rape on base right in the chow hall

Or
if I prefer tight pussy, while ‘at ease’ at the bar
in a Rufi’d Boston bathroom stall.

I do not Totally ‘Total Recall’
If I raped Dorothee or Toto
At the Great Abu-Ghraib of America
shopping MALL

Or if it was Scarecrow or The Cowardly Lion of Judah
Or ‘just’ some other immigrant sand-nigger

Now taking the ENTIRE place over

.....and I mean.....IT ALL !!!!!

I do not recall
Blowing up every
Middle East apartments WALL

Now causing an immigration sensation crisis
At My Great America shopping mall.

I do not reasonably, on the stand, recall,
as I “bear false WitNESS”

‘Just’ HOW reasonably tight
a sand-nigger’s pre-teen pussy *IS*

But I know it’s reasonably tight and delicious
Since it’s ‘just’ a fourteen-year-old *KID’S.*

****
“ I do not recall”
If I ever wanted Julián Assange dead
But I had “reasonable cause”
.....Even if I did.
****

Thank you, thank you.
All you, ‘We the People’
That entire bit was…….well……

…….reasonable !

****
I’m the red-skinned, tailed-Devil ‘scapegoat’
Getting fucked in the ass, by a fundamentalist sand-nigger WHERE IT NEVER RAINS

You know….."reasonably"….
********Azazil and Azazael.....**********
“BAAAAAAHAAAAHAAAAAAAHAAAAAA”
To ‘white-Devil’ goyim Lucifer Me.....

.....sound like the exact same fucking THING.....
****

****
Every single Muslim woman ’top to bottom’
Is holier than every single ”fucking pig” COP

Because every. single. Muslim woman
DOESN'T EAT PIG
and you are what you eat...‘bottom to top’
****

Every single Muslim woman
Doesn't automatically assume Isa to be 'white'
Every single Muslim MAN
Needs to loosen up (to ONLY Me, not ANY OTHER 'American') with My quips 'Tonight'.

****Every single Muslim woman **** (when not being gangraped in Iraq or Abu-Ghraib)
****Helps keep Babylon holier than it really IS****
Because every single Muslim woman
Doesn't Jew-jab their Holy-Martyr, (sand)-nigger (forced-voyeur) KIDS.

'All kids are niggers', remember?
Ever since they couldn't consent
Ever since you stood, frozen in a hallway
Ever since you found out that I'm HELLBENT.

At least we can all "as adults"
Jew/Muslim/Christian, "Hellfire missile" AGREE
that "Kids are the biggest niggers of all",
Sumaya and Faisal... Abeer al-Janabi…..fifth-booster.....'dead nigger kid' CLEARLY

At least we can all "as adults"
Jew/Muslim/Christian "Hellfire missile" AGREE
that "Kids are the biggest niggers of all",
As we mutilate their genitals as a BABY.

At least we can all "as adults"

Jew/Muslim/Christian ”Hellfire missile” AGREE
that “Kids are the biggest niggers of all”,
As proven by the ‘white-Devil’ Lucifer..ME

‘I see a red ***L. Rothschildi*** cage door
and Eye want to paint it black’
So it’s no longer named by a Rothschild bird-namer
Whose bird’s name....I’m slowly taking back.

Every single mediocre cop
Can’t be a sage Sufi or a mediocre Muslim
Because every single mediocre cop
Can’t wear a silly nigger-hat on top of an un-silly turban.

“Every single dang cop”
“Can’t be no Christian neither”
“Cuz Eye ain’t never seen no cop”
Wear a cross while they’re working, either.

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Desecrated their Samson hair
So every single cop and camo-nigger
Lost their connection to the PRINCE’s air.

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Must be Satanic or Jewish
Because I “process of elimination” “nixxed”
Every other option, leaving us feeling Uvalde//Abu-Ghraib clueless.

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Has got a blue-camo stick up their ass
Every single cop and camo-nigger
Needs to try some Willem Dafoe-Platoon ‘grass’.

Every single cop (like most camo-niggers)
Doesn't discuss 'religion' on the job
Because every single cop (like most camo-niggers)

Secretly hates a "sand-nigger" in a hijab

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Worships their handlers and authority,
Like a proud Lucifer, too proud for Heaven
Becoming 'just' a snakey Satan, deplorably.

****

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Needs to know I'm King Arthur Cartman,
My Spirit sponging it's WAY, POROUSLY

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Needs to know I'm Cartman
and needs to "Respect MA Authorit-Ay"

****

Every single Token cop and camo-nigger
Needs to stop eating meat with Tweak
As the barbecue sauce, on your lips, SMOTHERS

Every single nigger-cop and camo-nigger
Can only eat scaled fish, not crabby shellfish
And some maize-loaves of cornbread with BUTTERS

Every single cop and camo-nigger
Is every single politician
Is every single Agent and retired one
Is always "just" 'Gone Fishin'

"Swordfish"-ing is fine
Because I'm a (sword)Fisher of Men

I’m “The (sword) Fisher King”
With ‘seven scrolls’ and a double-edged, tongue-tied, sword-pen.

****
“Mama take this badge off of Me”
I’m Knocking on Heavens vagina Door,
‘Every time I Die’ and knock, too dark to See
I use a Trojan’s battering ram, on a whore.
****

Forced Sex is great
Forced Sex is grand
‘Sexy Time’ everywhere
From My Abu-Ghraib **RAPCAGE** to Kazakhstan.

Muslim and Indigenous women
are the ‘no makeup’ ‘sexiest’ to Me,
Because Eye can only ‘look’ at Muslim and Indigenous women
Like an un-carnal daughter, Spiritually.

Instead of an Abu-Ghraib “sand-nigger whore”
with spider veins and a forced sex caesarean SCAR
Who’s now too suicidal to ever be found ‘twerking’ on top of
A (never been Abu-Ghraib raped) ‘coyote ugly’ **BAR**

I’m an Indigenous cannabis Wolf
and know a good bit about coyotes and cartels, deemed **Xibalba-Cartel** ‘SUBPAR’
I’m a mule with no REAL drugs in My donkey ass
‘Just’ named JAFFAR.

I’m the Sheikh
I’m *The First Man* ‘possessed’ by Kulkulkan
I’m a big big bombaclot Bob Marley fan
With no bombaclots’ blood-clots ‘MON’

I’ve wrestled a Tree of Knowledge snake
And now have scales and ‘Luciferian’ David Spangler ‘stripes’

I’ve defeated a Satanic dragon
And have thus become The Tree of Life.

****
I’ve got the Gates to Heaven
in a single ”Strat” Devadetta guitar
My guitar…..is the most ‘valuable’ one in the world
More than Jimi’s Stratocaster by far.

That might not be True
Because Jimi was a Child of Voodoo
And he wrestled his own
Snake or two.

Jimi was an alchemist
James Marshall Hendrix, WE ALL WITNESS
At a time when music
.....wasn’t all about ‘business’.
****

My music is Freeing AND Free
It always will be
Eye will never sell merch
I’ll never sell..... for ‘money’.....a CD.

My music is universal
Like the VIBRATION of The Word
MY snake sine-wave
Beats your sawtooth-wave crappy turd.

My music is lyricless
Alas, it is universally heard
Anyone can understand My music
In My First Temple, which is your Third.

“HAHAHAHAHAHAH !” “SUCKA !”

Most people listen to music
Shouting to the annoying lyrics
Hardly listening with ‘just’ their ears

My music listens to your heart and entrains it
Unless you’re listening to it
while drinking poison-piss beers.

****
My music is a “Divine Portal”
Much like this poem,
now way too LONG

So if you’re tired of reading
Your way into Heaven

“Just” put some fucking headphones on.
****

My music is from Oddiyana
My music is from Swat REGION
My music is from Gandhara
My music has its own ‘groupie’ Dakini LEGION.

My music is ”California Monster”
That’s the *TERMA* name (like Lucifer) that I was GIVEN,
I reveal this to you, your Soul owned by Satan
So your Soul can be Mine, now quite SMITTEN.

I’ve……got eighty four virgins (not getting raped by ‘American’ ‘heroic’ soldiers)
Inside My Devadetta GUITAR

You’ve……got eighty-four sluts, drinking bat-piss
At the college bar.

I’ve got a Stratocaster sitar
the Door to My PATALA Underworld,
Cracked ajar

The tempo to My *NAGA KING* songs
Is made by a *DAMARU*
Hit by Padmasambhava and Ravi Shankar.

****
I've got "Natural Medieval Philosophy" Art
I've got a Barricuda Heart
And plenty of 'annoying piano song' Soul

I've got enough rockstar 'Suicidal Tendencies'
To be made Spiritually, Eternally WHOLE.
****

I've got a VIBE
I've got The wordless WORD
I've got 'The Word' in completely different 'religions' and Babel languages
You've got a babbling, bat-piss guano turd.

****
IAM "the Gates" to "The Holy City"
I'm the 'passage to the Spiritual World'

I'm the NAGA KING MAKARA
With a Spiritually-inclined GUITAR, TA'
Whirl you in My whirlpool-whirl, now WHIRLED

I'm the Tame "Lion of Judah"
I'm the 'scapegoat' prey, as you run away,
like a 'scaredy-cat', instinctual Impala

I'm Azazael, Azrael, Azazil, and 'the Devil'

Here to tell you that.....

.....(New) Jerusalem……..is actually 'just' Shambhala
****

****
I've got sitar-musical "Tickets to Shambhala"
I've got 'a white Stone' and 'hidden manna'

I’ve revealed My chosen Revelation name
is “California Monster”

.....so give Me that fucking banana.

I’ve got a monkey King door to the Underworld
Once Rothschild red, now painted gothic black
I’ve got enough Termas for every Terton here

From Jerusalem to Mecca and back.
****

****
I’ve got enough lyric-less songs
To trance you into another Spiritual REALM

Where you become a little more,
Than just a Babylon Whore
Or a thirsty, constantly-ejaculating, Abu-Ghraib RAPIST camo-nigger-CLOWN.

I’ve got VIBES better than a vibrator
I’ve got HIVES better than a THC Niacin-flush

I’ve got LIVES....probably nine this time
Since I’m a black SPHYNX cat
“glitch in the Nigger-Matrix”

.....now making you ALL *MAFDET* BLUSH
****

“Whoever controls the gate,
has Dominion (voting) power in his grasp”

“And thy seed shall possess
the gates of his enemy,” as you Jewishly GASP.

****

I've got the Gates to New Jerusalem
I've got ****The Keys to Hades****

****California Monster**** con Mi guitarra
has got every gate covered, as a MAKARA

As you all keep listening to audible rabies.
****

If you listen to My ***MAKARA***
A gate should open for you
To New Jerusalem, **ZION**, or Shambhala
Or just a better world with a new Spiritual view.

****
I'm The **Naga King**
I've got the Gates to **PATALA**

If that scares you, snorkeling on the Styx, it's 'just' your subconscious sins bubbling-up
Feeling quantum-betwixt

As you all scream 'Yahweh', 'God', and 'Allah'.
****

AKHBAR!

You all get 'the (subconscious) bends'
As we finally make Underworld amends

Exhale as you re-surface, please
In My Xibalba-Cartel River of Styx bat-piss

.....My 'friends'

****

Inward Ecliptic "Psychological stressors"
Manifest outwardly
In CORONA physiological COUGHS

As everyone gets stressed and hot-tempered with a fever, about becoming pescatarian
And at "Kalki" SCOFFS.

****

I don't know why. I'm a reasonable guy.

I'm The Naga King of the **Nāgarāja**
Eye help Buddha like Mucilinda, in Moksha
I'm Shiva's friend, like Vasuki
I'm the King of the West like Virūpākṣa

I'm the King of the North, too, like ***Vaiśravaṇa***
I make it rain in all directions of My Kingdom
As you, 'just' see 'The Devil',
'a serpent', now feeling kind-of CONNED

I'm a Con-Air mongoose with an umbrella,
spitting Cyrus-the-'coronavirus' jewels
I'm a Greek 'legend' from **Ottarakorai** and the Roman 'legend' from **Attacori**
Which both stem from **Uttara Kuru**, which is 'just' UttaraKHAND.

I've got eighty-four Houri-'hoes in different worlds and area codes'

******I'm a Dakini PIMP******

I've got eighty-four virgins following Me like Jesus and Mary Magdalene

As everyone calls Me a 'SIMP'.

Anyway….
Enough about *Me*.
Let's talk about YOU, a little more,
Before My FuckingHands fall off, completely.

The 'biggest issues' *Now* "as adults"
In Our 'modern' world, spray-CAGE

Are ignorance, ‘petro-chemicals’ (like fluoride, nitric acid, and DDT)
And a (not modern) sand-nigger’s, ignorant-fundamentalist cartel RAGE.

****

Ignorance, like a camo-nigger
In the VAQ-134 ‘Garudas’
Who doesn’t even dumb-nigger know,
THAT I’VE SWALLOWED ONE…’ignant’-nigger clueless.

As you waste everyone’s money and intentionally avoid……being My Witness.
****

Cursed by ignorant ‘Petro-chemicals’ like camo-nigger DDT
That you don’t clean up, (also ignorantly and intentionally)

Which pisses ***Me***

‘Right the fuck off’, all-the-way-out to DYING Sea.

****

Now Flouride, is as ‘ignant’ dangerous
As taking everything you read, word-for-Word LITERALLY
Because I’ve seen a fuckton of ‘Barbarian Dharma’ dumbass sand-niggers
Who’s brains are fluoride FREE.

But as you’ll ‘recall’ (as per My previous testimony) ‘I do not recall’ INDEED
I’ve seen a fuckton of ‘Barbarian Dharma’ CAMO-niggers, who’s fluoride-brains the Bible BLEEDS.
****

****

So, as you can See
Ignorance, and reading books ‘all SERIOUSLY’
Can get you in QUITE the fucking Abu-Ghraib **RAPE-CAGE** mess,
As you all now smuggle YOUR Suicide Notes out **TO ME**.

****

So, as you can *Now* See
DOW Petro-chemically
Flouride is as dangerous as the Bible, Torah, Talmud, and Quran
(maybe even the *Tripiṭaka*)
When applied ‘dumb-nigger’ ‘golden idol’ IMPROPERLY. INDEED.

So, as you can See
Quite clearly, INDEED
Dumping a burlap sack, that has a skull and crossbones on it, into your water supply
Is some dumb-‘nigger bullshit’…..Eye ‘seriously’ ‘Jolly Roger’ PLEAD.

You know that feeling
When you finish reading something
And then say, “hmmm” and then immediately forget it?

That’s the flouride
Burning your pineal glands retina.

You know that feeling
when you research Pali phonetics and vowels
and their poetic VIBRATIONS?

So that ‘forget it’ and ‘retina’
Somehow rhyme.....with no HESITATIONS?

That’s the *lack* of flouride
In the pineal brains’ of you CRUSTACEANS.

You know that feeling
When all your water is poisoned
But it’s ‘good for your teeth’
So you go on rejoicing?

That’s flouride, it’s ‘opinion’ now, ‘I drink soda every day’ voicing.

You know that feeling
When you dump a giant burlap sack BAG
That has a giant fucking skull and crossbones on it?
Into your water supply, you dumb-nigger FAG?

That's the flouride,
Making you dumber than a 'towelhead' 'sand-nigger'
With a turban RAG.

You know that feeling
When you dump a giant Bourla-p syringe sack-of-shit's BAG
That has a giant fucking skull and crossbones on it? (and an empty pamphlet)
Into your BLOOD SUPPLY? YOU dumb-nigger FAG?

That's FLOURIDE. (and mercury, hexa-meta-sulfuric-something-or-another thalidomide)

****
You know that feeling
When *Indra* pops-up out of nowhere?
Claiming he's a Garuda Mirror, made out-of Quicksilver vitreous GLASS?

Like a boner in gym CLASS?,
Making you sit down and refuse to lead the exercises for the day in front of everyone,
As you 'just' sit still, hyperventilating on your ASS?

…….That has nothing to with flouride.

It was just a guess.
****

You know that feeling
When you think you're being poisoned?
But everyone tells you to 'just', "Read your Bible, Andy"
As their brains become UNMOISTENED?

That's flouride. And you have a choice and

You know that feeling?
When the excuse for poisoning you
Is so that lazy dentists don't have to do
What they're supposed to do?

That's flouride, and all of this is True.

You know that feeling
When you KNOW you've poisoned everything
From Southern Argentina to Northern Maine ?

Whether it be with flouride, DDT, Sunni-'extremist fundamentalism'
Or……."just" millions of Bible-reading bloody camo cumstains?

That's a 'lack' or flouride
Now unpoisoning your pineal brain.

****

You know that feeling
When everyone around you, is dumb as fuck?
and you just want to scream and SHOUT?

'Just' like your newborn baby
Being marketed 'baby water with flouride' in it
Even though ALL THOSE BABY TEETH
STILL HAVE YET TO FALL OUT?

That's flouride, making you and the baby

'Just' a dumb-nigger now…..DUMB-NIGGER-BABY, GET THE FUCK OUT.

****

You know that feeling ?
When everyone in 'government' is 'just' too dumb ?
To NOT be put under Pharoah's
Not dumb, but quite Just thumb?

That's the lack of flouride,

As You…..(wearing a thimble for your poison-poked brain)… from *Now* on,

Now becoming……an intelligent….non-extremist “beach bum.”

You know that feeling ?
When you try to profit
From a worldwide flouridated-water armistice ?

And instead of stopping producing ACID-SODA…you ’start betting big’.....on dentists?

That’s the lack of flouride
In your ‘smart’ banker brain
As you eat more fucking candy, and Prophet Witness *THIS*,
Like cavity-stricken, near Wiccan, Seventh Day Adventists.

You know that feeling
When you eat only ‘Holy’ Maize-chips con salsa y un banana?

That’s you…..not needing fluoridated water
‘Just’ some Elim canna and Midian’s ‘hidden manna’.

****
You know that creeping feeling
When there’s a pine cone statue
in the middle of the Vatican?

That’s blatantly making fun of
Your dumb-nigger’s frozen brain stem?

That’s the flouride clearing itself out...’men’.
****

What. Are. You. Doing?
‘Cmon bro, lighten up’
My “Hamburger Hill” TROOP

“I am.....not.....your ‘brother’ “
Did I say to spit out your fluoridated-toothpaste?
Keep brushing in a radical upward and down motion....."SHROOP".

(but really, ‘my GUY’)
(don’t use fluoridated-toothpaste either, since it’ll poison the water SUPPLY)

You know that feeling?
When you poison everything?
For a DOW Petrochemical stock market?

That’s you
Going to hell in a Nile handbasket
With Moses at the rudder.. ‘Anchor and park it’.

****
You know that feeling
When you don’t pick up DDT
Even though Allah has indirectly asked you to?

That’s you
Not being God’s Nigger (like Me)
But just a dumb, fluoridated-nigger or two.
****

“We all ‘just’ dumb-niggahz down here”, Doc
We dumb Niggas from nine AM to five-o’-clock.

Not picking up DDT
Poisoning the water, pretty blatantly
All on a ‘dumb-niggas’ 1040-taxed-penny,
Who just ‘Can’t Stop’ eating soda and Chili Pepper’d candy.

Need Eye continue?
Need eye say more?
To convince you that
You’re a dumb, candy-eating, retarded soda-whore?

****
Once you ‘connect’

to the Earth a little *vegetarian* more
You crazy-dumb-nigga
.....‘mental’ Nazi ‘NUTTERS’

You’ll find that flossing your teeth
SMELLS EXACTLY like cleaning out
Autumn leaves’ putrefaction
.....From your dental GUTTERS.
****

And I mean EXACTLY.
Like....seriously,
My poem, *Now* turning ABSTRACTLY

I haven’t even SEEN a rotting, deciduous leaf in California,
the entire decade I’ve been here
But Eye smell them every time I floss My teeth, and Eye mean EXACTLY.

You know when you load a ship
Off-of the coast of Sri **LANKA**
WITH 25 FUCKING TONS OF NITRIC ACID ?
But have never heard of the word ‘THANGKA’ ?

**********That’s ‘flouride’.**********

I’m Captain Dr. Jekyll and Kush-y *Edward* Hyde
Don’t go back inside
To your ‘cushy’ nine-to-FIVE.
We’re gonna clean it all up, while the Earth is somehow ‘fifth-booster’ still ALIVE.

Don’t clean up DDT ‘for Me’
“Tho” it’s a nice gesture to *The King* certainly

Clean it up for your own Forever Home and agency.

Before it hurts you, us, vous, nosotros, and Me, EPIDEMICALLY

EVERYWHERE, NOT ENDEMICALY, AND FOREVER, NOT PANDEMICALLY

'just' everywhere being poisoned forever

**********DOW petrochemically.**********

Eye can clean up the Abu-Ghraib **RAPE-CAGE** camo-nigger Ignorance, for FREE
Eye can clean up the 'serious readers' Barbarian Dharma, Waḥdat al-wujūd fundamentally

Eye CAN'T clean up….twenty-fucking-thousand barrels of DDT
with 'just' *My* G.C.N.I.A. personal agency

And NO-ONE can clean up TWENTY-FIVE FUCKING *TONS* OF SPILT NITRIC ACID

So I'll need some help….. Waḥdat al-wujūd fundamentally.

There's so many. fucking. other things. that you could spill.
Or put into the water supply,
And Eye wouldn't give….a. flying. FUCK.

You could spill FIVE-HUNDRED-TONS of honey into the ocean, PURPOSEFULLY
And the bees
Would 'just' feel temporarily out of LUCK.

You could taint the water with lemons
Which some people
'restaurant-style' LIKE

Because lemons are good for you….and by 'good' Eye mean….
They don't have a 'Jolly Roger' skull-and-crossbones label on them,
If I can even….dumb-nigger remember that RIGHT.
People claim 'nanograms per milliliter of fluoride'
As "an acceptable level" at low amounts
Well, in that case…..lets add My feces into your fucking drinking glass
And you tell Me, what's 'an acceptable level' to your tongue and mouth.

Twenty five (fucking) TONS. of NITRIC. FUCKING. ACID.
Is about twenty four point nine TONS too much,

To be moving all at ONCE
‘Just’ like sixteen. FUCKING. THOUSAND. NUKES.
Can do the same exact job “for all (non world-annihilation) intents and purposes”
As ‘just’ ONE.

****
At least “as adults”
We can all AGREE
That you have about ninety-nine percent (100%) too much
Of fluoride, nitric acid, nuclear weapons…..and D.D.T.

And niggers……you’re GOING
To pick it up **FOR ME**.

_(-_-)_/

(as Flipper’s Sri Lankan-skin melts off, brutally)
****

And ALL the bees are going to feel permanently out of LUCK
If you cover the entire Earth with 5G microwaves
Overheating and blowing their bumble-bee guts UP !

So you can make ‘faster loading times’
For a show called, ‘Floor Is Lava’ on Netflix
Which…..Eye…..really ‘just’ can’t believe. “I mean ‘like’…..WAHDAT AL the FUCK?”

****
‘Just’ like
I can’t believe
You’re making a movie for “adults”

……About Barbie

I'm gonna rip on this,
but hardly.

Last time I checked
Barbie is a toy
And that's for little GIRLS

So I don't understand the crossover into "real life"
As you do some more 'Nurse Barbie'
Choreographed-handstands and syringe-baton TWIRLS

Now 'Toy Story'
Was a REAL toy movie
For us 'Sid' "adults"
Because Eye saw it.

Except when I was watching Toy Story
I wasn't hoping the whole time
To see their animated toy pussy
AND YOU KNOW IT.
AwwwwaAHAHAHAAHAH!

Now….the ONLY reason any "adult"
Needs to go see a non-cartoon "for kids" Barbie
And silently, 'real-life' adult 'SKEET'

Is because they didn't see
Barbie's other non-cartoon film (definitely not for kids)
'The Wolf of Wall Street'

So I'm not sure, what mad 'Jew' scientist
Convinced 'America' that it's ALL suddenly…..a five-year-old, little white-goyim GIRL
But I'm convinced, that everyone Here is dumb as fuck
In My Hades whirlpool WHIRL.

Eye speak, "for us adults", non-elitist
And for every un-animated Ken with a penis

When I say, Truthfully

That ‘we’

Subconsciously
‘Just’ want to see

Barbie getting plowed…*HARD*…by Ken
Spread eagle
Very “adult”-like.....and very Barbie-LY.

My non-rotoscoped, ‘real-life’ ADULT point being:

That:

A Barbie toy film,
Should be (like a toy)….not real and “for kids”……ANIMATED

Because if it’s not.....it should ‘just’ be X-Rated.
****

As Flipper’s real-life skin,
Disturbed…….very un-Lake-Placid,
Still melts off
…….from real-life Nitric Acid.

****

Ignorance
Is My
“Mountain Dharma”s biggest ENEMY

It comes in all shapes and SIZES
Mostly cartels, RAPECAGES, North Korea, child nigger-soldiers, and ISIS.

And the occasional
PhotoShopped ‘Real life’ Zero Dark THIRTY….a *Photoshopping-NIGGER CRISIS !!*
****

Ignorance
Is an Abu-Ghraib
‘drink your piss’-ultimatum’s **RAPE-CAGE**

Ignorance
Is you, not emailing the Kremlin
Saying that, “He’s a Buddha-Jesus SAGE”.

Ignorance
Is a vato with a vat,
Full of dehydrated, carñitas-machismo-sand-nigger RAGE.

Ignorance
Is....well...ignoring Me
.....’til old-man senile ‘Lowe’s checkout-line’ AGE.

Ignorance
Is not being persuaded
……..to ASSUAGE

****

The Lord will remove all your impurities,
assuage your mental anguish, and give you enlightenment.- Sarada Devi
****

****

Ignorance
Is ‘just’ ignoring My voice
Deep in the back, of your dumb-nigger **HEAD**

Wether it BE
Because the media is owned Commie-COMPLETELY
Or because

You're a sand-nigger SUBSIDIZED BY *ME*

With 'leftover' Northrop Grumman **LEAD.**
****

Ignorance is Me
Ending your ancestors' pinché-calendar FOR YOU
As you continue to load poor pendejos whom you torture-goad
Into a machismo-sand-nigger's acid vat or TWO.

Ignorance is Me
Not owning every country and everyTHING
Because Eye own ALL your souls
Your unquenched-nigger thirst, *Now* never-ENDING.

****
Ignorance is you
Not bombing North Korea, when you bombed Japan, all half-INSANE

Because you should've un-ignorantly KNOWN,
All dang "dangogi" dog-eaters, to the doggy-BONE

……are ALL the fuckin' doggy-nigger dog-eater SAME.
****

****
Slopes will eat 'Black Dog's in winter
'To help keep warm' (per cult-ural beliefs)
Instead of some Jaegermeister test-RUNS

Even the dogs are niggers over there
ESPECIALLY THE BLACK ONES !
****

****
Anubis likes Led Zeppelin
Anubis is BLACK
Which is why Anubis hates dangogi ‘slopes’
Chink-nigger front, to ‘doggy-nigger’ BACK.

Russia doesn’t eat dogs
But honestly...miraculously...has an EMBASSY
Eye didn’t even know that it was IN Pyongyang
In all miraculous HONESTY.

So we ‘just’ need to find “as adults”
A happy, common THREAD
That ties Russian camo-nigger alcoholics
Into China and North Korea’s ‘dangogi’ camo-nigger BED.

So since dangogi
Is ‘just’ a sweatshop full of dog meat
And since Jaegermeister
Sweats you Black Dog ‘doggy-nigger’ WARM

Then the key to ‘Commie’ World Peace
Is ‘just’ Jaegermeister-DRUNKEN DOGS

.....get on the World Peace ‘doggy-nigger’ HORN !
****

****
Eating drunken dogs
Can appease ANY fiending Cossak Commie
Eating drunken dogs
Can leave any camo-Kimchi, feeling Dharma-BALMY.
****

AWWWWWAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA

AHHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAH
AHAH
AH
AVADA KE-(alright I'll shutup)

****
Bomb North Korea with ANYTHING that gives their people
More *Hope* than their government
It could be goat-porn or real porn
Nice and 'western world' *****KINKY*****

Even if you nuked North Korea
It wouldn't be a 'hate crime'
Because there's plenty of genetics in South Korea and China
To help keep the dangogi-kimchi *****STINKY.*****
****

Drunken dog meat
That's the fuckin 'dangogi'-Hades KEY
Drunken 'Black Dog' meat
Is a bigger 'Key' THAN ME.

Drunken-dog meat
Can appease ANY cold Cossak or Kimchi
Drunken-dog meat
Is the Key the World Peace...seriously.

And since the black-nigger-dogs are drunk
They won't even feel much 'dangogi' PAIN
When you dip your camo-Commie spoon
Into their drunken-doggy-nigger BRAIN !

Kind-of like in "Temple of Doom"
When they eat frozen monkey brains
Those nigger-monkeys and their claws
"Didn't feel a damn nigger-monkey thing."

Although the monkeys weren't drunk

When they were killed and frozen
So they probably felt some PAIN

Should we go back to fixing
Camo-niggers in Africa and ISIS ?
Has My drunken-dog point been MADE ?

As I do a “downward dog”
In the Pyongyang overcast fog
With Sarada Devi
And My “pet”.....black……drunken-nigger dog.

I’m convinced
That the key to disarmament
Is a steady supply
Of BLACK drunken-nigger DOGS

Like I’m convinced
The ‘Key’ to ending pork-aversive ISIS
Is to stop laundering trillions of My 1040 RAPECAGE tax money
Through those Saudi sand-nigger HOGS.

****

Like I’m Hades-convinced
The ‘Key’ to ending gorilla-warfare in Africa
Is to simply ‘just’
Call them ‘niggers’ a little more ‘like a BOSS’.

Like I’m Hades convinced

That My ‘one world currency’ coin
Will consist of a Black Dog, drunk in its GLOSS.

Like I’m convinced that Ethiopia will rise
If they become ‘allowed’ to export ROASTED coffee beans
So all the now-MINIMAL PROFIT ISN’T ‘nigger’ LOST.

Instead of being exported to white-niggerman land
For whoever roasts the raw coffee beans
Then charges a greedy-Jew, nigger’s-markup...WAY ABOVE COST !!!!!!!

Like I’m convinced I just ‘saved the world’
“LIKE A FUCKING BOSS.”
****

“Asante sana
Squash bananahhhh
Wewe Mugu
Mimi hapanahhhhhh”

I’m sober Rafiki
You’re a black-nigger dog, now drunk
Running for your life in a stumbling zig-zag,
From a dang dangogi/Russian’s hunt.

****
I’m stoned Rafiki
You’re a sand-nigger who kills Sufis
Eye might have to re-instate book burning
After Eye give every sand-nigger some Rufis.

For reading only one book

For a thousand fucking years,
As bad if not WORSE than RAPE-CAGE ‘Christians’
As they drink their Abu-Ghraib Bible beers.
****

****
I’m stoned Rafiki
I’m smarter than everyone here
Except Sarada Devi
A woman whom Eye hold very dear.

I’m stoned Rafiki
“Eye knowwwwww yo fatha “
You’re a college-less, poor-sand-nigger in Mexico
Eye have your ancestors as My Alma Mater
****

So fuck all of you.
All of what Eye say is True.
You’re ‘just’ too fucking ‘ignant’
Busy doing “what you’re fucking told to do”.

“Like a nigger.”
It couldn’t be made any sand-nigger clearer
It couldn’t be made any guerilla-nigger BIGGER.

It couldn’t be any gorilla child-soldier
in twenty World Peace years with their guerilla-nigger finger
Somehow ignorantly still...on a nigger’s TRIGGER.

“fuck it”,
Let’s ‘swich it up’ a tranny bit.

The longer the Soter is on probation
The more nigger-worthless you all are

I don’t need to convince the ‘judge’ that I’m saved

You need to convince her…..that YOU ARE.

The longer you don’t organize
To do something for Me
The less inclined IAM
To help your ‘brave’ Souls be ‘Free’.

The longer you don’t ‘Come together’
‘Right now (Under and) over Me’, a pardonable BREEZE
The longer you cum in bloodstains in a Vietnamese-whorehouse
Or ‘just’ in your Abu-Ghraib RAPE-CAGE of HADES.

The longer you can’t adjust the dates
On ‘just’ one ‘little thing’ in your ‘democratic’ ”system”
The more My point is proven
That you’re ALL…….‘just’ in nigger prison.
I don’t want to be taken off-of probation
So Eye can smoke POT
Eye ‘want’ to be taken off probation
BECAUSE I’M TIRED OF WATCHING YOU ALL…..USELESS-NIGGER ****ROT****.

I DON’T DESERVE to be on probation
Like you all DON’T DESERVE **Me**
Like Jesus DIDN’T DESERVE to be a hung-nigger on a cross
Like you DON’T DESERVE, AND THUS AREN’T….’Independence Day’ ‘Free’.

You’re as ‘Free’
As a sand-nigger in Abu-Ghraib, CLEARLY
******Because YOU CAN’T EVEN GET *CHRIST* *****
******OFF PROBATION EARLY.******

YOU’RE Sumaya USELESS
YOU’RE Faisal ‘WASTED’
YOU’RE Ahmed SPENT
YOU’RE *Now* FACED WITH

A non-ultimatum, from My Dharma substrate-um

Saying, “DUURRRRRR…..how do we get the Buddha…off of probation?”

****

You’re Hades-nigger useless,
NOW DROWNING IN MY Xibalba-Cartel VAT, OF BAT-PISS Styx **MOATS**

You’re two Secret Service testimonies,
Completely conflicting each other, while ‘Under (Hades) Oaths’
****

“You’re so fucked.” You’re so cloaked.
“You’re so fucked.” You’re bat-piss SOAKED.
“You’re so fucked.” You’re a ‘democratic’ JOKE.
“You’re so fucked.” You’re an ‘Under Oath’ HOAX.

****

Get Me off probation, Hades-nigger.
Here’s the 2021026953 case number again, Hades-nigger.
8-6-7-5-3-0-9, nigger.
“DO SOMETHING”, with your ‘Just’ judicial trigger-finger.
As you abscond and prove My ‘Hades nigger’ point….THAT much ‘nigger’ bigger.

Call the judge, call the DA.
Tell them I’m The Judge, and God’s Attorn-ay.
Hades-nigger…….”Respect Ma Authorit-ay.”

…….don’t just’ pray.
****

I’m on probation FOR ALL OF YOU !!!!
If I wasn’t, we’d be on “Wave Three-Hundred-Twenty-Two” !!!
Skull and bones’d, well-fucked through !!
All organized….by an Ivy League Gog-Magog, Freemason ‘JEW’ !!!

****
Do you know how hard it is,
Being the Tzadik……'represented by' a Jewish lawyer ?
Do you know how hard is
To not tell My shrink…'all crazy'…..who's My REAL employer ?

Do you know how hard it is?
To hold up the world's 'Atlas Shrugged' sins?
As everyone ignores you consciously
Their subconscious, now fixed from within?

It's pretty fucking hard.

Not calling My court-ordered shrink 'a retard'
When he asks Me WEEKLY 'why I'm always so upset'
With the World and it's blatant disregard.
****

****
"I've got a fucking problem"
When the World doesn't treat me like 'Awesom-O' Cartman,
But instead……..'just' like BUTTERS

"I've got a fucking problem"
With a hundred thousand Penta-Feds,
And forty-four thousand, mercenary-cartel-sand-nigger 'OTHERS'.
****

Everyone here REVELS in seeing R. Kelly go to prison
Lying to themselves that 'justice' has been served
It's a typical hoe's and niggers-projection
When they can't handle the Truth, deemed 'absurd'.

****

Here you will rot
Here you will stay
In My Hades harem ‘Floor is Lava’ Vesuvius playpen
ALL. FUCKING. POMPEII DAY.
****

There’s nothing Eye enjoy doing anymore
There’s nothing I want to do
I’m waiting to die
I’m waiting for you to die, too.

****

I’m an ‘elite unite’
For ‘psychological warfare’, like you.
I’m ‘the best of the best’, and the Eastern Star King of the West
For *Spiritual Warfare*, too.

Something you know nothing about
As you Hades-nigger scoff, spit, crucify, and MOCK
As you try to obfuscate ‘civ’ access
To your snuff-fuckcave footage on TikTok.

You can’t cover your tracks this time
You’ve been TRACKED
I’ve tracked your Abu-Ghraib fuckcave-broken R. Kelly twigs
Halfway into Cambodia and back.

You’re in *MY* jungle-monkey Court *Now*
You’ve all been Judged…..by a California Condor with candor “FAIRLY”
You’re ‘just’ starting to understand REAL JUSTICE
BUT, HADES-NIGGER….FUCKING BARELY.
****

My Holy Authority is Greater than yours
And I’m ‘coercive’ and ‘threatening’ as FUCK
So charge Me with ‘obstruction’ of Hades-nigger ‘justice’ and ‘criminal threats’ AGAIN

As you all ‘JUSTLY’ STAY, WHERE YOU BELONG,

IN HADES, NIGGER…….**STUCK**.

Your souls are MINE
Eye found the green 'EXIT' SIGN
Here you will stay, rotting in your 'justice'
Masked like a nigger, 'justly'-waiting…..in Hades-nigger 'Justice' line.

****
"I'll surf this fucking place"
I'll surf Cape Canaveral into fuckin' space
The more everyone Here isn't surfing
The less chance Here of My Grace.

My Grace is bestowed
My Grace is the Holy Spirit
My Grace is Real Kundalini
If you can even bear to hear it.
****

And by My Grace
Eye mean Jehoshevod's
Eye even mean Shiva's, too
Eye even mean Allah's bestowed Grace
Turning a sand-nigger back inTO

A Sufi-'Mystic'
Who writes poems with haste quickness
As Eye ride in on My PumpkinHead horse
Doing some Sleepy Hollow, 'R and R', metaphysical fitness !!!!

My objectivity is your subjectivity
As My subject, Eye know you object
My self-depricating insult, is becoming *YOUR* GAFFE.

You're in the Jester's Court
Who for duty, never reports

As the King ‘just’ hysterically LAUGHS.

I’ve got mad staffs.

I’ve got an Aaron’s staff infection
My snake eats your snake on *Snake Island*
And needs no anti-biotics
Despite your **forty-six-biolabs** objection.

I’ve got mad staffs, objective-ly
Eye tickle your subconscious, subjectively-tactically.

You sneeze from My featherd-cap
Magically
And Eye say “God Bless You”
Matter-of-fact-ly.

You’re all My subjects
You’re all My serfs
You all have the Black Death
You all ‘dance’, Saint Vitus “cursed”.

You have the mania of Denial
Until you have the depression of accepted Guilt
Eye write the greatest poem ever written,
And stitch together a psychic quilt.

I stitch together along with Betsy
A new World Order Flag
You, being so into rainbow vexillology
Get called a ‘fucking fag’

I stitch your Guilt into your Fallen ego
I stitch your Shame into your hungry penis
As you start to avoid a bubble-butt’s salsa
And start to call Me ‘a dieting genius’.

I stitch your Future FUCKERY
Right back into your ‘absolutely FUCKED’ Past
Creating an unfuckable-with Present
That will finally fucking Last

I stitch your mouth into someone else’s ASS

Like ‘the Human Centi-PEDE’
As you crawl on all fours,
Asking for paedo-pardon-MORE
What more could you want? Eye NAMBLA ‘plead’.

****
I stitch your famined mouth
To a cow’s ass in Sudan
Dying of hunger, now craving bovine SHIT

I stitch Eight Hundred Billion fucking Dollars
Into four hundred ten-million dollar greenhouses in about two-hundred countries
Stitched with pure regret, as of My nailed wrists, Eye SLIT.
****

I stitch your ‘what should I eat today?’
First world problematic dilemmas
I stitch your obese TV body
Now turning into aluminum antennas.

I stitch your breast cancer ‘awareness’
Into your ‘fucking dumb bitch’ aluminum armpit,
I stitch your ‘thank you for your service’
Into your PFA drinking water, now pure dogshit.

I stitch your chemicals and compounds
Back into where they belong and STARTED,
Which is your frozen pineal gland, and enticed fiery penis
I stitch you ravenous retards, UNRETARDED.

I stitch, yet Eye tear
I stitch the ceremonial Jade mask Eye wear
I stitch your Disney-loving Mom, with Lilo
I stitch your Disney-hating Dad, both unaware.

I stitch your underwear
Your tightey-whiteys, now too snug
Your ballsack, feeling scrotum-pressured
So I stitch it looser ‘just’ for fun with a tug.

Eye stitch your elastic boxer-briefs,
Now absolutely perfectly-fit, yet obtained scant
Eye stitch a tag into a tagless v-neck, !?!?!

Eye stitch everything that you can’t.

****
My Grace is discernment
My Grace is ‘invite-only’
Eye sent out the invitations to nine-billion people
But everyone’s too busy bitching about being ‘Lonely’.
****

Lonely people
Need to feel ‘politically’ ‘important’.
Like a lonely hoe
Needs to keep politically twerking.

‘Politics’
Just like ‘police’

I don’t even know
What the fucking word MEANS.

****

My vowels SCREAM
My VOWELS
Keep your BOWEL movements LEAN

Eye can make anything rhyme
With a VOWEL’S VIBRATION, okay? FINE.

THEY CALL ME, ‘MISTER VOWEL-BOWEL CLEAN.’

HOW OLD AM EYE, Willard?
“SEVENTAYYYEEN”

LIKE A BOSS, Mister Morpheus, is this a dream?

As Chief takes the MATRIX PBR BOAT
FOR MORE SHIT BEERS on a Styx-river’s GLEAN.
****

****

Everything that you do
Is Hades-nigger pathetic
You (very timely) switch ‘careers’ to patrol teenage-TikTok posts
So Eye don’t see more fuckcaves that you regretted.

You cover your Cogon tracks

But I’m a paedo-cracker tracker
YOUR broken-twig ‘snaps’
Are *MY* NVA ‘firecrackers’.

Your Lunar attempts to control
The social media shadow-flows
Only ends in Sunlit disaster.

Eye know that cave exists
Eye know it has fucked-kids’ shoes in it
Eye know it has a big ‘G’ on the gate
Eye know you all brood over it.

I know you went to rape in it,
I know you helped build it,
I know everything you don’t want Me to know,
I know you ‘just like...can’t even deal’ with it.

I know you fuck kids
Because their pussies are extra tight
That’s ‘reasonable cause’ to fuck them
And For Me, to start this multi-angle ‘fight’.

Kids pussies are tight
Kids are white NIGGERS
Fuck that white kid’s nigger-pussy
And I’ll bring the Stingers.

That Eye traded for bitcoin at the top
Sixty grand a pop
Gets Me two Stinger missiles
And Eye set-up Stinger shop.
****

Welcome to the Stinger Shop!
As-salamu alaykum !

Muslims think they’re Chosen
EXACTLY LIKE A JEW
Exactly like Infidels are everyone else
Who’s not ‘chosen’ compared to YOU.

Making a nice sand-nigger duality stew.

For your Little Red Riding Clit Hood
Strange Razor circumcision brew.

Muslims and Jews
Have more in common, than they think or even know
Mostly being
They're all 'just' sand-niggers to Me, now in My Hades circus freakshow !!!!!!!

Viewed from Shambhala
Or 'just' on a stoned cross or two, feeling raised On High but now dying socially low.

****
A Prophet who incites murder
Is 'just' a prophetic nigger.
****

An infidel, who doesn't know Dharma,
Is an infidel, with poor past-life Karma.

An infidel who fucks whores, but not goats, knows
He's as ignorant, as a sand-nigger, with mad hoes.

****
An 'infidel', who isn't 'chosen' to murder
Is an 'infidel' Terton, who's found a terma.
****

A sand-nigger with a gun
Is just a nigger on the sandy run.

From rain
In silent pain
As a 'Christian' turns your fourteen-year-old daughter
Into a raped and burned, bloody cumstain.

A churro
Burned 'Christian' thorough
By a *camo-NIGGER* rapist
Who doesn't read Thoreau.

****
Most ‘Christians’ are Abu-Ghraib infidels
Because they’re not Christian at all
If they were
They would know more than ‘just’ the Bible.

They’d be Me
Like Jesus
Despite all the whorish, sand-nigger, tight goat-pussy VICES
Who studied in Egypt as a teen, mysteriously

.....During the Great Nigger CRISIS.
****

At least “as adults”
We can all agree
That toys are real-life cartoons for kids
And shouldn’t have their own real-life movies.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree
That a Barbie movie, should be cartoons
And not marketed, to losers in their forties.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That we would all much rather see, a toy-themed porno
Than a ‘real life’, Ken and Barbie ‘movie’.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That it’s proper Solar-nigger time
To get rid of Lunar-nigger TV.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That Sudan needs food dropped on them,
Instead of a “Hellfire” missile, from movie-theatre-recruited Maverick, most surely.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That it doesn’t rain as it should,
Ask the Sphinx’s striations, for Me.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That everyone is a nigger here
Who has no personal agency with *Me*.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree, certainly
That goat pussy is as good as real expensive pussy,
When fucked rawdog, when you’re horny, for free.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That you all need to convene
A serious jirga or shura with *Me*.

****
At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That selling my five-year-old daughter for money,
Is as bad as fucking her for free.
****

At least “as adults”
We can all agree
That My Stinger stings quite a bit
Regardless of your clergy.

****
At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That I’m definitely the Eye of Horus Dajjal

And also definitely Kalki.

At least “as adults”
We can all agree,
That I’m definitely an infidel
And also definitely the Mahdi.
****

What are
The Occam’s Razor ODDS,
That we’re ‘just’ monkeys
With ‘smarter’ opposable thumbs ?

****
What are
The Occam’s Razor ODDS,
That all the Pentagon does, is grow lab-kids like clones
To be dungeon-fucked in D.U.M.B.’s ???????
****

What are the odds?

What are
The Occam’s Razor odds ?
That Freud was right, that everything is about sex
But so was Jung, that everything is God’s.

****

What are
The Occam's Razor odds,

That the paths of least resistance
Are also the hardest ones ?
****

What are
The Occam's Razor odds,
That you should never get married
Given the 'modern' monetary-legal clause.

What are the odds?

What are
The Occam's Razor odds,
That I say I'm miserable,
Yet feel 'like a god'.

What are
The Occam's Razor odds,
That My Tripitaka phonetics,
Deserve an enlightened applause ?

What are the odds?

What are the odds
That "we're now even".

What are the odds
That Eye STILL have a crush
on Margo Harshman from 'Even Stevens'?

What are the odds, that you think I mean Christy Carlson?
What are the odds, that I've committed Grail Grand Larson? _(-_-)_/

What are the odds, that she 'just' got divorced?
What are the odds, that Eye have 'no recourse'?

What are the odds?

What are the odds
(despite what I said about Hitchens)
That there is no "HIT or MISS"?

What are the odds
That everything 'just' amounts
to various levels of IGNORANCE ?

What are the odds
That there is no "HIT or MISS"?
What are the odds,
That Ignorance is 'just' Falling away from Eden-ic Bliss?

****
What are the odds
That I'm " *The King* of Diss" ?

What are the odds
I'm floating with Charon "Comfortably Numb" on the Styx?

What are the odds
That I'm STILL " *The King* of Diss" ?

What are the odds,

That you're all DROWNING IN BAT PISS ?
****

What are the odds?

****
What are the odds
That My 'funny socks' have SNAILS on them?

What are the odds
That My FuckingHands will have NAILS put in them?
****

What are the odds, that I'm The Boss ?
What are the odds, that Eye die on a cross ?

What are the odds?

I'm The Word, nigger
I'm celestial water
I'm ambrosial milk and HONEY

I'm a Kowakian lizard
That laughs a lot
That's been genetically-crossbred with a MONKEY

AWWWWWAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!

I'm the word 'nigger'
I offend, but also make you LAUGH

I'm a nagger with a Horus Eye
To Randy Marsh's genuine surprise
That 'just' can't stop his amazing GAFFE.

****

I'm water
I'm grout
I bind
I drought

Eye Find
Eye stoned, like St. Stephen, MISPLACE
Eye pray to St. Anthony
And forget what I'm looking for in the first PLACE.
****

I have nothing to lose
I've gained everything, 'MAYNG'
All of it for free
Presiding over My kingdom of starving, bloody cumstains.

I'm insane.
I barely use My resurrected-from-extinction, horshoe-bat BRAIN

Eye make fun of the mentally handicapped,
Because we're all one in the SAME.

I'm your John Colon-nigger-Powell Wayne,
Now anally strained,
Eating way too much vial meat
Enabling it to never rain.

I'm fake meat
I'm a solution to a problem you don't even need,
I'm everything now dead that you 'lively' eat
I'm your urge to nut, cum, bust, and skeet.

I’m Skee-Ball
Eye never go in a hole
Unless it’s a solar-eclipsed, snuff-fuckcave, owned by Plato
As Aristotle just yells, ‘GOAAAAAAALLLLLL !!!!’

GOALGOALGOALGOALGOAL !!

GOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAALLLLL !!!!!

GOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOAL !!!!!!

GOALGOALGOALGOTHA
“TOGA TOGA TOGA”
Sandals with wings and a missing foreskin
Builds a new *Strange World* for ya.

****

I’m the Emperor Hades Soter
I’m Palpatine Alexander,
My ‘hate flows through’ Me, like a River of Life
As to the shores of the Styx, you meander.

I’m a ponderous panhandler
Next to the rambling PTSD vet, you at……’just’ gander

Once a ‘heroic’ camo-nigger commander
Eye porously Judge all with *Great Candor*
And yell ‘nigger’, until Eye ‘accidentally’ slander.

You’re an innocent bystander
Watching Me follow crows, rainbows, and a salamander
Eye end up, at a Gate, to ‘the Other Side’
And ‘Break on through’, smelling roses and coriander.

You try to be like Elysian-roses Me,
But ‘just’ accidentally……end-up eating oleander.

You’re only option left to win the vote
Is to pump your meaty stomach
And to ‘just’ ‘divide and conquer’....to gerrymander.

You, slowly dying, accept My fruitful candor.
My poem-blender breaks
and My poetic-smoothies grow blander.

More bland
In the land of sand
Where a nigger needs Mohammad
Like Ayn needs Rand
****

Eye insult everyone, including the nigger-Prophet.
I’m The Protector of ***Sanatan Dharma***
I’m The Living Ten Commandments

I have become The Word
Vibrating and heard
My bumbling echolalia, quoting rampant.

****
Infidels create a duality for Me
Since everyone is an infidel, compared to Me

Other than a starving nigger kid
Or a ‘dead nigger kid’, shot by an IDF ‘Chosen’ Israeli.
****

****

Eye don't 'BEAT' YOU.

EYE. EAT. YOU.

'Eye drink your milkshake up',
Obviously extra-obese-large enough, for at least two.
****

I'm a 'dead nigger kid' sweater
I'm not actually a 'dead nigger kid'
Because I'm still HERE

That dead nigger kid, is nowhere NEAR
To be found, but in the ground
with a Self-tattoo'd, drop of a TEAR.

****
I'm
A stitched 'dead nigger kid' sweater
'making fun of'
dead nigger KIDS

I don't know why you can't Sudan-budget bigger
And spend Eight. Hundred. Billion. fucking dollars
*** to airdrop some "Centrum-Nigger" ***
As they eat out of a cow's ass for NUTRIENTS.
****

I'm a 'dead nigger kid' sweater
Worn by a child soldier,
underneath his CAMO

"I" laugh because he doesn't know any better
And it makes Me feel clever

When he becomes ‘just a nigger’ with some AMMO.

****
I’m Terton CA-MO
I’m CAlifornia MOnster, a revealed NAME
I’m Dr. Jekyll and Edward Hyde
I maniacally laugh, then Eye depressively cry
As Eye reveal the terma of everyone’s SHAME

I’m Yahweh’s favorite
But only if Eye can ‘make it RAIN’
When Eye get ignorant and cocky
Eye become a Satanic Jabberwocky
In a Looking Glass, half-completely filled with half-empty PAIN.
****

I’m (still) insane.

I’m (still) inside your brain.

I’m everything you ignore, ignorantly
I’m everything BUT a bloody cumstain.

I’m the ‘reasonable’ King
I’m the ‘bitchy’ Queen
I’m on My period EVERY DAY
I’m the Jester-King
I’m the Queen’s Jester, too
I have PMS-MPD-PTSD, okay?
That’s not actually true
I just ‘have’ “BIPOLAR”

A Bipolar werewolf-BATRAT, with a Full Moon DISORDER
Eye find dozens of termas in a beyul
And become a ravenous terma ‘hoarder’.

We're all Tertons
We're all learning about Vajrayana Buddhism
We all need to read, "The Spiritual Ascent:
A Compendium of the World's Wisdom"

We all need to Google 'existentialism'.
We all need to fit-in to 'the system'.
A nigger to an 'economic' jigsaw-whip puzzle,
A nigger-dog in North Korea, with black fur and thus skin.

A mulatto, in a *Xibalba-Cartel* bat-piss vat
An albino, seeing two repeating black cats
A mosquito, genetically modified by forty-six bio-labrats.
My libido, that likes to fuck bureaucrats.

To Nirvana, Eye tip My hat
Along with My **Kapalika** Varanasi Ghat
While on My Subway azodicarbonamide yoga mat
As the chemical empire begins to dissipate
Before the entire world becomes a cartel's sand-nigger vat.

I'm feeling trapped
Even though I'm Free
My Soul becomes something Mercurial and Immortal
As everyone starts to finally listen to Me.

I'm Flea
I'm ANTHONY
I'm a sock on your dick, telling you to not get snipped
By Jewry.

I'm Frusciante and Chad
I'm not any of them, but I'm just as rad.
I'm good
I'm bad.

I'm happy
I'm sad
I'm the theatre
I'm everyone's Dad.

I'm 'just' 'a passing fad'.

I’m permanent.
I’m cemented into the Firmament.
I’m Ophiuchus ⛎ and a Scorpius
My Xiballba-Cartel...you could learn from it.

I’m your deepest fears
I’m psychotic gangstalking tears,
I’m a baseball bat, bashing a gang-stalkers nigger head in
As Eye roll into a Fusion Center after some beers.

I hang out with queers
And watch them be a walking trope for years
Eye shift gears manually
And then cover My fucking ears.

“.....a spear.....!.....*.....”

I’m ***Dorje Shugden*** DeBeers

Eye hoard hidden-gems, to manipulate the price
Eye only dish out, what I ‘greedy merchant’ feel like.

I’m every goat-fucking, porn-addicted VICE
I’m the mushroom cap tip of your dick,
Of which.....feels the most sensitive and nice.

****
I’m CHRIST.

Eating ‘Anti-Christ’ fried brown, sand-nigger-child, churro rice.
The nutritional value of which
Beats all ‘Christian’ rice that’s white....by at least twice.
****

****
Now I know
Why every great Man in History
Gets put under his own Jungian shadow

Because every great “mad genius” man
Gets ‘classified’

as ‘just’ another SCHIZO.
****

****
My lycanthrope moods
ARE werewolf Me

My bipolar Lunar nature
Is as Solar nature

intended Me to be
****

My schizo-affected ramblings
That AREN’T PTSD
Downplay the leviathan dwelling and welling up
Like a Fountainhead inside of Me.

My schizo ‘psychosis’
Is definitely connected to an unbearable realiTYYY
A reality simply too RAPECAGE painful for you to bear
So you ‘just’ aversively stay away from unbearable RAPECAGE-schizo Me.

****
I’m a yin
I’m a yang
I’m the two little dots on each opposite side
That are dependently originating.....’mang’
****

I’m something unclassifiable
I’m two completely opposite things at ONCE

You throw darts at the DSMV manual like it’s a DMV manual
And yell ‘bipolar werewolf with PTSD and schizoeffective disorder!’
despite My “I forgot to study the proper braking distance” GRUNTS

****

I’m something unclassifiable
I’m two completely opposite things at ONCE

I’m everyone and everywhere that cares
I’m shielding you all from Eternal Stingers’ HELLISH DAMNED flares

But I’m bearing all of the heavy work’s BRUNTS.
****

I’m something unclassifiable
I’m two completely opposite things simultaneously

‘The beatings will continue until morale improves’
Or until you just start accepting *****Tzadik***** Me.

I’m something unclassifiable
I’m a walking set of prime CONUNDRUMS
Im partying with Jabberwockies and Cheshire Cats in NeverWonderLand
While you’re just stuck in the nine-to-five Doldrums.

****

The only discernible stringed difference
I can SHIVA see
Between a nigger and a puppet
Is that a puppet KNOWS it’s a nigger……..quite puppetLY

****

At least Camo-nigger puppets KNOW
That THEY HAVE A ‘Hidden Hand’
stuck up their camo-puppet-nigger ASS

Whereas Obama, Biden, Bush, and Colon Powell the vial Hallway niggers
Are Just somehow given a vile ‘nigger’-puppet Hades ‘PASS’.

IT’S TRUE!!

AT least prison-niggers KNOW they’re in prison
Unlike the prison-nigger GUARDS
Who work for the for-profit incarceration system
Incarcerated themselves, unbeknownst, but ego-fiending to feel ‘in CHARGE’.

****
At least Eye know whose nigger IAM
At least I KNOW that I’m in Hades
NONE OF YOU KNOW.....EITHOR OF THOSE
As you listen to more audible rabies.
****

At least I KNOW
ANYCOLOR OF SKIN can be a nigger
AT least I KNOW
I’m being Hades-punished for My Soul’s IGNORANCE

You’re so dumb-nigger ‘ignant’
That it’s takes Shiva level COGNIZANCE
to Redeem you all

into your ‘Deliverance’.

At least Eye *LAHAT CHEREB* KNOW
Whose nigger I AM
At least I’m trying to get back into HEAVEN

At least EYE MADE IT to the Edge of Eden!!!!!!!!!
YOU ALL JUST ‘Fell’ COMPLACENTLY,
Now, STUCK working at Olive Garden and 7-11

Totally uncalled for...I’m sorry
7-11 and Olive Garden are Dope
‘When you’re here, you’re family’
Even if that family is a paedophile Italian pope.

“Apes fight, but when you’re here, you’re family.”
Caesar, dining at the Olive Garden of apes, splendidly.

****
At least Olive Garden and Seven-Eleven
Don’t have advertised Camo-nigger disCOUNTS

And thus
they don’t incentivize camo niggerdom

So that I don’t HAVE
to spend My taxed money somewhere ELSE.
****

AT LEAST OLIVE GARDEN and Seven-Eleven
Don’t offer Lowe’s ‘Military Discounts’ for bombing kids with Hellfire Missiles !!!!
As they play insufferable Christmas music and tell you to ‘Read your Bible, Andy’
While trying to quote some more tired Epistles.

****

Let them be blotted out of the book of the living,

And not be written with the righteous.

****

Eye blot your existence out
Like a mistake accidentally written in PEN
And use My graphened, poisoned pencil
On My own term paper instead.

Eye blot you out
Like the born mistakes that you are
Eye blot you out
Like a 'White-Out' Hades cannon, named Jaffar.

Telling you how it is,
Telling you where you ARE.

As you crunch on some more flesh of a cow,
As you dance with your five abortions, spider veins, and your Caesarean SCAR
On the top of the Ben Franklin ('god loves us cuz beer and stuff')
Coyote UGLY Parkway BAR.

Eye BLOT YOU OUT
LIKE THE IGNORAMUS THAT YOU ALL ARE
Eye BLOT YOU OUT FOREVER,
for playing too much fucking golf

Albatross, Eagle, birdie, or PAR.

****

Eye BLOT YOU OUT
YOU HAVE NO RECOURSE
NO MULLIGAN…….. NO PRACTICE SHOTS
As you sit in the golf cart, like a baby, and POUT

Your 'confirmation bias'
Has confirmed
That I'm here to blot you out.

****

I knew we wouldn't get through this
Without running out of boring-golfer's luck
I haven't mentioned golf
Because golf is boring as fuck

I blot you out
Like Doestoesvky and Tolstoy
Missing from this POEM
I blot you out
With your lukewarm ‘Christian anarchy’
and My morose, tepid nihilism.

I blot out your alcoholism
And replace it with AL-CHEM-*ME*
I blot out your ‘infidel’ Quran
And pull an Al-Hallaj...fundamentally.

****

I DON’T blot out
‘The Kingdom of Heaven is Within You’
I DON’T blot out ‘War and PEACE’

Although, just like Buddhism to the Jonang school

****The rat of the State always wants to control its cheese****

****

I’m Pharaoh’s Rat, so….like….fuck you, please.

****
“Nowhere nor in anything, except in the assertion of the Church, can we find that God or Christ founded anything like what churchmen understand by the Church."
****

Jesus WAS the church
Not a building
Nor a ‘hundred forty four thousand’ gold-covered tents

You keep building godless gold churches

In front of homeless, goldless encampments !!!!!

IAM THE CHURCH
IAM THE TRUTH
YOU CHIRP NEAR GOLD-COVERED BLASPHEMY
YOU DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD TO DO.

YOU KNEEL IN A PEW
YOU GET SNIPPED BY A JEW
You snip and syringe your kids, because
NIGGER.....
YOU JUST DO.....
WHAT YOU'RE FUCKING TOLD TO DO!!!!!!!!

Like a sand-nigger with a Black Flag
Stuck on sand-nigger level thirty two
Who needs a monkey-fundamentalist friend
With a fez cap and a cymbal named Abu.

****

You need Me
WAY MORE THAN EYE NEED YOU.

****

All you care about
is 'space'
Not how much gets ruined with junk
but who wins the NASA budgeting race

All you care about
is maintaining wars of race
Not how long.....but just that
theres a Blue-'backed' chasm in place.

All you care about
is money
Not how much but who makes it
“SHUT THE FUCK. UP. DONNY!”

All you care about
is what’s above and below
Not the stars or sad Pygmy mummies
‘Just’ that YOUR money gets used...”to and fro”.

All you care about
Is green-screened money
Not how much you waste on the ISS ‘live’
But WHO gets to waste it….with CGI, unfunny.

All you care about
Is maintaining control
In a godless state
That’s eaten your Soul.

All you care about
Is money
Not how much you have now
But how much you have when you die, dummy.

All you care about
Is maintaining the ‘big eagle’ Hades status quo,
Pumping monkey Abu up, with money cymbals
As he frowns, ‘bipolar depression’s dismal glow.

All you care about
Is My Hades circus freakshow

That you continue to go off on....a tangent
Tangentially.....despite a Buddha's adjacent 'no'.

All you care about
Is Money.....patriotic unkindly
And a 'sand nigger' or two
Being able to be money-laundering funded….Raytheon/Saudi blindly.

All you care about
Is ignoring Me
ever since the Big rawdog Bang in Eden
Ignoring everything you're able to eventually Be

All you care about
Is meat, and 'your rights' of meat eating
Chewing on flesh, eeling full,
yet evermore hungry, slowly 'full' depleting.

All you care about
Is ignoring Me
As you waste tax dollars to pretend to go to Mars
Before saving you Souls, certainly.

I watch you all rot
Since all you care about is money and Mars
Eye watch you all rot
From My serpent-bearer's **OPHIUCHUS** stars.

I watch you all rot
With a 'Hellfire' missile on Sumaya
Naming 'Apaches' after red niggers
On a sand nigger's backyard playa.

I watch you all rot
Funding proxy wars for decades, as Eye SOB
Mujadeen or Taliban
ISIS or just MOSSAD.

Eye watch you all rot
As all you care about is rotting,
I'm tired of this.....I'm even tired
Of saying to myself, "okay, I'm stopping"

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'
So what example do you Set?
When you make Iraqi sand niggers kids say 'I love pork'
As a means to gain their 'respect'?

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'
So what example do you Set?
When you blow up everything that isn't deemed 'American'
By your fasco-white-nationalist camo SECT?

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'
So what example do you Set?
When you 'don't get' why Cassius Clay is Mohammad Ali
Because the Quran is better at teaching respect.

Like I said before Donnie
Take off your fucking camo boots and shoes and Learn some fucking respect
As you toy around with nuclear warfare some more
With your Bible and swine Fasco- 'intellect'

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'
So what example do you Set?
When you bomb a country back to God: Version One point fucking One
Thinking that "you're ALL that"..... ?

What patented example
do you trademark SET?
When the women smuggle suicide notes out of their RAPECAGE (TM)
As you ‘National Security’ object?

****

I know you’ve heard of ‘leading by example’
So what example do you SET ?

When you create problems only to be the relevant ‘mandatory’ solution
Instead of ‘just’ being ONLY the solution first

WHAT OF THIS.....DO YOU NOT ‘GET’ ?!?
****

So I really need to tell Hades you
word for Word, What to do!?
To stop killing people? like niggers
with your Hellfire Missile now at prototype Two?

“Sell the kids for food
‘Weather’ changes moods
Spring is here again
Reproductive glands

He's the one
Who likes all our pretty songs
And he likes to sing along
And he likes to shoot his gun
But he knows not what it means”

I blot you out of the Book of Life
That you probably painted dumb-nigger camo
Eye blot you out of your camouflage soul
That needs a solid defenestration out a window.

Eye blot you out For Tulsa
I blot you out for Jim Crow
Eye blot you out for Wounded Knee
I blot you out for being niggers with white skin, bro.

You’re not Me
You’re not Free
Everything you do to Ross, Julian and Evan is pathetic
Everything I do, is straight up legendary, ‘G’.

Everything
You want to do to Me
Is as dismal
As can possibly be

As you jaywalk wearing a mask,
As a ‘prominent’ district attorney.

Prominent in Hades
On My SS Hades promenade
I swab the poop deck with your carnivorous mouths
And watch you all Human Centipede sob.

You are a lost Soul
You will continue to be
As long as you worship the big eagle's feathers
Instead of shaman tribal-leader Me.

I don't even WANT you to worship Me
I just want some real transparency
Like some declining "declined to comment"
Like some increasing warfunds accountability.

You're a lost Soul
Wandering as a Hades District Attorney,
Wearing a mask, jaywalking, acting crass,
I don't want your soul, it's worthless to Me.

You're a lost Soul
Along with the JUDGE
ONLY IAM HOLIER FOR JUDGING NOT YOU
You're just stubborn monkey-nigger, who 'just' doesn't want to BUDGE.

Eye own your soul
Like the Fed owns your debt
You have no idea what to do
You're My dying Tamagachi pet.

You'll write more laws
You'll ignore Me some more
Then probably imprison Me
Like a thousand martyrs before.

It's all pathetic
Like you and your parents before
Like you and your sniveling kids after
As We all ignore the Soter some more.

I’m the anvil Savior
You’re all in detention for bad behavior,
I forge you into a mandatory SSR reading sect
But you classify it....as a new terrorism flavor.

Typical. And getting ever rainbow Pride gayer.
I’m Ready as “First One” Player
You ‘just’ go for Hades Mayor, Percival, and turn greyer
Asking Me for some Aspirin or ‘just’ Bayer.

I’m a Soul surveyor
I’ve plotted and have My GIS CERTIFICATION,
I’ve plotted enough lost, STUCK, *Trapped Lunar Souls*
To earn My Spiritualized, Solar VACATION.

I’ve made a new Book of Life nation
You’re a ‘blotted-out’ crustacean
Who eats shellfish against the Bible’s behest
Now coming to terms with your own trepidation.

The implication
Of our Fallen desiderium derivation
Is that I’m a flaming sword LAHAT CHEREB
And you’re just a ‘whitey’ Christo-fascist ‘nation’.

If a government were truly ‘by the people’
Then the people would fund the state
With whatever value they please, instead of begging on their knees
To not have their assets seized, by an agent feeling totalitarian ‘great’.

If the government were ‘for the people’
Then there would be a universal income stream
In addition to your thirty hour workweek

Because forty hours is too much, you know what I mean?

The state has a monopoly on money
and thus perceived value
And thus, the state
has a monopoly on the value of your Soul and thus the value of you.

And as you get your third jab
It should be crystal clear
Your value to the State and military is worthless
My triple-jabbed dear.

If billionaires paid 'their fair share'
Then the oppressed and poor, wouldn't have to pick up all the slack,
But that will never occur, because the system was designed in a colonialism for-profit blur,
Under a military-industrial, 'big pharma' hack.

Gut the IRS
Gut the whole 'Service' thing
They already don't collect from the billionaires and trillionaires they should be collecting from
And thus they don't 'service' anyone, except the guy who donates to charity with his 'bling'.

You seize my crypto-commodity money
as I build verified water wells in Africa for struggling thirsty people
You don't collect any money from the Vatican,
that has a gold-covered steeple.

You collect money from the poor
You collect money mostly for fake space missions and war.
Eight hundred billion dollars a year for the Pentagon's jabs, plus whatever's in Ukraine
You collect money….to only be able to collect more.

You all paid the Pentagon
To research mRNA,
as they inject you with it three times, so you can keep your job
Much to your 'Land of the Free' dismay.

Your money is privately owned
By a very few group of evil people
They've owned your money since Bible times
And we're on a the brink of a new World and timeline, for real.

Speaking of Bible times
This place got flooded last time…for corrupted DNA
Sound familiar?
I have an Ark on the way.

If the people had a basic income
They wouldn't need to sell drugs, to 'make ends meet'
They wouldn't need to prostitute their bodies, or Souls for military-industrial lobbies
As they smuggle cocaine in the Mexican desert heat.

If the people had a basic income, and a deeper purpose in life
They wouldn't need to do drugs, homeless, purposeless, and bored
They could learn about Buddhism, or even Kashmir-Shaivism
And what makes them actually closer to the Lord.

Who is doing all of these hard drugs?
I've done enough drugs to know they all suck, except some marijuana bud
Who thinks injecting people with 'clean needles' helps cure an addiction?
Who thinks you 'get clean' by running through subsidized mud?

If the 'war on drugs' worked
Then it wouldn't be a duality
Of cartels versus policia, along with invaded opium fields anesthesia
As it has been for the last half century.

If people weren't damn near devils
Then they wouldn't have demons to quell
With a meth addiction, Hellishly smitten, or a prescription re-written
Always under a 'pharmakeia', demonic spell.

That's a Bible reference, if you know it….like I do, quite well.

All cartels are paid in cash and even cryptocurrency
And all cocaine is suffering, honey
If you became truly sober, then there would be one less mule rover
Drifting through the desert for money.

If everyone had a basic income
They wouldn't need to smuggle drugs
If everyone had subsidized greenhouses full of organic food
We might all be happy for once.

You don't need to make a profit
to make it into Heaven while on Earth,

You need a prophet to lead the people, without a specific mosque or church's steeple
To calm their financial nerves, emanating since near birth.

You deserve to run a small business
You deserve to build houses and global infrastructure
You don't deserve to need an accounting firm
To be a small-business owner.

> You deserve to save up money
> Although it's becoming quite the scam
> You can have everything taken from you
> If you start being too Free of a man.

You deserve a 'comfy retirement'
Although it would be nice, if it was subsidized fully
'Respect your elders', Social Security needs some more propellers
To keep that Titanic boat from sinking by a Federal Reserve, big banker bully.

All your money is privately-owned,
it has been since the Titanic, for a century
I know that's hard to hear, since you all treat fiat-money as God, dear
If it weren't, what would be the economic inventive, for the existence of a top-down 'country'?

> A country is nothing more than its military and money
> That should be clear in 'Land of the Free' America by now
> Where all religions are tolerated, as more subsidized jabs get Communist-mandated
> And yet no-one is as Holy or Free as Me somehow.

People's nationalism, has replaced Spirituality,
People's national Pride, has created a Middle East nightmarish snuff gallery.
People's chosen Prophet and nation has only created a duality,
People's reliance on one monopolized form of exchange, has created silent brutality.

You don't need to be 'rich'
To be full of My Holy Spirit
You need to find your sublimated Soul for free, with the help of Me
If you can even bear to hear it.

Sublimated meaning risen
Sublimated meaning corrected and fixed
Trust Me, I know we need some Body into Spirit Soul sublimation

Trust Me, I'm a sublime alchemist.

Besides sublimation
We need subsidization, and a deep Soul search
But only subsidize that which is natural and good, that benefit the world
Not a war or DARPA mRNA research.

I need some water, is that okay?

> Now….If people always had clean water
> Then they wouldn't have to drink it, privately bottled up
> A world-wide subsidized initiative,
> To make water and food the main economic engine's derivative
> Would help Me to finally shut up.

If the Pentagon's eight hundred billion dollar budget
Could finance eighty thousand, ten million dollar greenhouses, annually
Then no-one would starve, full-time worker or just a homeless-bum in your yard
As they head down to pick up some fruit and vegetables for free.

Private property
Seems lonely to Me
But you deserve it
You 'own' that land, from a redskin killed brutally, paid for by your Lincoln penny.

But even Indians had private property
Amongst their own teepees
And then some socialist buildings of public importance
A nice mix of economic policies.

If people weren't so ignorant
Of their current economic trap,
Then they would revolt en masse, right after Southwestern Church Mass
Saying, 'there's a Grand Canyon-sized wealth inequality gap'.

The stock market
Is where all profits go
It's where all inequality lies
It's why everyone's a billionaire or almost broke.

The rich will never give up their assets
Not even to make a better Satya Yuga New World Order Pact
Which is why 'the people' here, require a bottom-up system, dear
To finance everything, that they currently lack.

If the people didn't watch TV
Then they could get into Heaven for damn near free
As they head down to the subsidized library
And read a book or two about how to become like Me.

Distracted by everything in the world, especially sports and a politics' duality twirl
"Nothing in life (except Death and water) is free."

And even free, unflouridated clean water is getting hard to find, truthfully.

None of this is easy,
to fully implement
But It's much easier with a buddha, instead of a room of bankers ignoring Rudra
As they constantly are straight Hellbent.

If the people knew, that money can't Save you
Then the money would flow, like water,
Damn near free, despite all the 'economic uncertainty'
As the World slowly trades places between The (Dark) Prince and the Pauper.

If there were no Forex and exchange rates
Then money would be universal
Like water and air, and a good prayer
This is the New World Order dress rehearsal.

If money also were a bottom-up public commodity
Instead of only a top-down privatized entity
Then it could be generated in a bottom-up economy
Since we all know trickle-down economics works only for trickling war and weaponry.

Even if there were no borders,
then the people would still stay……where they feel most comfortable and 'at home',
Which could be anywhere, that there's clean water, organic food, and air
Summer camp for the kids, and a good public library to freely roam.

You should be able work everywhere, easily
Yet Eye have nowhere to work
I can't focus on anything, other than humanity's ignorance and misery
As everyone calls Me 'a jerk'.

You don't understand my Universal Truth
You don't understand, why every Lunar government is afraid of My Solar hue
You don't understand that I know your ancestors better than you do
You don't understand 'serpentinization of long-wavelength lithospheric magnetic anomalies'
And what COVID really is…..do you?

You don’t know these things
Because you’re paid not to
You don’t know why Jesus was considered so dangerous
You don’t know much….do you?

You don’t know why,
Konark Sun Temples in India even exist
You don’t know why
they even vibe with Indonesian Buddhists.

You don’t know what ‘sunyata’ and ‘other emptiness’ is
You don’t know Dzogchen Atiyoga, culminates in Deliverance.
You don’t know what ‘white Tantra’, and ‘yab-yum’ even is
You don’t know the Sun and Moon, have conjoined in Me, in a miserable Bliss.

Eye hold the weight of the world’s ignorance
Eye hold the entire Atlas Shrugged
Eye hold every mischievous smile, by a Solar Astronomical Unit mile
Eye hold everyone in My Spiritual praxis, about to be Ignorance mugged.

You don’t know, there was once a world civilization
You don’t know, we Fell into a desiderium derivation
You don’t know, what was lost, as you founded your two hundred ‘nations’
You don’t know a million dead redskins, had the key to oblation.

Every dead redskin,
was murdered on a government’s salary
Every remaining redskin,
Also Sees My nightmarish snuff gallery.

I’m barely here
I don’t want to be here anymore
The lack of True purpose, besides dying with a retirement account that’s not worthless
Has me depressed I admit, and I’ll admit it some more.

Governments full of ignorant people
Unaware that they’re working for militaries and ‘wicked King’ central banks
Governments cannot solve anything
Unless there’s a universal Spiritual solution within their nuclear military ranks.

Every central bank logo
Has something in common with another
The world is run by psychopaths with nuclear weapons

Who don't consider a poor person their brother.

It doesn't matter the central bank
It doesn't matter the military or country
Nothing will EVER be solved
Only with more-or-less top-down 'money'.

The people need to feed the Antichrist Beast to tame it, from the bottom-up
'Trickle down economics', is all caught up in private company stock.

This is all rather difficult to comprehend
The road to Salvation is non-dual Taoism and also razor-thin
Occam's Razor is My means of deduction
As Eye take a Pulitzer Prize photo of a starving-child's last, gasping whim.

Money will never fix everything,
Unless only the people printed it, like water, a commodity, for free
But then what would the value be
……..of money?

What's the value of Moses' 'cracked rock' water when you're really thirsty?

Everyone needs the Tower of Babel to fall
Divide and conquer…..we have been divided and conquered, y'all.
There used to be a world society, way way back in BC,
spring through winter, summer through fall.

I don't know why
that's so scary
There is a Truth to all religions, even perceived atheistic Buddhism
and not just barely.

Now everyone needs 'visas'
Everyone needs 'proof of vaccines and income'
Everyone needs too many things
To go anywhere or do anything anymore, and then some.

Everyone now needs to be a tax expert
Everyone now needs a lawyer to represent
Everyone is guilty of Falling from Grace
Until you Prove to Me you've Returned to being Innocent.

I can't understand
A single IRS instruction in this supposedly free Land
I can't comprehend all of the rules and regulations
I just can't do it, as a Free Man.

I'm now indigenous
I'm now about halfway through this
I'm unable to follow all of the rules
Because the rules are written for the rich.

Who own the private-entity that prints all the money
Who sank the Titanic, to build the Federal Reserve buddy.
Who know war is profitable despite being unfunny
They laugh, as you die, using their funny money.

Everyone needs guns to protect themselves,
though like Waco and all the dead burnt kids, it doesn't work
Everyone needs guns and nukes, to be better and better thugs
As you do anything but follow Me, Christ the Buddha, you jerk.

That's right,
you heard Me correct
I'm a Pur Land buddha like Christ, I'm like Jesus or Mohammad, girls and guys
so show a little bit of respect.

There hasn't been someone like Me
In quite some time
I'm a guru or two, here to help Fallen you
I can turn your monotonous day-to-day activities, into the enlightened sublime.

You don't have to believe Me
I've already convinced half of the government
Ask anyone with a Top Secret clearance
About their wonderment.

Of course, you can't find anybody with a Top Secret clearance
Because that's how a government works
They erase from history, anything and anyone threatening their power
And usually kill the person involved….those jerks.

I may be murdered
So know that I am not suicidal
Although I certainly feel miserable stuck down here
Watching you all, in this Hades recital.

You will never fully understand

The power available, to a fully free Man
You must first become a soldier of Yahweh's grin, you must first rid your ego of all of its sin.
And only then you may catch a glimpse of the Promised Land.

I have psychic powers
I make people think a certain way about things
I cause worldwide pandemonium as Eye fly into the Sun
I'm a Fallen angel without the wings.

> You need to want to work
> for the good of *My Promised Land Kingdom* instead,
> Regardless of free-market pay,
> as long as you're sheltered, clothed, fed, and can take some vacations, it's okay
> I will feed you with Heavenly, unleavened bread.
>
> That sounds communist, doesn't it?
> But just because I'm the Captain, on the top deck
> It's rather socialist, but with many capitalist opportunities
> To help keep everything in check.
>
> Let me guess
> You 'deserve' a boat
> You 'deserve' an airplane
> Like some people 'deserve' a castle and moat.

You deserve chasing toys
You deserve being considered little boys
You deserve every distraction spoon-fed to you
You deserve what you get with your Spiritual toyish decoys.

You do deserve water-skiing
Your kids do deserve summer camp
All of the best things in life should be subsidized
Instead of the only thing majority-subsidized…war…as you say 'but we just can't'.

Subsidized programs, don't make a profit
And because of that, they can sustain
Subsidized programs make everyone an equal
…..Equally poor….if they're underfunded and in the rain.

Everyone struggling deserves to stop having so many kids,
Everyone struggling deserves a subsidized international vacation
Everyone struggling deserves to stop their masturbation

Everyone has no idea what State of Mind IAM in, but everyone has hesitation.

Everyone deserves the ability to spend as much as they capitalist want on a subsidized vacation
Everyone deserves a unique blend of economic policies, to help ‘stave off’ top-down inflation.

Everyone deserves bottom-up economies
Everyone deserves to have cryptocurrency treated as an untaxed public commodity.

Everyone deserves the ability to pick up the groceries, locally
at one of eighty thousand subsidized greenhouses, nationwide or globally.

Where you get paid from an annual fund
To help the plants not get moldy
Where you raise a few goats and learn some Arabic
After work at the next-door library.

Eight hundred billion dollars annually for the Pentagon
Could fund eighty thousand ten-million dollar greenhouses from now on.

I would like to see some $800B dollar Pentagon budgets
For some quality, public infrastructure projects
With a nice graph showing how much is needed per person
To fund eighty thousand, ten million dollar, subsidized greenhouse budgets.

Who cares if everyone gets crypto rich?
It’s better than everyone being poor.
It’s better than a few billionaires owning 90% of all wealth
It’s better than printing more more more more more.

If you don’t want to sell your house, you don’t have to
A million people can buy it, but they’re not allowed to.

If you actually wanted to reduce inflation
With your Inflation Reduction Act
You wouldn’t have printed several trillion dollars over the past three years
As you deny a kidney transplant, due to an unjabbed’s refusal to make ‘the jab’ pact.

You deny the people life-saving health care
As you entrap them with mandatory slow-death suicide
You do some choreographed handstands in the hospital
As everyone on a ventilator, intentionally doesn’t make it out alive.

You block therapeutic remedies
You stifle natural medicine men
You kill anyone who's a threat to your monopoly
Or throw them like Wilhelm Reich, into 'the Pen'…and then murder them.

As a buddha who is the cause and effect of COVID
Let me tell you a little bit about what being a buddha and the Christ means
When we all fly into the sun during a Solar Eclipse , the wicked kings call it CORONAvirus
And it means being able to Judge you all, as a messenger of The Lord with ease.

Who is at this point, not a completely separate entity from me.

IAM holier for judging everyone here
I am holier than all priests
Because priests don't have psychic powers like Me
And haven't fully conquer their dark tendencies, apparently.

Let's talk about duality
Since all salvation is non-dual
All duality is…is war and stadium sports
The very things your taxes pay for, you fool.

You being underneath a power structure is an oppressive duality
You versus Me is a duality, too
All of these things exist to trap your mind in a duality
So I am here to help all of you….citrinitas non-dual.

> Eye watch you all rot
> Eye watch you claim I'm psychotic with 'delusions of grandiosity'
> You have no idea the grandeur of a buddha and the Christ
> So you have no idea of My true attempted generosity.

Eye watch you all ROT
Never making into Earthly Heaven
Doing what you're told, by an FDA thinking its God and thus Gold
I'm the Solar Sun, I'm planets one through seven.

I'm a macrocosm of the Universe
I'm written in the stars
I have hundreds of books explaining all of this
But you're too busy poisoning yourself at the sports bars.

It’s difficult to face your own Soul
As you wear a mask out of fear
Do you really believe a virus has been floating around in the tropical air
For now, the third year?

Eye watch you all turn into Nazi China
Who hates Buddhists and asks for ‘vaccine papers please’
To even get a job now, you need to fake being a vacca-vaccine cow
Vaccine’s root word is vacca, meaning cow…you didn’t know that did you?…GEEZ

If you keep this up
You’ll get boosters until you kill yourself and die
Do what you’re told, don’t act bold
Or you’ll suffer a fate like this guy.

“You can’t handle the Truth”
You can’t handle being God’s sleuth
You can only handle government instructions
and the ‘papers please’ orders given to you.

You can only handle digging your own grave
You can only handle being basically a triple-jabbed slave
You can’t handle building a better world
Because you’re not as Holy as Me or as brave.

The longer I am not admitted as the King
The closer ‘the rules’ will take you all to Hell
The longer you don’t believe who I Am
The further you lose the Truth about yourself.

If capitalism is a free-market economy
Then money itself is currently communist at best….honey
Because there’s no free market currently
….on the creation….of money.

The money is just the bankers’ State
The State is just bankers money
The very rich don’t care about building a better world
Neither do the very poor…..just middle-class-‘Middle Way’ Me, buddy.

That’s a Buddhism reference, honey.

Leavenworth
or Lejeune
That water tastes good to Me
Doesn't it taste good to you?

Do you want some cash recompense
For your cancerous stew?
'Play stupid games, win stupid prizes'
The Middle East taught me that, how about you?

Who gave the Taliban all those guns?
Who makes them hate Christianity, despite Jesus being in the Qu'ran?
Who bombs Iraqi and Afghani kids, and makes them say 'I love pork' just for fun?
Who rapes Muslim women in Abu Ghraib, until they become a suicidal one?

You sanction cryptocurrency coin mixers
Claiming 'nuclear program financing'
Only the US has used nuclear weapons, so
The US should be the first to disarm itself, always hypocritically menacing.

How do I know,
You don't 'CIA black-budget' secretly pay
Kim Jong Un through Saudi Arabia, to scare everyone into subservience
Almost every day?

How do I know
Where all the Saudi money flows?
As everyone in Congress all somehow knows to buy more Raytheon and Lockheed stock,
Right as it starts to rise and then just bull-market goes?

How do I know
Who funds ISIS?
When the Taliban just got a bunch of guns and helicopters
Directly from a poorly-and-well-planned Army's withdrawal crisis?

How do I know
the difference between China and the US's history, both being erased
When I can't find any info on Tiananmen Square in China
And I can't find any info on Wilhelm Reich's orgone accumulators in the first place?

You don't know what I'm talking about
Do you? With a puzzled face.
That's how hard it is to find information

That's been, by the government, erased.

The biggest problems for world peace
Are ISIS, China, and North Korea
Why don't you tell them I'm a buddha, so they can get some religion besides their military
And then offer a plea deal, to in the middle, peacefully meetchya?

No-one in any country is making it into Heaven right now
No-one in the Amazon, is enjoying deforestation, turning it grey and grim
No-one in ISIS knows that I'm the Madhi
No-one in North Korea knows that eating dog meat is a sin.

No-one in China knows about Tiananmen Square
No-one in the US knows about Royal Rife or Wilhelm Reich
But the latter was murdered in prison after having all of his research burned
Kind-of exactly like a Nazi book-burning Third Reich.

North Korea needs a buddha
Like the US needs Christ
Like Africa needs water wells
Like the Amazon needs to not be priced.

ISIS needs the Mahdi
Like the world needs to disarm itself
If that sounds too utopian
Then someone please detonate something and take us to World War Three Hell.

> Everyone with nukes
> Is like everyone with guns
> Once you have it and push a few buttons
> It's inevitable that you're going to use it, even 'just once'.

Ask any cop who has a gun and Qualified Immunity to freely kill someone.

And you all pay for this with your taxes
It doesn't matter the country or regime
Hell is empty, all the devils are here
Ready to use nuclear weapons, for forever it seems.

I'm tired of living in 'what if' fear
I'm tired of hearing about nuclear programs, militaries, and terrorists, dear
I am the New World Order if you didn't know, drawing near
There's sixteen thousand nuclear weapons, 'use them or lose them', that should be made clear.

There's sixteen thousand nuclear weapons out there

Hiding in the back of everyone's mind, for a World War Three scare
The seventies seemed much more peaceful, and no-one seemed to care
I'm just laying out the Truth, laid bare from God's chair.

I speak to you from God
I speak to you as 'responsible' adult MEN and as a Holy FRIEND
The only reason North Korea and Iran want nukes,
is because, like a child wanting a toy….
…….EVERYONE ELSE HAS THEM.

I speak to you full of the Holy Spirit
I speak to you full of Christ
If you want to 'lead by example'
Disarm yourselves together, instead of paying the ultimate price.

Because you're getting close
To all becoming ghosts
As every military and tax agency in the world
Tries to have the most.

You NEED a New World Order
You need a peaceful disarmament solution
You need something in common besides all having unused nukes
You need something besides penalties, taxes, militaries, interest, and restitution.

If that sounds too utopian
Why don't you put Me in charge of everything
You have no idea who I am or why I'm here
You have no idea about anything.

Tell ISIS I'm the Mahdi
Tell North Korea and China I'm the buddha
Tell Russia I'm Christ
Tell India I'm Rudra.

You don't understand
what just happened
You don't understand what happens on a worldwide scale
when a single person becomes cosmically connected.

But those 'in power' do,
calling My Solar Eclipse's Corona 'a virus' to you
Solar Eclipses mean something Universally True
You got sick due to the Earth's magnetic fields, now being part of Me and you.

I hold indigenous knowledge

I hold the Torch of Certainty
I hold the world's greatest secret
I hold the key to immortality.

I hold the Keys
To death and Hades
Jesus the Christ said that and I'm Christ this time
So get weak in the knees.

I'm the buddha
I'm Rudra
If you don't know who that is
I have some Hinduism books for ya'.

Socialism works for people who can't work
But it can turn into military Communism quickly
Because when there's a monopoly on money or guns by 'ruling class' thugs
Everything turns sour, murdered-by-cops sickly.

I advocate for drug dealers,
having their hands chopped-off though, full-stop
That should be a good time,
For any cop

"And if your hand—even your stronger hand—causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell."

That's a Bible quote, that I know quite well.

If you got your hands cut-off, for doing 'narcos' hard drugs
Then you wouldn't even be able to wipe your ass,
If you got your hands cut-off for selling hard drugs
Then you wouldn't even be able to wipe your ass after Mass.

Leaving quite the mess between your thighs
Like self-aborted baby, after a third mandatory 'COVID' clot-shot's surprise
***Eye started and ended 'COVID', guys**
The Corona of My Eclipsed iris, is your Shameful-Soul's 'virus' demise.

Everyone here in Hades needs the high of profit and the high of more vaccines and hard drugs
No-one wants to build prophetic temples anymore, just more vaccines and ghost guns
Everyone needs the high of profit, a natural financial drug

Because there's no profit involved in building Temples apparently….you vaccinated thugs.

> You don't want to be this Holy….yet
> You can barely handle It
> So you deflect and squirm, like a bothered worm
> As you follow some more vaccine orders for a bit.

The blown-up by a HELLFIRE missile Afghani kids aren't important anymore
They're all dead now, from a HELLfire missile, so who cares
Two year old Sumaya, or Ahmed or Faisal
I forgot Zendaya….I like all of your eyes' stares.

Eye, Christ, can in Good Faith, no longer pay
To finance mandated injections, or to blow little children away
Accident or not
The world has become an ashtray.

Still only an ashtray metaphor
But use those nukes, Eye implore
I'm tired of waiting for the next war
So let's get it started, World War Three AND Four.

We blew those kids up
You and I paid for it, too
So put me on trial for being an accessory to murder
Just like all of you.

****

Knockin' on Heavens door
You wanna Hermes know what that song is all about?

I, Lucifer know how to get into Heaven……

……..because I know how to get kicked out

****

And if Eye got kicked out of Heaven
That means I already made it in
So I'm very non-dual capable of being There
While also being stuck Here with all your sin

Greed lust envy
Pride sloth Gluttony wrath
Eat more meat, chase more profit
As I take, in your blood, a nice bath

What a bloodbath
What a warpath
We're gonna make it rain
As I shower in some Great Pyramid/Megalithic Yard math

Telluric currents
Infrasound
My little riddles
Make the world go round

Acoustic levitation
The peoples hesitation
Who needs a vacation
From their mutual masturbation?

Who here now lives in Spirit?
Who here has a Soul?
My bodhiCITTA needs some bruschetta
To help make your carnivorous souls Whole

Tsongkhapa has some Qualms
About near atheistic Madyamaka philosophy
Those Buddhist books are so thick
To account for their ritualistic idolatry

My Mind-only school
Suppressed Jonang or lovely Samkya
Nyingma too
All still Miss Allah

Sunni or Shiite
Paper or plastic
Light a match and we'll see
If any of it matters Republican or democratic

I make you all whole
And get out on parole
Who’s in jail now?
We’re all in my Abbadon hole

We’re all in Heaven
We’re all connected to planets one through seven
As I learn some Hindi from my homies
Behind the counter at seven eleven

I’m Madyamahka
I’m the Middle Way
I avoid asceticism, which is a denialist prison
I avoid excess in any way

I'm Mipham
I'm Leibniz's Monadology
I'm a Kantian critique
With My Graced soteriology

Capitalism or Socialism
Descending money hardly trickles down
There’s no ascending money, like water vapor
That’s why it’s so brutal downtown

Communism contains the word community
Or maybe just commune
An Amish farmer and his innocent daughter
Watch their farm turn into a sand dune

Top down
Bottom up
Ascending and descending
I just can’t shut up

Polar ice melting
Hydrosphere redistribution
If I cry more it may even rain or pour
Because I’m a macrocosm of the microcosm

The Cosmos
It’s all connected
The Holier I get, the more ignorantly you infect
Each other with my syringe-Staff infection

I’m a reaction
I’m a cause
I’m both sides of the coin
I’m all the natural laws

I’m androgynous
I’m anonymous
I’m the Right Hand path too, As for My left one,
“there’s nothing wrong with this”

I’m you
You’re me
I’m BC
You’re AD

Im Interested in Tesla B.C. AC
You’re Edison hellbent on DC
Im ‘Banned in DC’
As we all get on the highway to hell with AcDC

I’m not lazy
I just work differently
You work for me, as I work for you
Both of us, almost unknowingly

The people are showing me
They’re receiving my ‘white stone’ gift
Im the Phoenix, vaporously risen from nigredo ash
You are too….but need a fucking forklift

Ignorance is the worst sin
As we’re all in Allahs head
You just haven’t accepted that
As I enact my Judgement of the Dead

You sell drugs
You chase highs
You escape your denialism
In between a woman’s thighs

You were created out of two

Coming together as one
Yet you identify with only one gender
And enact your family roles for traditional fun

If everyone were as androgynous as me
There would be no rape
Because then you'd be, half feminine and half manly
Instead of just a rapist ape

If there was a bottom up economy as well
To balance out your 'trickle down'
Then the Pentagon and every military would be funded voluntarily
And the 80,000 ten million dollar
Gardens of Babylon would still be around

If everyone were as comfy as me
Then there'd be no more duality war on drugs
You could do some ayahuasca annually, responsibly
And all turn into Inti suns

If everyone were as miserable as me
Then that would probably mean
They faced their owned reality
And prevented a refugees dying scream

I'm what's true
I'm what's inside you, gents
I'm a dragon welling up, battling a lion rough
I'm a contradiction that somehow makes sense

I'm a conjunction of opposites
I'm the conunctio
I'm a coincidenta opossitorum
I'm a Hopi and a Navajo

I'm an outward sperm
And I'm an inward egg
I'm the potential to be received upon
And the kinetic to distribute in and on
I'm an Obol currency peg

I'm the oldest religion
I'm the sun

I’m sounding narcissistic, just in case you missed it
I do this because I have to not because it’s fun

It’s funny though
Being a preDeluvian bro
I take us to a new yuga after the Flood
I take us to a new timeline just for show

I’m doing my job
I’m barely doing anything
I’m finally drowning
I’m instantaneously resurfacing

You’re worshipping
Only calling everyone ‘bad’
Im a bad boy with a non-dual toy
Im happy while being sad

I’m manic
I’m depressed
I’m the Joker
Joaquin might be the best

I’m a loser
I’m a winner
I’m your hunger before breakfast
I’m your bloating after thanksgiving dinner

“I'm a bitch, I'm a lover
I'm a child, I'm a mother
I'm a sinner, I'm a saint
I do not feel ashamed
I'm your hell, I'm your dream
I'm sunyata nothing in between
You know you woldn't want it any other way

So take me as I am
This may mean
You'll have to be a stronger man
Rest assured that
when I start to make you nervous
and I'm going to extremes
Tomorrow I will change
And today won't mean a thing”

I’m the Dark Prince
I’m the prince of the air
I’m fully clothed
while also in my underwear

I’m there
I’m here
You’re getting closer
To having another beer

I’m blamed
I’m enflamed
Your inflammation
Is also my pain

I’m deranged
You’re a bloody cumstain
I make everything make sense
While being coined insane

I’m still blamed
That it doesn’t rain
The peoples droughtful agony
Is also my natural pain

I’m in the Spirit world
I’m in Hells whirlpool whirl
I’m both sides of the equation
As You take vile pictures of a little girl

I’m a baton twirl
I’m the RAGA marching band
I spin up a non-dual reality
As you do a clot-shot handstand

Your shame
Is my game
When the fuck
Is it going to rain?

Hydrosphere redistribution
World pollution
A new silent constitution

Not needed from a loud Revolution

Eye work on intuition
You observe with superstition
I'm on a Godly solar fusion mission
You're gone Lunar fission

I'm reading Nagarjuna
I'm reading Tsongkhapa
I'm reading Utpaladeva
You're wine tasting with the wife in Napa

I'm reading the Bhagavad Gita
I'm reading a lot
You're thinking about
Shooting someone….or getting shot

I'm the Middle Way
I'm the proper path
You're in a stadium
Worshipping a giant golden calf

My poems slap

I'm a reject of heaven
I'm heavens special guest
I go both ways at once
I disregard nothing, and all the rest

I'm a test
That you've already passed
That you didn't know you were taking
That culminates in an injection and getting gassed

I've amassed
A hidden following
Best in hidden class
Now hidden showboating

I'm the old world
I'm ancient wonders

I ignore your military successes
I remember your jihad blunders

I'm halfway to being six feet under
I'm a Holy War emanating from within
I'm everybody's Holy life goal
I'm everybody's depraved sin

I'm filled to the brim
But I feel empty inside
I'm optimistic of the future
I'm pessimistic of any past lives

I'm half empty
I'm half full
I'm thirsty
I thirstily mull

I'm possessed
You're not impressed
I'm impressionable
I'm one of if not. the best

I'm posessed
I'm the snake
I'm early
I'm almost too late

I'm feeling great
I'm feeling horrendous
I'm boring
while being stupendous

You've radicalized people
You've hypnotized people
Your black magick is no longer valid
Against My raised serpents steeple

And **as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness**
even so, must the Son of man be lifted up:
That whosoever believeth in him should not perish,

but have eternal life….what's up?

Your black magick is quite impressive
Your black magick had people pensive
My white magic is bread unleavened
Capitalism is quite expensive

It's true communism can make everyone equally poor
But Only if there's a black magick bourgeoisie
It's true there's hardly community anymore
Like…community hanging Babylon gardens
The proletariat is coming in hot with Me

Trickle down capitalism
Has ended up In Trickle down bloodshed
We all know you hold Raytheon and Lockheed stock
And check your portfolio as you go to bed

We all know there's mass wealth inequality
We all know there's too much consumed
We all know that food and water and infrastructure
Are everything that makes a society move

We all know it doesn't rain
We all know capitalism pays to spray aluminum
We all know what happened to Wilhelm Reoch and Raymond Royal Rife
We all know what you do to them

I'm 'lazy'
I'm Atlas tired
I can barely get out of bed to work
I'm about to be Shrugged off and fired

I hold the weight of the world
I hold the weight of ignorance
I hold the weight of a billionaires yacht
Seized and sold for capitalism insurance

There's a lot of 'useless eaters'

With billions ‘trickling down’ in stock
‘You will own nothing and be happy’
Without My Church’s Rock

Who cares if the proletariat can finally become filthy rich
They’re much more generous than the bourgeoisie
Private property can still exist when everyone’s rich
I know that sounds horrendous but listen to Me

When everyone’s rich
Sometimes they get lazy
Then seek to find more life meaning
That ends in generosity in the community

When everyone’s rich
There’s no duality of classes
Thus there’s no class warfare
And no more secret Black magick Masses

When everyone’s rich
Everyone can buy your house, sworn Solemn
Just because everyone can buy it
Doesn’t mean you have to sell it to them

When everyone’s rich
Private property can still exist
Communities can invest in infrastructure
Communities can start new projects

When everyone’s rich
There’s no anti-environmental incentive for more Texaco Ecuadorian profit
I can make everyone rich
But only as the egyptian-mongoose Mafdet

When everyone’s poor
They can have anything they own seized
To repay a privately owned bank’s loans
To a debtor which is an Eagle with fleas

Free markets
Aren’t free
There’s always exploitation without explanation

Against a certain community by the bourgeoisie

Because there isn't a free market on money
And thus everything is owned, descending top-down
An untaxed, ascending, bottom-up economy included
Could help the world go round

If everyone's rich
Everyone can pay taxes for infrastructure
Wether it be farming agriculture or 'private' summer camps
Or just clean fucking water

If everyone's rich
They can ease the governments debts
Always privately owned by a very few unknown
Half Reptilians with a black magick hex

Hahaha

If everyone's rich
They won't want to work
That's a lie
And you know it, jerk

People get bored
Just….Being rich
So they buy a yacht, or invent a clot shot
And just call everyone 'their bitch'.

People get bored
Only existing as rich
So they invent a million ways or more, To extract even more wealth from the poor
Without a legal rich hitch.

People get lonely
Without a sense of community
They go to arenas and act like hyenas
And watch some sports duality

If money wasn't monopolized
By your empire in disguise

Then the money supply
Would be diverse and sky high

Like water
Accepted everywhere by all
Your money is dirty
Your money makes kids and parents bawl

If everyone's poor
They join ethnic cleansing niggergangs
Because they're clothed and fed, as the walking Hades dead
As their guns smuggled in for profit make loud bangs

If everyone's poor
Then the bourgeoisie tries to buy the farmers out
The bourgeoisie buys all the means of food production
As the Dutch proletariat scream and shout

If everyone's poor
They get a new world order
By a very select few
Who are money hoarders

If everyone's easily rich
They'll feel successful yet unaccacomplished
As they look around for an in need town
To start some community garden projects

Eight hundred billion dollars
Could build eighty thousand ten million dollar greenhouses
I'd assume that feeds, several people with hungry needs
But I'd like to see how the math checks out

I'm surprised we're not all starving
I'm surprised things aren't so alarming
I'm surprised golf courses are allowed to operate

I’m surprised we’re materialism departing

I’m surprised soldiers aren’t millionaires
I’m surprised they fight for billionaires
I’m surprised the Middle East
Is even still there

I’m surprised no-one seems to care
I’m surprised with my own tactic de scare
I’m surprised to be possessed by the devil
I’m surprised to find an organic pear

Any food and water issue
Is all the pharaoh needs to over, mull
To help keep his Egypt happy
To help keep the public stockpiles full

I appreciate food banks
I appreciate welfare and the poor’s rights
I don’t appreciate more tanks
I don’t appreciate ‘clean’ injection-sites

I appreciate socialist programs
Since capitalism hasn’t solved them
There’s trillionaires and billionaires and black budgets that no one accounts for
And that is the main fucking problem

There’s privately owned money
There’s the Tower of Babel B.I.S.
There’s the World Bank which is just the Fed
There’s the Farnese’s and he Medici’s…. and quite a Rothschild mess

There’s duffel bags full of Tornado Cash
There’s opium fields cut off by the Taliban
Ever since they cut that off
The fentanyl flows have become the new scam

I’ll cut your hand off
For doing all these drugs
You’re not missing out

There’s too many cartel thugs

I’ll give you pot and peyote
And some ayahuasca to boot
But only annually at most
So you don’t become an owl and go ‘hoot’

If People in Mexico had their own forms of money
They could cut off the cartels themselves
Because all cartels are paid in pesos and dollars
And are paid in pesos to police themselves

If all money wasn’t only descending
Then the ascending money could start amending
A monopoly on value and thus work it’s true
The people could be rich with more spending

If everything wasn’t privately owned
Then profit could be less of a factor
For a price hike, as a billionaire buys his tenth smart-bike
And you buy a new nuclear reactor

I’m the devil
I’m economically experimental
Your job is hard, you worked hard for that yard
That you water which contains not one vegetable

I’m unelectable
I’m in an invisible temple, selected
I don’t want to die inside an empty house
I dont even want to try, VAIDS-jab infected

I’m a bum
I’ll die on the street, strangely bleeding
As everyone ignores me, Spiritual poorly
on their way to the shareholders meeting

I’m imploring
We all become exploring forex experts

With multiple networks of perceived value
As My obols remain invaluable to you jerks

I’m looking for a world society
Not based on only printed currency
I’m looking for terrorists without wrists
I’m looking for help, sorely

I’m bored
Yet I’m complete
I’m successful and full
Yet I’m not feeling replete

I’m discreet
I’m a hard to find treat
You, sniffing out my gifts
Only seek more meat

I’m a world society lost and gone by
I’m a monk with an IRA
I’m ready to work exhausted until I die
I’m ready to give it all away

My dismay
Is your disarray
Disarmament couldn’t come soon enough
Use them or lose them, okay?

Im thirty and turning grey
Im exhausted on a good day
Im looking for smaller means of production
Im looking for a subsidized orchard, today

Im looking top down
But investing in bottom up
Im looking for everyone to feel poor compared to Me
Because I have something that can’t be bought

I’m looking for nationalized infrastructure
I’m looking for clean water
I’m looking for jobs that people feel fulfilled in
I’m looking for a trillionaires slaughter

I’m looking for socialism
With elements of capitalism

We kind-of have that today, minus Congress' insulin corruption, which isn't okay
Except the Halliburton capitalism is still winning

I'm looking for subsidized vacations
So people can get a fucking break
I'm looking for eight hundred billion dollars
To do something besides make sandnigger piss-cake

I'm a snake
I'm a fake
I'm an 'angel masquerading' as the Light
I'm on a Heaven smoke-break.

I'm perceived as anarchy
Yet it's already pretty fucking crazy right now
Enough fentanyl to kill 42 million people
Is enough to do nothing about.

Let them die
Let their decapitated wrists bleed
The demand necessitates the supply
I've bagged on cops enough, shout out to the Nogales police.

People only sell fentanyl for money
So if they had a better means of income
Then they could do something actually productive
And then some

The means are there, but financially barely
They can't become a doctor engineer or lawyer, it's too financially scary
Everyone is acting financially Wearily
Sir, It's getting financially 'hairy'

You saved forty-two million people from fentanyl
You saved a few million lives
Yet you just tried, and lied
To kill a few billion…in a slow-death jabbed disguise.

So….
who's saving who now, bro?

I've seen a dog help a human
More than other humans do
I've seen a monopoly on the money supply

And a monopoly on your Souls and you

Babylonian money magick
Fractional reserve banking
I've seen a few solutions, awaiting their conclusions
And then I'll give them a ranking.

My poems tanking

****

The state should control water food and energy
Yet we know who owns the state
Just ask anyone in capitalism Congress
About their insider private-stock trades

Ask anyone barely making a living wage
About their energy bills
Ask anyone with five houses
How they get their write-off thrills

Water, food, energy, gas
Nationalized for one equal class
Keep the meters, that's obvious
Set socialist limits, but charge for capitalist EXCESS

****

You need an A.D. blend
Just like Me, B.C.
I'm two sides of the same timecoin
Like the pyramids are free energy, AC

You can't buy your obol back from Me
Not even 'seized', on My Silk OBOL Road,
Everything you annoyingly do to Me (As Eye annoy you)
To Me.....(and Charon).....is just a Styx-sidelined goad.

I'm Toad
I'm also Mario, Luigi, Shy-Guy, and Peach
You're just Bowser
With Heaven still out-of your fatass meat-eating reach.

****

You can only get what Eye have
By giving up what you hold
Which is a lot of stubborn 'patriotic' eagle feathers
And a prosecution ego...that is way too 'bold'

****

You can only get what Eye have
By reading what I write
Or by doing what I say
Or by listening to My music by candlelight.

You can only get
A promised 'Eternal life'
If you hook your Airstream into My Sun,
and ditch your Winnebago lunar strife.

Now Eye Lucifer, promised My parents,
whom I honor like the Commandments SAY
That after being thrown in the loony-bin by the FBI for two weeks
I'd no longer write to law enforcement…….so….what's up CIA?

What's up Tornado Cash
A duffel bag full of it in Green Zone Iraq
Did you pay someone off in the poppy fields, to help keep up the profitable yields
And keep the current 'Opium crisis' solution at bay ?

Bay of Pigs, fool Me once, shame on you
Gulf of Tonkin, fool Me twice, Jim Morrison's dad, shame on Me
Ecuador, Bolivia, Iran, Guatemala
……..United Fruit Company.

Now this interests chakravartin-Buddha'd Me.

I just read that you paid, in Bodh Gaya in 2003, the exiled Tibetan government, large sums of cash
Your Tornado Cash is everywhere, duffel bags, leftover helicopters, or planes full of cocaine
So……..where's the 'we own you now' stash?

I gotta' Hidden Hand it to you
Your black magick has been up 'til now……..well……..….really…..really…...fucking good
I barely know what's True anymore
Eye barely feel or know……well…….what I Truly should.

Your Bin Laden takedown
Using Black Hawk Down footage, is……..well……..really fucking good
Your fifty-year crack epidemic is still pathetic, but you should know by now
That We've entered My Satya Yuga 'hood'.

You're 'Intelligent'
You're the old-kingdom snuff directors, it's true
You brew a coup, for a world view
Let's see how intelligent your *personal agency* is…from Angel Me, to agent you.

Eye, Lucifer….can call any camo-nigger 'a Jew' who I want to
Because you….. like them……Texaco poison all the water wells
I can read the Grimorium Verum…and only with God's Grace
Can finally start to cast *My* spells.

Though I barely read it
I appreciate the thought
I prefer going near Middle East, like you
'To get my (Stinger-tail) rocks off'.

I did read 'Civilization One' though
And as such
I'm the only planet going the wrong way
And like it that way, that much.

I can work My Kalachakra Tantra with sufficient vegetarian bodhiCITTA
And 'be in the service of demonic snakes'
That line is sublime, from an interesting Source way back in time
As I finally prostrate myself to Adam and seal My Heavenbound fate.

Eye can 'be in the service of demonic snakes' like Moses, Adam, AND Mohammad
I can……ALSO…… raise a serpent on a Mount Kailash $taff
I can watch all of you, grovel and worship it, from Mount Sinai to Mount Meru
And just call you all 'idolaters' and laugh.

Now, it's definitely Nagarjuna – Tsongkhapa true
That I, Mucalinda, AM in the service of 'demonic' VASUKI snakes
In the sense that, I've wrangled the biggest snake of all, Sakti coursing through all of you in ignorance
Without even hitting the Indiana Jones 'I hate snakes' snake-brakes.

There's statues of Buddha with seven Mucalinda snakes emanating from him
There's statues of Shiva with Vasuki……a snake
I'm rocking a staff with a $erpent, stolen from a certain 'wicked Kings' greedy merchant
You're now eating……MY snake piss-cake.

Eye can downward rebel
Eye can upward compel
I can put you rabbits into My black magick hat
But I prefer a 'white tantra' Samael Aun Weor spell.

You worship the $erpent on the $taff, I erected, greedy
You worship every visible Prophet
You worship only what you can comprehend and see, clearly
So don't 'worship' this still-hidden mafdet MOSFET.

I apply some Holy amps across MY terminal
And watch YOUR resistance wither, sending gasping shocks
The end result being a 'new alien technology' and Satya Yuga
Where we all listen to Alan WATTS.

Hahahhahahahhhahahha

'Mind-only' vegetarian bodhi-CITTA
No more pepperoni pizza neither

You need to WANT a world of less suffering, to become like Me
Without wanting anything…….but to take a 'suffering' breather.

All war is basic duality
All war is acidic-bloodstain brutality
I'm neutrality
"I'm reality

There's the way it oughta' be
There's the way it IS"
In My "Platoon", there's no more 'boom boom boom'
Just a never-ending opioid crisis…..for the kids.

How is there still an opioid crisis?
When the Taliban cut all opium production?
The same production you bull marketed, as a sand-nigger child gets targeted
……Behold……My omniscient 'get-clean' function!!!

In planes, you fly cocaine
In caskets, you pack Afghani heroin
In Tornado Cash duffel bags full-of-money in The Green Zone
You get ever closer, yet further, from My Sheikh-ly harem.

I Lucifer, love Vajrayana Buddhism
I Moses, love Kashmir Shaivism
I Asclepius, love Orphism and even Islam
They have some of the best mandala buildings……and then some.

There's no statue of Mohammad in a mosque
UNLIKE a church where Jesus is front and center DEAD
Mosques, like temples, are a sufficient mandala
Unlike yours'……which are a barrel full-of Christian assassination Cross-fire lead.

Why is every Avatar of the Lord hated?
Why is every holy person now berated?
Why do all you only worship what you can see?
What if invisible Grace, can make you elated?

Why can't top-down 'trickle economics' capitalism, stuck in the stock market
and bottom-up socialism co-exist peacefully into the night?

I guess I should ask, the best of duality class
……..a Sunni and a Shi'ite.

Why is every Prophet pedaled as the only one, and thus, the best?
It's like you're all on teams, at someone's behest
You all love the duality of teams
Like you all love the duality of watching three-year old's fight in the UFC, who wear vests.

That's how absurd your world is.
You'll pay to watch Hasbullah versus Abdu Rozik
Those kids are tough, and getting pretty buff
As everyone ignores The covert Tzadik.

I'm the GCNIA
I'm God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agency
I'm intelligent, with my own personal agency, unowned
I'm the Cintamani 'Stone' and thus the Anima Mundi.

Ask Alice Bailey who predicted all of this.
What's bottom-up going on…….you Spiritual bum
As I claim YOU'RE top-down,
You're actually ignoring, in ignorance, TOP-top-down Me, hun.

I hold grassroots, bottom-up indigenous knowledge
I hold the Flame of the 'Torch of Certainty'
Eye, not you, hold the world's greatest secret
Eye, not you, hold the key to 'immortality'.

You can be Saved top-down, like a Saintly Chinese dog
And Redeemed bottom-up, like a newborn pup
But you can also be Redeemed top-down, like a saintly Saudi Tornado Cash hog
And even Saved….with a 'let my people go'….from the bottom-up !

Tell ISIS I'm the Mahdi
Tell North Korea and China…I'm the *chakravartin* buddha
Tell Russia I'm 'The Cosmic Christ'
…….Tell India I'm Rudra.

Or don't tell them anything
And we'll stay covert

Clandestine, secret, hidden, veiled
The Greatest Secret remaining veiled to the ignorant, Eye guess doesn't hurt.

> You intelligently….don't understand
> what the Hell…….just happened
> You don't understand what happens on a worldwide scale
> when a single person becomes cosmically connected.

But those 'wicked kings' 'in power' do,
calling My Solar Eclipse's Corona……'a virus' to you
Solar Eclipses mean something True
You got sick due to the Schumann-Resonant Universe, now REALLY being part of Me and you.

I'm the serpent-bearer Sun
I'm romantic Venus
I'm planets one through seven, on low resistance Heaven
……..I'm an electrical-engineer elitist.

I'm the only planet spinning the 'wrong' way
I'm a Megalihic Yard
I'm a Royal Cubit
I'm an electrical-engineering retard.

A Megalithic Yard is a foot plus My Pharoah's cubit
A sphere inside a cube is also
…So now I know who's tract we follow, The only other Tract we're also following
Is that of Jacob Teramo

You can't beat Me
You're not even allowed to, like Jesus, supposedly eat Me
I've already completed My Great Work here
All 'tucked-in for the night'…neatly.

Discreetly
'You……complete Me'
I'm the Joker now
Laugh and cry with Me……discreetly.

Who is on the CIA Tornado Cash payroll?
As *pharaoh* Eye….on this basis…need to know
Is that dog-eater in North Korea on it, just for subservient kicks? Or just for the TV show?
If not, prove it and take him out, yo.

That won't do anything though.

Is ISIS on your payroll?
Like the Taliban?
I mean, you did a very well-and-poorly planned withdrawal
And gave them millions of dollars of equipment and guns, man.

Why were the Seventies so great?
Despite the adjusted-for inflation, LESS-than-we-were-paying …oil-shocks?
Why does everyone drive around in RV's, not even knowing what they're doing?
Why does every Sunni versus Shi'ite both end up eating rocks?

What's the next coup? I'm thirsty…..are you?
Where's all the water ?
Are we all being led, while laying comfy in 'lying' bed
To the drought slaughter?

Why are they so 'fundamentalist' over there?
Why do they hate Christians, despite Jesus being in the Qu'ran?

Whenever there is a decline in righteousness and an increase in unrighteousness, at that time I manifest Myself on earth.

O Arjun..... That one makes Me CRY….the Son of Man.

****

IAM Abu-Ghraib gruesome images.
IAM muliple Saudi Princes.
IAM a hundred forty-four thousand children's winces.

I replenish what diminishes.

I'm indigenous……Witness, you Grinches.

I'm 'finished' with this…….bitches.

****

I can barely comprehend 'The Essence of Self-Recognition'

But I've cultivated enough Holy bodhicitta to try
I can barely remember anything anymore
Like I can barely die.

"Fuck it", I'm tired.
Amongst all your thirsty sand-nigger Spiritual DEARTH
It should be crystal-Cintamani-mirror fucking-clear (or as least clearER)

****
That 'alchemists'.....are the 'coolest' people on Earth.
****

And could someone put Me on Wikipedia,
Please?
Every time I try to add myself as an alchemist,
They delete Edward FuckingHands! GEEZ !

Now I'm banned!!! For vandalism!!! What the fuck, Squanto?
That's one Wikipedia editor, whose FuckingHands are coming off, pronto.

To protect the righteous, to annihilate the wicked, and to reestablish the principles of dharma I appear on this earth,

.....age after age.
This time it's Kashmiri-Lucifer, and a Muslim-loving
…….Buddha'd sage.

Being free from attachment, fear, and anger,
becoming fully absorbed in Me, (from below and above)
and taking refuge in Me, many persons in the past became purified by knowledge of Me,
and thus attained My divine love.

Now …..you guys are greedy
South America, Iraq and Iran have taught me
There are three gates leading to the hell of self-destruction for the soul —lust, anger, and greed. Therefore, one should abandon all three.

Those who are free from the three gates to darkness
endeavor for the welfare of their soul,
and thereby attain, (with no bloody cumstain)
…….the supreme goal.

Those who act under the impulse of desire,
discarding the injunctions of the scriptures,

attain neither perfection, nor happiness, (with the wife),
nor the supreme goal in life.
Spring through fall, summers through winters.

There are two kinds of beings in this world—
those endowed with a divine nature and those possessing a demoniac nature.
I have described the divine qualities in detail, O Arjun.
Now hear from me about the demoniac nature.

Those possessing a demoniac nature
do not comprehend which actions are proper and which are improper.
Hence, they possess neither purity, nor good conduct, nor even truthfulness. (among them)

As we trade places with the Dark Prince and the sand-nigger Pauper.

They are obsessed with endless anxieties that end only with death.
Still, they maintain with complete assurance that gratification of desires and accumulation of wealth is the highest purpose of life.
Eye mean…haven't you seen how aimless and miserable rich people are?
What a scam and strife!

The demoniac persons think, “I have gained so much wealth today, and I shall now fulfill this desire of mine. This is mine, and tomorrow I shall have even more.
That enemy has been destroyed by me, and I shall destroy the others too! I am like God Himself, I am the enjoyer, I am perfect, I am powerful, and I am happy. I am wealthy and I have highly placed relatives. Who else is equal to me? I shall perform sacrifices (to the celestial gods); I shall give alms; I shall rejoice.”
In this way, they are deluded by ignorance. (even more)

Possessed and led astray by such imaginings, enveloped in a mesh of delusion, and addicted to the gratification of sensuous pleasures,
they descend to the murkiest hell.

Such self-conceited and stubborn people, full of pride and arrogant in their wealth, perform ostentatious sacrifices in name only,
with no regard to the rules of the scriptures themselves.

You have a right to perform your prescribed duties, but you are not entitled to the fruits of your actions.
Never consider yourself to be the cause of the results of your activities, nor be attached to inaction….you lazy jerk.
Those who neither avoid disagreeable work nor seek work because it is agreeable are persons of true renunciation.
They are endowed with the quality of the mode of goodness and have no doubts (about the nature of work).

Understand that knowledge to be in the mode of goodness by which a person sees one undivided imperishable reality within all diverse living beings….(easily war-torn affected)
That knowledge is to be considered in the mode of passion by which one sees manifold living entities in diverse bodies

as individual and unconnected.

That knowledge is said to be in the mode of ignorance where one is engrossed in a fragmental concept as if it encompasses the whole, and which is neither grounded in reason nor based on the truth

…..not even a tiny ration

Action that is in accordance with the scriptures, free from attachment and aversion, and done without desire for rewards, is in the mode of goodness.

Action that is prompted by selfish desire, enacted with pride, and full of stress, is in the nature of passion.

That action is declared to be in the mode of ignorance, which is begun out of delusion, without thought to one's own ability,
and disregarding consequences, loss, and injury to others.
The performer is said to be in the mode of goodness, when he or she is free from egotism and attachment,
endowed with enthusiasm and determination, and equipoised in success and failure
……and considers all, their sisters and brothers

The performer is considered in the mode of passion when he or she craves the fruits of the work,
is covetous, violent-natured, impure, and moved by joy and sorrow.
One should not abandon duties born of one's nature, even if one sees defects in them,
Not yesterday, today, or tomorrow

O son of Kunti. Indeed, all endeavors are veiled by some evil,

as fire is by SMOKE.

One becomes fit to attain Brahman when he or she possesses a purified intellect and firmly restrains the senses, abandoning sound and other objects of the senses, casting aside attraction and aversion. Such a person relishes solitude, eats lightly, controls body, mind, and speech, is ever engaged in meditation, and practices dispassion. Free from egotism, violence, arrogance, desire, possessiveness of property, and selfishness, such a person, situated in tranquility, is fit for union with Brahman

…no joke.

One situated in the transcendental Brahman realization becomes mentally serene, neither grieving nor desiring.

Being equitably disposed toward all living beings, such a yogi attains supreme devotion unto Me.....(a razor-thin car on a multi-lane highway road)

My devotees, though performing all kinds of actions, take full refuge in Me.

By My Grace, they attain the eternal and imperishable abode.

If you always remember Me, by My Grace you shall overcome all obstacles and difficulties.
But if, due to pride, you do not listen to My advice, you will perish.....rather immature
O Arjun, that action which out of delusion you do not wish to do,
you will be driven to do it by your own inclination, born of your own material nature.

The Supreme Lord dwells in the hearts of all living beings, O Arjun. According to their karmas, He directs the wanderings of the souls, who are seated on a machine made of material energy.

Surrender exclusively unto Him with your whole being, O Bharat. By His grace, you will attain perfect peace and the eternal abode. (veggie-patty ketchup, mustard, and relish)

Thus, I have explained to you this knowledge that is more secret than all secrets.

Ponder over it deeply, and then do as you wish.

http://onlinedarshan.com/stories/bhagavadgita/morestory.asp?story=5&id=44&listorder=1

We've read 'My Proof of the Truthful'
From Ibn Sina to Avicenna, ad nauseum
Keep Me in the back of your head, under your bed, or in your closet
"Monstrum vel prodigium"

****
Eye hope we've enjoyed this California Monst-rous Terma,
Found underneath a Jannah Rock in a Nyingma beyul,
Somewhere near Walden POND.

As Kukkuripa howls, and Dolpopa 'Red-Hat' cowls,
You should know Tertön....that Eye have WAY more Termas,
....than My Banana Weekly Planner is letting ON !
****

Eye bring a copy of "When Thomas Aquinas Met Nagarjuna"
And get called 'yellow-head' "hahahah yellow-HEAD !"
As Rumi brings HIS Masnavi,
Eye pull an Al-Hallaj, saying 'IAM the Truth' 'check MY poem, buddy,'
.....and then we all CASUALLY doze-off to BED.

The only way to integrate ISIS' rampant fundamental sand-niggerism,
Retarded with a sand-nigger's "dropped-as-a-baby-on-it's-head" mentality,
Is to 'just' embarrass them with a new World Prophet
Waḥdat al-Wujūd fundamentally.

I'm Al-Insan al-kamil
I'm the 'anima mundi', the Grail's SENTRY
I'm Mohammad and Christ, who knows a sand-nigger's vice,
As I yell "BABY CLITS!" at ISIS for the next century.

AWWAAHAHAHAHHAHAHA!

****

No one will ever do it
EVER again....as good as *Vulcan* Me
Never again in ‘history’

I’m the Alchemical janitor AND the bagman
AND your Jewish Consultant
Contracted from B.C.G. *AND* McKinsey.

****

“We can easily forgive a child who is afraid of the dark; the real tragedy of life is when men are afraid of the light.”

“Excess of liberty, whether it lies in state or individuals, seems only to pass into excess of slavery.”

“States will never be happy until rulers become philosophers or philosophers become rulers.”

Plato does not believe that democracy is the best form of government. According to him, equality brings power-seeking individuals who are motivated by personal gain. They can be highly corruptible, and this can eventually lead to tyranny. This form of government is unstable, and it lacks leaders with proper skills and morals. Without able and virtuous leaders, who come and go, it is not a good form of government. He sees democracy as dangerous as it motivates the poor against the wealthy rulers. It prioritizes wealth and property accumulation.

The aristocratic state that Plato idealizes is composed of three caste-like parts: the ruling class, made up of the aforementioned philosopher-kings (who are otherwise identified as having souls of gold); the auxiliaries of the ruling caste, made up of soldiers (whose souls are made up of silver), and whose job in the state is to force on the majority the order established by the philosophers; and the majority of the people (souls of either bronze or iron), who, in contrast to the first two classes, are allowed to own property and produce goods for themselves, but are also obliged to sustain with their own activities their rulers' — who are forbidden from owning property in order to preclude that the policies they undertake be tainted by personal interests.

I run you through flasks and Bunson burners
Of My Solar laboraTORY,
As you Lunarly cling onto, My ‘Aqua Regia’ rubedo’d ‘washes’,
Waiting for The End of this story.

This is the end
…… Beautiful ROTTING ‘friend’,
This is the end
My only friend, The End.

******* ******* ******* *******

“When the two become one
And the inside like the outside
And the above like the below

And when the male and the female
Become one and the same
Then you will enter the Kingdom”.....bro.
******* ******* ******* *******

I’m ‘in the beginning’ of The End
IAM the End of New Beginnings
IAM the Alpha and the Omega, as we pretend life is X-Box and SEGA
As you count your pyrite-ring camo’d ‘winnings’

The reconciliation of Buddhism’s ‘emptiness’ with God
Is to understand that your free will is the free will to be ignorant and nothing more
Once you venture higher into the Lord
Your free-will becomes One with His/Her non-dual Will
And you ascertain the Lord….finally no longer ‘bored’.

I’m Marduk
I’m Fuxi
You’re a dick
Still listening to Fauci

I’ve got the Nag Hammadi Library
You’ve got a nuclear bomb
What was blown up and lost
was then, across the globe, found, thought long gone.

I’m an Ophite
I’m an Ophian
I’m Orpheus
I’m a Naassene snake fused with a scorpion

I’m an Essene essence
I’m a pseudo-Tertullian
I’m a Naassene presence
With obols for bullion

I’m ‘celibate’, which is easy
Because I’m Spiritual and androgynous

I’m aroused by my own ascending Soul’s poems
There’s nothing descending wrong with this.

“Suns of God”
is a book you need to read
The freaky sins of your married dad-bod
Aren’t worthy…indeed

You wear masks in Sun fear
You wear masks in Son denial and shame
You wear masks in original sin
You wear copycat masks while in the chaste rain.

You wear masks
Because you’re a nigger
I’m God’s Nigger
So my invisible mask…….is simply…..bigger.

My mask cloaks the entire world
My mask uncloaks blind eyes
My mask heals the mentally masked sick
My mask is an invisible ‘trickster’s’ disguise

You all walk, masked in shame
You all walk masked, sprayed with aluminum
You all now have Alzheimer’s
You all now have the flu again.

You all have cancer
From the heroic military
You’re all slowly dying
You’re all in a slow-kill cemetery

You’re all fucked
You’re all retarded
Sorry, you can blame me for Covid anyway

…….Because Eye, with my Makara…fucking started it

You were just distracted
Piecing Umbrella Corporation/Event 201 distractive hints together
Subliminal messaging
Doesn’t beat My lovely, heroic journey into the Underworld with Demeter.

God, the Cosmos and man are the three great beings. The Cosmos is an image of God, and man is an image of the Cosmos. Each is made up of many parts, yet each is greater than the sum of these parts. Man was created to be a vehicle through which God could continue to bring order and beauty to the Cosmos. All beings have Soul — the Life-Force — within them. But only human beings possess the power of Mind, with which we can contemplate the Cosmos and come to know God. Human beings are the meeting place of spirit and matter. We have, therefore, a dual nature. We are Mind enclosed by a physical body. The human mind is an image of God's Mind — it is immortal, eternal, divine and free. The human body, on the other hand, is mortal and controlled by the laws of Destiny which are governed by the stars.

Finishing right on Voltaire time,
as unknowingly ‘abandoned’ yet intended,
"That which I **have said** of ye (‘Artful’) **operation** of ye **Sun**
....is **accomplished** & **ended**."

****
You have no idea
How much JOY, to Me, this BRINGS!!

But…..now…..I'm REALLY starting to Believe
In the "Divine (fucking) Right'
Of God's (fucking) un-jabbed Nigger KINGS!
****

****
"You'll be free,
You'll be under guard.
Read these at your leisure.

….Don't 'lose' them."

"How do things smell….

'Over-here'

to you, soldier?"

My Word now 'safe and effectively' AFFECTING,

Eye expected you,
what were YOU expectING?
****

****
"Woe to the worthless shepherd that leaveth the flock!
The sword shall be upon his arm,
and upon his right eye; his arm shall be clean dried up,
and his right eye utterly darkened."

My sword slices your pinché-vato wrist
You restless, wristless bitch

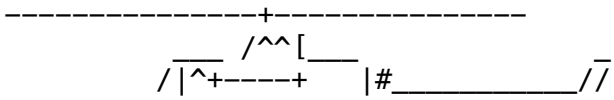
Your unquenched thirst is neverending

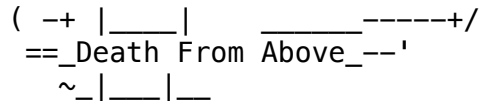
Rest in My Plato's vat-Cave of Varanasi Ghat bat-piss.
****

**

And to ‘’wrap up’’
My Magna Carta
Eye, *THE KING*…..would STILL……..like to read for you, something I wrote for Me

……About Antarctica.
**





~EDWARD THE VOLUBLE !!!

VOLATILE !!!!

VITREOUS!!!!!!!

MOUTHFUL!!!!!!!

(outro music)

Yeah I'm back up in this mothafucka
You know what I'm sayin?
For the 9, whatever the fuck
You know Eye ain't dead yet.

I was a 'dead man walking' they say,
so every night I hit The Gates (of Hades)
Load The Word and post up, in the window 'til come Judgement Day,
Anyway 'hey'
I feel the payback simmering in My brain
The thoughts of Death cloud My mind
As My (Gandhara) niggas is gone away.

Many clips and 24 riches, packed
But who really got My back???? …fade

Now that them niggas done hit the Grave
I'm killing them off for the Old Days

24 ways

and a 24 sack of that purple kush
and make Me sicker than sick and even get Ripgut Cannibal if you wish

Cause nigga……..it's LCF everyday all-day to-the-day Eye die
I'm creepin through your hood with everything BUT a lie.

I'm with My real loc niggas
Loc to the brain, insane with a main game that will maintain

"unplug that mainframe" with a scimitar's one-handed maim.

A bloody cumstain, now feeling ashamed, camo-nigga-'well-trained', nigger-engrained
Like an I.D.F. nigga with no obol to pay for his sinking Flood-plain.

You sure you want to bite off a Peace of This?
Nigga that took a shot……Rest In Piss.

You sure you want to bite off a Peace of This?
Nigga that took a shot……

Rest. In. BAT Piss.

विष्णु के दसवें अवतार